1988 Journal

Louisiana Annual Conference

UNITED
METHODIST
CHURCH

Table Of Contents

(for complete index see inside back cover)

		Page
I.	Officers of the Annual Conference	4
II.	Conference Directories	5
III.	Conference Calendar	9
IV.	Councils, Commissions, Committees, Boards, Trustees, Representatives	14
V.	Daily Proceedings	47
VI.	Disciplinary Questions	68
VII.	Conference Registry	82
VIII.	Appointments	130
IX.	Pastoral Records	148
X.	Conference Structure & Rules	161
XI.	Memoirs	180
XII.	Reports	195
XIII.	Statistical Tables	317

JOURNAL OF THE

Eighteenth Session

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

held at

CENTENARY COLLEGE

and

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

June 6-9, 1988

★

AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802-5720
(504) 346-1646

HARVEY G. WILLIAMSON
Conference Journal Editor

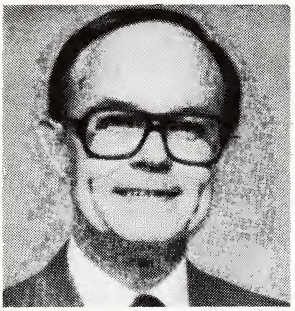
CAROLYN J. POWELL
ELIZABETH P. LUCAS
Assistant Journal Editors

Printed by TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas

BISHOP BEN OLIPHINT

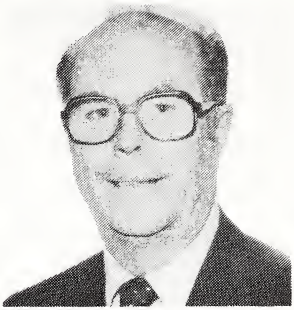
LOUISIANA AREA

THE 1988 – 1989 LARGER CABINET



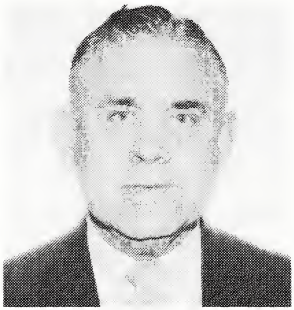
George A. Duerson
Alexandria District

Donald J. Hall
Baton Rouge-
Hammond District



Kirby A. Vining
Baton Rouge-
Lafayette District

Woodrow W. Smith
Lake Charles District

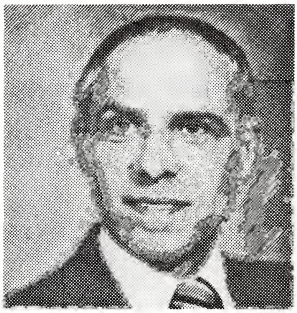


Byrl J. Moreland
Monroe District

George W. C. Calvin, Sr.
New Orleans-
Houma District

H. Warren Blakeman
New Orleans-
Slidell District

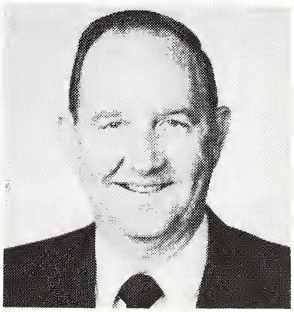
Henry C. Blount
Ruston District



L. Ray Branton
Shreveport District

Harvey G. Williamson
Executive Director
Council on Ministries

James J. Caraway
Executive Director
of Administration/
Treasurer



I. Officers Of The Annual Conference

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Resident Bishop, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

SECRETARY — Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER — J. J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

CHANCELLOR — Mr. James Wesley Bean, P.O. Box 3828, Lafayette, LA 70502 (318) 233-8800

ASSOCIATE CHANCELLORS — D. Ryan Sartor, Jr., Thomas A. Harrell, J. Jay Caraway

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — Paul D. White, 99 Woodlands Drive, Boyce, LA 71409 (318) 443-1349

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Janelle McCammon, 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette 70506 (318) 984-9106

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN — Ofney Ellis, 7940 Jefferson Hwy., Apt. 101, Baton Rouge 70809-1209 (504) 923-2088

PRESIDENT, CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES — Tom H. Matheny, Box 221, Hammond 70404 (504) 345-3367

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION — CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS — J. J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — George A. Duerson, 2013 MacArthur Dr., Bldg. 2, Suite #2, Alexandria 71301 (318) 443-3213

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT — Donald J. Hall, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT — Kirby A. Vining, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — Woodrow W. Smith, 816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles 70601 (318) 439-2982

MONROE DISTRICT — Byrl J. Moreland, 909 North 18th, #218, Monroe 71201 (318) 387-7364

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT — George W. C. Calvin, Sr., 3401 Canal St., New Orleans 70119 (504) 488-5430

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT — H. Warren Blakeman, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans 70119 (504) 488-5431

RUSTON DISTRICT — Henry C. Blount, P. O. Box 929, Ruston 71273-0929 (318) 251-2690

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — L. Ray Branton, Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188 (318) 869-4568

II. Conference Directories

GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

South Central Jurisdiction Office — Dr. Earl B. Carter, Executive Secretary, 6155 Samuell Boulevard, Dallas, TX 75228 (214) 321-7077

Cokesbury Service Center — 201 Eighth Avenue South, Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202 1 (800) 672-1789

Discipleship Resources — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7200

Mt. Sequoyah United Methodist Assembly — 150 N. W. Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72701 (501) 443-4531

General Commission on Archives & History — P.O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940 (201) 822-2787

Board of Church & Society — 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 488-5600

United Methodist Communications — P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 742-5400

Board of Discipleship — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7200

General Council on Finance & Administration — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-3345

Board of Global Ministries — 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027 (212) 870-3600

Board of Higher Education & Ministry — 1001 19th Avenue S., Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7400

General Council on Ministries — 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406 (513) 227-9400

Board of Pensions — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-4550

Board of Publication — The United Methodist Publishing House, 201 Eighth Avenue, S., Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 749-6000

Commission on Religion & Race — P.O. Box 48-49, 110 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 547-4270

Commission on the Status & Role of Women — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-7330

Curricuphone	Infoserve	EcuFilm
1-800-251-8591	1-800-251-8140	1-800-251-4091

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

Candler School of Theology — Dean Jim L. Waits, Emory University, Atlanta, GA 30322

Centenary College — Dr. Donald A. Webb, President, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5101, Residence: 5709 Lakefront Drive, Shreveport, LA 71119 (318) 636-0630

Dillard University — Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122-3097 (504) 283-8822

Iliff School of Theology — Dr. Donald E. Messer, President, 2201 South University Blvd., Denver, CO 80210

Perkins School of Theology — Dean James E. Kirby, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX 75275 (214) 692-2138

St. Paul School of Theology — Dr. Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President, 5123 Truman Rd., Kansas City, MO 64127 (816) 483-9600

Dulac Community Center — Rev. Carolyn P. Brannon, Administrator, P.O. Box 100, Dulac, LA 70353 (504) 563-7483

Lafon Home — Mr. Edward J. Lang, Administrator, 4021 Cadillac St., New Orleans 70122 (504) 288-2314

Louisiana Interchurch Conference — Rev. Jimmy Stovall, Executive Director, 440 N. Foster, Suite 106, Baton Rouge, LA 70806 (504) 924-0213.

Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation — Mr. Ken Ward, Executive Director, P.O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821 (504) 343-5788

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. — Mr. Gerald J. Bridges, Executive Director, 1210 E. Main Street, Houma, LA 70360 (504) 868-8362

Methodist Children's Home — Mr. Terrel DeVille, Executive Director, 900 S. Vienna, P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020

Methodist Home of New Orleans — Mr. Richard E. Hodges, Executive Director, Rev. Wesley O. Lynch, Jr., Director of Community Relations and Chaplain, P.O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans, LA 70175 (504) 895-7709

Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital — Mr. Frederick C. Young, Jr. President, Rev. Paul G. Durbin, Chaplain, 5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70127 (504) 244-5100 (Hospital); (504) 244-5469 (President's Office)

Peoples Community Center — Rev. Guy E. West, Jr., Director, 2019 Simon Bolivar Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70113 (504) 524-1041

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc. — Rev. James Adams, Executive Director, 900 Hiawatha Trail, Pineville, LA 71360 (318) 473-8682

St. Mark's Community Center — Mr. James Seymour, Director, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 529-1681

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

Magale Library — Centenary College, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5170. **Former Conference B** — Alexander Library, Dillard University, New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 944-8751.

HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

Ms. Cameron Stuhl
Blue Cross of Louisiana
P.O. Box 98029
Baton Rouge, LA 70898-8029
(504) 295-2076

DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

CANEY LAKE CAMP
Mary Jo Whited, Caretaker
P.O. Box 707
Minden, LA 71055
(318) 377-6756

GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY AND CAMP
Wendell Taylor, Caretaker
P.O. Box 186
Waveland, Mississippi 39576
(601) 467-4909

CAMP ISTROUMA
David Brignac, Caretaker
P.O. Box 333
Greenwell Springs, LA 70739
(504) 261-2089

USKICHITTO RETREAT CENTER
Box 177
LeBlanc, LA 70651
(318) 738-5259 — (318) 439-2982

DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Louisiana Tech U. Wesley Foundation
Rev. Larry D. Norman
Tech Station, Box 3005
Ruston, LA 71272
(318) 255-3112

LSU, Baton Rouge
Uniting Campus Ministry
Rev. Randall K. Nichols
333 East Chimes
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
(504) 344-7695

McNeese State U. Wesley Foundation
Rev. Wayne G. Taylor
501 E. Sale
Lake Charles, LA 70605
(318) 477-2191

University of Southwestern Louisiana
Wesley United Campus Ministry
Rev. R. Don Ross
238 Gen. Gardner
Lafayette, LA 70501
(318) 235-6073

Tulane University United Methodist Center
Dr. David G. Trickett
7102 Freret
New Orleans, LA 70118
(504) 866-8681

Northwestern U. Wesley Foundation
Rev. J. Ryan Horton, Jr.
P.O. Box 4285
Natchitoches, LA 71457
(318) 352-2888

Southeastern Louisiana University
Presbyterian/Methodist Campus Ministry
Rev. M. Eugene Finnell
903 W. Colorado
Hammond, LA 70401
(504) 345-6175

Southern U. Wesley Foundation
Rev. Freida Brown
P.O. Box 11458
Baton Rouge, LA 70813
(504) 778-0076

Northeast U. Wesley Foundation
Rev. James E. Wilson
112 Delano Drive
Monroe, LA 71203
(318) 343-2944

UNO-Southern-Delgado
Wesley Campus Ministry
Rev. Melissa L. Draper
Student Life Office
New Orleans, LA 70122
(504) 288-7880

DELEGATES TO THE 1988 GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

Ministerial Delegates to the General Conference

Dr. Tracy R. Arnold, 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301
Dr. Alfred L. Norris, 653 Beckwith St., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30314
Dr. J. Philip Woodland, 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Dr. L. Ray Branton, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188
Rev. Joe W. McClain, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5728
Rev. James M. Poole, 411 Second St., Natchitoches, LA 71457

Lay Delegates to the General Conference

Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, LA 71322
Mr. Hubert M. Blanchard, P.O. Drawer 29, Sulphur, LA 70664
Mr. Pat Bolling, 117 Willow, Homer, LA 71040
Mrs. Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, LA 70124
Mr. John T. Porter, 236 Ashley Dr., Shreveport, LA 71105
Ms. Sara Fugler, P.O. Box 144, Greensburg, LA 70441

Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Rev. Christopher Andrews, 1000 W. Woodward Ave., Ruston, LA 71270
Dr. George W. C. Calvin, Sr., 3401 Canal St., New Orleans, LA 70119
Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, 260 Robert Road, Slidell, LA 70458
Rev. George A. Duerson, 2013 MacArthur Dr., Bldg. 2, Suite 2, Alexandria, LA 71301
Rev. Alonzo J. Campbell, 4533 Mendez St., New Orleans, LA 70126
Rev. John M. Lee, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112
Dr. Woodrow W. Smith, 816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles, LA 70601
Rev. William D. Peeples, P.O. Box 1979, West Monroe, LA 71294

Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr., 206 LaSare Dr., Amite, LA 70422
Mr. Jack Dew, 441 Dew Lane, West Monroe, LA 71291
Mr. J. Jay Caraway, P.O. Drawer 1126, Shreveport, LA 71163
Judge Carl E. Stewart, 6234 Sonhaven Dr., Shreveport, LA 71119
Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor, 4801 Mirabeau Ave., New Orleans, LA 70126
Mrs. Janelle G. McCammon, 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette, LA 70506
Mrs. Mary Margaret Barr, 200 Fairfield Dr., Ruston, LA 71270
Mr. Matt Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan Ave., Slidell, LA 70458

Reserve Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Dr. Charles B. Simmons, 520 Herndon, Shreveport, LA 71101
Rev. Donald J. Hall, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
Rev. Marie P. Williams, P.O. Box 156, Luling, LA 70070
Dr. W. Odell Simmons, P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport, LA 71135

Reserve Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Mr. Walter H. Brock, 3744 Ridgetop Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70809
Mr. Bob Nash, 2711 Hills Rd., Pineville, LA 71360
Mr. Pleasant W. Sibley, Jr., P.O. Box 207, Walker, LA 70785
Mr. Bob Sides, 104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette, LA 70501

III. Conference Calendar
1988 - 1989

AUGUST, 1988

	Louisiana United Methodist Foundation Month
1- 4	Pastors' School, Shreveport
1- 5	Junior High II Camp, Camp Istrouma
1- 5	Elementary III Camp, Caney Conference Centre
2- 9	Pastor's School, "Our Methodist Heritage" tour to England
5- 7	Lab School, Broadmoor Church, Shreveport
8-12	"Youth '88", Western Illinois University, McComb, Illinois
8-12	Elementary II Camp, Lake Charles District Camp
8-12	Middle Elementary II Camp, Camp Istrouma
11-14	South Central Jurisdictional Camp Meeting, Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
15	Deadline for 2nd Year Candidate Assignments to Ordained Ministry Registrar (Sermon and Doctrinal)
20	United Methodist Men Executive Committee Meeting, First Church, Pineville, 10:00 a.m.-2:00 p.m.

SEPTEMBER, 1988

3- 5	Singles Retreat, Caney Conference Centre, 4:00 p.m. on 3rd until 1:00 p.m. on 5th
3- 5	Family Camp, Lake Charles District Camp
7-10	General Board of Discipleship, "Offering Christ Today," Little Rock, AR
8- 9	Board of Ordained Ministry Fall Retreat
11	Christian Education Sunday
16	UMW Annual Meeting, Broadmoor Church, Shreveport
17	Lake Charles District Teacher Training Event with John Westerhoff, First Church, Lake Charles
18	Retired Ministers' Homes Board Observance
19-20	Louisiana Interchurch Conference Board of Directors Meeting, Tall Timbers Conference Center, Alexandria, 2:30 p.m.

23-24	Older Adult Consultation, First Church, New Orleans, 6:00 p.m. on 23rd to 3:00 p.m. on 24th
26-29	Seniors at Sequoyah (Retiree Event), Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
30	Board of Discipleship Meeting, First Church, Pineville, 10:00 a.m.

OCTOBER, 1988

2	World Communion Sunday
3- 6	Mountain Top (Retiree Event), Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
4	Methodist Children's Home Board Meeting
5	United Methodist Men Executive Committee Meeting
5- 6	Jurisdictional Council Directors Meeting, Little Rock, Arkansas
6	Clergy Women's Day Apart: Northern part of state - Colfax UMC, Southern part of state - Southern University, Baton Rouge
6- 7	Jurisdictional Council on Ministries Meeting, Little Rock, Arkansas
7- 9	Singles Weekend, Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville Arkansas
8	Fall Youth Convocation, Broadmoor Church, Baton Rouge, 10:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.
10	Workshop for Clergy & Church Professionals, Methodist Children's Home
10-13	The Best Is Yet To Be (Retiree Event), Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
15	UMW District Elected Leadership Training
16	Access Sunday
17-24	Autumn Time (Retiree Event), Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
18-20	Retired Minister's Retreat, Toro Hills, Hodges Gardens, 4:00 p.m. on 18th until 1:00 p.m. on 20th
24-25	Joint Communications Committee, Atlanta, GA
24-27	Leaves of Gold (Retiree Event), Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR
24-29	National Christian Education Conference, Clarion Hotel, New Orleans

NOVEMBER, 1988

4	UMW World Community Day
5- 6	Junior High Retreat, Caney Conference Centre (10:00 a.m. on 5th until 1:00 p.m. on 6th)
9-11	Board of Governors Meeting, United Methodist Reporter, Dallas
12	UMW School of Christian Missions Committee Mtg.
12-13	Junior High Retreat, Camp Istrouma (10:00 a.m. on 12th until 1:00 p.m. on 13th)
13-18	Council of Bishops Regular Semi-annual Meeting, St. Simon, GA
17	Methodist Home of New Orleans Board of Directors Meeting
20-23	Senior High Camp, Caney Conference Centre
27	United Methodist Student Day
29 - Dec 1	South Central Jurisdiction Convocation on Racism and Joint Training Event, Executive Inn, Dallas, Texas, 10:00 a.m.

DECEMBER, 1988

1- 4	UMW New Officer Training Event, New York City
5- 9	COCU Plenary Session, Intercontinental Hotel, New Orleans

JANUARY, 1989

3- 6	South Central and Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference for Students, New Orleans
9-13	District Audits
15	Deadline for District Committee Recommendations for Probationary Membership
19-21	Louisiana Conference Ashram, Holiday Inn, Ruston
24-25	Louisiana Interchurch Conference Assembly
26-28	Convocation of Boards, First Church, Baton Rouge

FEBRUARY, 1989

Feb.- March	In-Parish Visits (1st & 2nd Year Post Academic Classes)
1	Packets sent to those recommended for Probationary Membership
3- 4	Louisiana Chapter of the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and the Other Arts Winter Retreat

5	Human Relations Day
6- 9	Minister's Week, SMU
7	Workshop for Clergy & Church Professionals, Methodist Children's Home
17-19	Senior High Retreat, Caney Conference Centre, (8:00 p.m. on 17th until 1:00 p.m. on 19th)
21-23	Centenary College Study Week
23	Baton Rouge-Lafayette District Laity Banquet, First Church, Lafayette
24-26	Conference Education Weekend

MARCH, 1989

5	One Great Hour of Sharing
7	Methodist Children's Home Board Meeting
7- 8	Lydia Patterson Board Meeting, El Paso, TX
7- 9	6th Annual Consultation on Town & Country Ministries, South Central Jurisdiction, St. Paul School of Theology
17	Methodist Home of New Orleans Board of Director's Meeting
26	Good Samaritan Observance

APRIL, 1989

11	Workshop for Clergy & Church Professionals, Methodist Children's Home
17-19	Board of Ordained Ministry Spring Retreat at Caney Conference Centre
20-21	Clergy Women's Retreat at Tall Timbers
30-May 5	Council of Bishops Regular Semi-Annual Meeting, Raleigh, NC

MAY, 1989

14	World Order Sunday
28	Youth Service Fund

JUNE, 1989

5- 8	Annual Conference
8-10	DCYM Training, Centenary College (4:00 p.m. on 8th until 10:30 a.m. on 10th)
23-25	Conference Men's and Boys' Retreat Sponsored by United Methodist Men

JULY, 1989

14-16	International Congress of United Methodist Men, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Indiana
31-Aug. 4	National Youth Ministry Organization

AUGUST, 1989

SEPTEMBER, 1989

OCTOBER, 1989

NOVEMBER, 1989

3- 5	National Training Event for the New Hymnal

DECEMBER, 1989

IV. Councils, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Representatives

A. COUNCILS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: R. Larry Stafford
Vice President: Shirley Hoffpauir
Secretary: William Eubanks
Financial Officer: James J. Caraway
Clerical: R. Larry Stafford, Leslie Norris, Odell Simmons, William Eubanks

Lay:
Shirley Hoffpauir -- Rt. 16, Box 1549, Lake Charles 70605
Alberta Springer -- 6412 Willard Ave., Shreveport 71106
O. Fred Loy, Jr. -- 4536 Chelsea, Baton Rouge 70809
Thelma McDonald -- 13771 Ector Drive, Baker 70714
Leroy Crump -- 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126
Cleo Aulds -- P. O. Box 103, Farmerville 71241
Charles Goodgame -- 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360
James M. Goins -- 546 Meadowbrook, Shreveport 71105
Ex-officio: Nancy Carruth -- P. O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322
Cabinet Liaison: Donald J. Hall

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Professional Staff	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 Phone: (504) 346-1646
Executive Director, CCOM	Dr. Harvey G. Williamson
Director, Education Ministries	Mr. Larry Lewis
Director, Special Ministries	Rev. Roger D. Lathan
Director, CrossLines Ministry	Rev. Elizabeth Irvine
Director, Resource Center	Mrs. Carolyn J. Powell
Editorial Assistant, Louisiana United Methodist	Mrs. Kim Dent Unhoch

Chairperson	Charles B. Simmons	520 Herndon, Shreveport, 71101

CABINET

Presiding Bishop	Ben Oliphint	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Alexandria	George A. Duerson	2013 MacArthur, Bldg. 2, Suite 2, Alexandria, 71301
Baton Rouge-Hammond	Donald J. Hall	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Baton Rouge - Lafayette	Kirby A. Vining	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, 70802-5720
Lake Charles	Woodrow W. Smith	816 Kirkman Street Lake Charles, 70601
Monroe	Byrl J. Moreland	909 North 18th St., #218 Monroe, 71201
New Orleans-Houma	George Calvin, Sr.	3401 Canal Street New Orleans, 70119
New Orleans-Slidell	H. Warren Blakeman	3401 Canal Street New Orleans, 70119
Ruston	Henry C. Blount	Box 929, Ruston, 71273-0929
Shreveport	L. Ray Branton	Box 41188, Shreveport, 71134-1188

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

Alexandria	Pat Hogan	1600 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria, 71301
Baton Rouge-Hammond	O. W. Marrs	2242 Monaco Drive, Baton Rouge, 70815
Baton Rouge-Lafayette	Inez Chrisentery	1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, 70802
Lake Charles	Beachy Ford	3707 Brentwood Lake Charles, 70605
Monroe	George Gladney	Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville, 71269
New Orleans-Houma	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, New Orleans, 70122
New Orleans-Slidell	Matt Kawasaki	14360 Chef Menteur Hwy. New Orleans, 70129
Ruston	Jason Owen	1403 Bistenueau, Ruston, 71270
Shreveport	Joy Dunkelman	7810 Creswell Shreveport, 71106

DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES CHAIRPERSONS

Alexandria	Steven Bearden	306 Tioga Rd, Pineville 71301
Baton Rouge-Hammond	Larry Stafford	1000 Blackwater Rd., Baker 70714
Baton Rouge-Lafayette	G. Larry Maxwell,	P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette, 70501
Lake Charles	Seola Callahan	HC-85, Box 130, Oakdale, 71463
Monroe	Jack Warren	2023 Gemini, Bastrop, 71220

New Orleans-Houma	Jim Comer	3900 St. Charles Ave., N. O., 70115
New Orleans-Slidell	William Eubanks	Box 545, Ponchatoula, 70454
Ruston	James H. Humphreys	P. O. Box 357, Homer, 71040
Shreveport	Don Cottrill	9119 Dean Rd., Shreveport, 71118

BOARD & COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVES

Archives & History	Lewis Morris, Jr.	16225 Cane Market Rd. Walker, 70785
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Michael McLaurin	1200 Arkansas Road West Monroe, 71291
Church & Society	Larry D. Robertson	P. O. Box 148 Clinton, 70722
Discipleship	Larry O'Dell	P. O. Box 536 Westlake, 70669
Diaconal Ministries	Dick Scott-Welch	907 Canal Street Plaquemine, 70764
Equitable Salaries	William Rowell	Box 360, Arcadia, 71001
Global Ministries	Chris H. Andrews	1000 W. Woodward Ave. Ruston, 71270
Higher Ed. & Campus Ministry	Don McDowell	6312 Sandbeach Shreveport, 71105
Ordained Ministry	Robert Potter	404 South Huntington Sulphur, 70663
Pensions	J. Philip Woodland	3356 Dalrymple Dr. Baton Rouge, 70802
Religion & Race	McKinley Franklin	515 5th Street Gretna, 70053
Status & Role of Women	Barbara Duke	P. O. Box 416 Chatham, 71226
Trustees, President	Tom Matheny	Box 221, Hammond, 70404
Conference Lay Leader	Paul D. White	99 Woodlands Drive Boyce, 71409
United Methodist Women President	Janelle McCammon	161 Emerite Drive Lafayette, 70506
United Methodist Men President	Ofney Ellis	7940 Jefferson Hwy., Apt. 101 Baton Rouge, 70809
Conference Young Adults	C. A. Martin III	3509 Lake Desiard Dr. Monroe, 71201
Conference Youth Team	Brian Smith	Rt. 1, Box 428B, Bossier City, 7112
	Todd Soileau	P. O. Box 219 Watson, 70786
Conference Youth Serving Min.	M. Ray Holt	428 Live Oak Sulphur, 70663
Conference Missionary Secretary	Steven Caraway	P. O. Box 510, Winnfield, 71483

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE

Charles Simmons -- J. J. Caraway
Tom Howe -- Art Theil

COMMITTEES OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Budget
Budget Hearing
Disaster Preparedness
Legislative Liaison
Media Resource
Planning & Research

DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES

Alexandria District

Chairperson	Steven Bearden	306 Tioga Rd., Pineville 71360
Vice Chairperson	Tracy Arnold	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Secretary	Steve Caraway	P. O. Box 510, Winnfield, 71483
COORDINATORS		
Children's Min.	Yvonne Thigpin	308 W. Main, Winnfield 71483
Youth Ministries	David Nugent	1800 Harvard St.,Alex. 71301
Young Adult Ministries	Kathryn Dauphin	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Adult Ministries	Paul Carroll, Sr.	Box 127, Jena 71342
Older Adult Ministries	Fred Flurry	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Family Ministries	Steven Bearden	306 Tioga Rd., Pineville 71360
CHAIRPERSONS		
Archives & History	Joanne White	99 Woodlands Dr., Boyce 71409
Camping	Terral Lowe	1600 Horseshoe Dr., Alex. 71301
Church & Society	Ken Holt	5819 Caroline Dr., Alex. 71301
Communications	James A. Graham	P. O. Box 1415, Natchitoches 71457
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Charles Floyd	P. O. Box 680, Winnfield 71483
CSRW	Lena French	Box 371, Jena 71342
Disaster Preparedness	Julius Mines	3624 11th, Alex. 71301
Education	Pat Hogan	1600 Horseshoe, Alex. 71301
Evangelism	Jimmie Pyles	101 College, Pineville 71360
Global Ministries	Joanne White	99 Woodlands Dr., Boyce 71409
Religion and Race	Richard Gillespie,	206 Jane, Alex. 71301
Stewardship	Tracy Arnold	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Worship	Wilbur Davis	P. O. Box 1866, Alex. 71301
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Faye Barr-Hartung	402 Main St., Colfax 71417
Scouting	Al Vahlkamp	1411 Horseshoe Dr., Alex. 71301
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Bob Nash	2711 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360
President, UMW	Winderlean Lewis	1216 Allen St., Natchitoches 71457
President, UMM	Bill Heath	P. O. Box 468, Winnfield 71483
Rep., Youth Team	Leigh Ann Croom	807 Sweetbriar, Alex. 71303
Director, 1000 Club	John Tubb	5909 Tall Pine, Pineville 71360
Chairman, CFA (without vote)	Charles Goodgame	317 Lawrence, Pineville 71360
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Nancy Carruth	Box 267, Bunkie 71322
	James Poole	411 Second St., Nat. 71457
	Steve Caraway	P. O. Box 510 Winnfield 71483

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

Chairperson	R. Larry Stafford	1000 Blackwater Rd., Baker 70714
COORDINATORS		
Youth Ministries	John Edd Harper	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge 70815
Young Adult Min.	Monroe Wilkes	Box 825, Walker 70785
Older Adult Ministries	Nathaniel Perry	946 N. 23rd St., Baton Rouge, 70802
Family Ministries	William M. Jacocks	224 W. Fabian, Gonzales 70737
CHAIRPERSONS		
Archives & History	Lewis Morris, Jr.	16625 Cane Market Rd., Walker 70785
Camping	Mark R. Martin	P.O. Box 279, Walker 70785
Church & Society	Joe Plaisance	5242 Butter Creek #3, Baton Rouge 70809
Communications	Deborah Drash	11724 Miami Dr., Baton Rouge 70814
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	K. Dale Hensarling	10230 Mollylea Dr. Baton Rouge 70815
Evangelism	Steven M. Spurlock	P.O. Box 727, Denham Springs 70726
Global Ministries	Cindy Burbach	15833 Chantilly, B. R. 70817
Religion & Race	Ola B. Fisher	P.O. Box 686, Clinton 70722
Stewardship	Dick Freshwater	221 3rd St., Denham Springs 70726
Worship	Mike Mobley	1082 Tiber Lane, Amite 70422
Scouting	Bill Harris	38734 Reinninger Rd., Denham Springs, 70726
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	O. Weldon Averette	717 River Road, N., Denham Springs 70726
President, UMW	Alice Irving	9466 Redwood Dr., B. R. 70814
President, UMM	Richard Turnipseed	12283 Archery Dr., B. R. 70815
Rep.(s), Youth	Todd Soileau	P. O. Box 219, Watson 70786
	Nora Henderson	9636 Chanadia, B. R. 70810
Director, 1000 Club	M. E. Taylor	P.O. Box 425, Denham Springs 70726
Chairman, CFA (without vote)	Kenneth R. Reed	10230 Mollylea Dr. Baton Rouge 70815
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Freddie Banks	910 Hatchell Ln., Denham Springs 70726
	Royal E. Hayes, Sr.	P. O. Box 134, Wilson 70789

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

Chairperson	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.	P. O. Box 2039 Lafayette, 70501
Vice Chairperson	Kenneth M. Fisher	1445 N. 29th St. Baton Rouge, 70802

COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Frances Johnson	930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802
Youth Ministries	Leona McCastle	2826 73rd. Ave., Baton Rouge 70807
Young Adult Ministries	Freida Brown	P. O. Box 11458, SU, Baton Rouge, 70813
Adult Ministries	Charles Langford	101 Live Oak, Lafayette 70503
Older Adult Ministries	Fran Hall	1641 Avondale Dr., Baton Rouge 70808
Family Ministries	Evelyn Robinson	99 Betsy Ross Dr., Youngsville 70592
CHAIRPERSONS		
Archives & History	Allen F. Martin	1445 N. 29th St., B. R. 70802
Camping	Weldon Bares	109 Montrose, Lafayette 70503
Church & Society	Kenneth M. Carroll	244 Clara, B. R. 70808
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Gloria Chapman Walter Brock	2425 78th Ave., B. R. 70807 3744 Ridgetop Dr., B. R. 70809
CSRW	Melanie Scott-Welch	907 Canal St., Plaquemine 70764
Education	Julia Knighton	11150 Ave. K, B. R. 70807
Evangelism	Brady B. Forman	P. O. Box 31119, Lafayette 70593
Global Ministries	J. Vernon Fairley	922 Main St., Franklin 70438
Religion & Race	Wilmer Woodfork	601 South Market, Opelousas, 70570
Stewardship	Robert Smith	P. O. Box 659, Plaquemine 70764
Worship	Kenneth M. Fisher	1445 N. 29th, B. R. 70802
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	R. Don Ross	146 Oakcrest, Lafayette, 70503
Scouting	Don Shelmire	5486 San Juan, B. R. 70811
Health & Welfare	Kay Riedel	208 Highland Dr., Lafayette 70506
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Bob Sides	104 Chickasaw Rd Lafayette 70501
President, UMW	Lillian Soileau	Rt. 8, Box 104, Opelousas 70570
President, UMM	Ben Mayfield	306 Steiner Rd., Lafayette 70508
Youth Team Rep.	Matthew Williams	212 Smiley St. Opelousas 70570
	Sanceria O'Rourke	1755 79th Ave., Baton Rouge 70807
Director 1000 Club	Joyce Prejean	310 Roselawn, Lafayette 70503
Chairman, CFA (without vote)	Donald R. Avery	2038 Plank Rd., B. R. 70802
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Inez Chrisentery	1940 Tennessee Baton Rouge, 70802
	Roger D. Lathan	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802
	Moses T. Jackson Sr.	P. O. Box 74131, Baton Rouge, 70874

Lake Charles District

Chairperson	Seola Callahan	HC-85, Box 130, Oakdale, 71463
Vice Chairperson	Joyce J. Hazel	2701 Gen. Moore, L. C. 70601
Secretary	Cathey D. Lannerd	816 Kirkman, L. C. 70601
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Laura Sawyer	404 S. Huntington, Sulphur 70601
Youth Ministries	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.	Box 247 Welsh, 70591
Young Adult	Marj Robinson	3501 Patrick, Lake Charles, 70605
Adult Ministries	Diane Kane	609 W. School, L. C. 70605
Older Adult Ministries	Mary Mason	1225 Bank St., L. C. 70601
Family Ministries	Karen Albano	212 Broad St., DeRidder 70634
CHAIRPERSONS		
Archives & History	Rosie Newhouse	3814 Houston River Rd. Westlake 70669
Camping	Sam Burch	1036 Ann St., Westlake. 70669
Church & Society	Geneva Bell	122 N. Bank, L. C. 70601
Communications	Cathey D. Lannerd	816 Kirkman St., L C. 70605
Christian Unity & Interrl. Concerns	Raymond M. Crofoot	P. O. Box 366, Oakdale 71463
CSRW	Julia Heard	3201 2nd. Ave., Apt. 38 Lake Charles 70601
Disaster Preparedness	A. S. Hodges, Jr.	Rt. 14, Box 271, Lake Charles 70605
Education	Laurel Connell	812 Kirkman St., L. C. 70601
Evangelism	Richard C. Hebert	P. O. Box 712, Jennings 70546
Global Ministries	M. Ray Holt	423 Live Oak, Sulphur 70663
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Wayne G. Taylor	501 E. Sale, L. C. 70605
Religion & Race	James Kelly	409 S. Cherry, L. C. 70601
Scouting	M. Ray Holt	423 Live Oak, Sulphur 70663
Stewardship	Michael L. Hammett	Rt. 1, Box 459, Jennings 70546
Worship	W. Spiller Milton	Box 1064, Crowley 70527
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Henry T. Adcock	Rt. 7, Box 987, L. C. 70611
President, UMW	Mary Lou France	924 10th St., L. C. 70601
President, UMM	I. K. Abraham	601 N. Cherry, L. C. 70601
President, Youth Team	Angie Koonce	123 Mitchell, Sulphur 70663
	Leigh Ann Boston	2501 21st St., L. C. 70601
Director, 1000 Club	W. A. Ford	3707 Brentwood, L. C. 70605
Chairman, CFA (without vote)	Thomas A. Dunbar	833 West Jefferson, L. C. 70605
Treasurer	Richard M. See	901 Treasure, L. C. 70605
Dir. Lay Speaking	Lyle Guth	219 Woodruff, L. C. 70601
Assoc. Dir. Lay Spk.	Richard Sirmon	806 Daspit, Gueydan 70542

Health & Welfare	Betsy Bee Robinson	4315 Ashland, L. C. 70605
Single Adult Min.	Thad Mayo	916 Clarence, L. C. 70601
Conf. Lay Leader	Paul White	99 Woodlands Dr., Boyce 71409
Centenary College Rep.	Janet Mayo	1404 13th St., L. C. 70601
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Janie Burch	1036 Ann St., L. C. 70601
	A. Richard Poss	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne 70578
	Howard B. Childs	201 Audalia, Sulphur 70663
	Marie Collins	Rt. 2, Box 282, Ragley 70657

Monroe District

Chairperson	Jack Warren	2023 Gemini, Bastrop 71220
Vice Chairperson	Al Babington	105 Standard Reed Rd., W. Monroe 71291
Secretary & Treasurer	Doris Denton	P. O. Box 6018, Monroe 71211
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Rosemary Ford	130 New Chapel Hill Rd. W. Monroe 71291
Youth Ministries	Bill Willis	P. O. Box 95, Sicily Island 71368-0095
	Phyllis Taylor	2500 Timberlane, Monroe 71201
Adult Ministries	Lloyd Barnette	107 Warwick Dr. Monroe 71203
Young Adult Ministries	Douglas Milliron	P. O. Box 177 Grayson 71435
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	James Jones	313 E. Ironwood W. Monroe 71291
Church & Society	Bea Moak	3915 Gerald, Monroe 71203
Communication	James Mitchell	P. O. Box 4782 Monroe 71211
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	LeVerne Barrow	3802 Loop Rd., Monroe 71201
Education	Jean Griggs	1272 Philpot Rd. W. Monroe 71291
Evangelism	David Fortuna	Box 296, Vidalia 71373
Global Ministries	James W. Moore, Jr.	3804 Gouville, Monroe 71201
Higher Educ. & Campus Min.	Dwight Ramsey	1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201
Religion & Race	Milton Johnson	P. O. Box 423, Monroe 71210
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	George L. Gladney	Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville 71269
President, UMW	Marie Young	3017 N. 12th W. Monroe 71291
President, UMM	Gerald Golden	911 Prairie Rd., Winnsboro 71295
President, DCYM	Jimmy Hale	3703 Gouville Dr. Monroe 71201
Disaster Relief	Doris Sheppard	P. O. Box 4782 Monroe 71211
Dir., 1000 Club	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., W. Monroe 71291
District Historian	Faye Poag	1807 Milton Monroe 71201
Chairman, CFA (without vote)	John Clark, Jr.	P. O. Box 2956, Monroe 71207

Scouting	Rosco Jones	1702 Lexington, Monroe 71201
	Joe Marie Hanna	305 Warwick Dr., Monroe 71203
Rep. Youth Team	Kristin Mikeal	6307 Cypress Point, Monroe 71203
	John D. Cleveland	707 Downey Lane Monroe 71201

New Orleans-Houma District

Chairperson	James Comer	3900 St. Charles, Ave., N. O. 70115
Vice Chairperson	J. Roddy Taylor	6017 Camphor, Metairie 70003
Secretary	David Trickett	1543 Exposition Blvd., N. O. 70118
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Karen Granderson	1309 Whitney, Gretna 70053
Youth Ministries	Delores Giles	405 S. Gatehouse Dr., Apt. G., Metairie 70001
Young Adults Ministries	M/M Shawn McMurry	8416 Pritchard Pl., N. O. 70118
Singles Ministries	James Comer	3900 St. Charles Ave., N. O. 70115
Adult Ministries	J. Roddy Taylor	6017 Camphor, Metairie 70003
Older Adults	John Hamilton	4742 Knight Dr., N. O. 70127
Family	Calvin Lapuyade	517 Federal Ave., Morgan City 70380
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	M/M Dean Webb	4720 Page, Metairie 70003
	Richard Humphries	241 Ormond Village, Destrehan 70047
Church & Society	Dorothy M. Taylor	4801 Mirabeau, N. O. 70126
Communications	Doug deGraffenried	1001 Moisant Dr., Kenner 70062
CSRW	Mary Quinnones	4904 Bissonet, Metairie 70003
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	William Jones	4960 Franklin Ave., N. O. 70122
Disaster Relief	Tom Howe	P.O. Box 1201, Thibodaux 70301
Education	Carol Starkes	3900 St. Charles Ave., N. O. 70115
Enlistment	Mel Turnage	2524 Napoleon Ave., N. O. 70115
Evangelism	Andy Foreman	1301 Romy Dr., Lockport 70374
Global Ministries	Ed Parks	637 Opelousas, N. O. 70114
Health & Welfare	Conrad Edwards	3300 Eton, N. O. 70131
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	David Trickett	1543 Exposition Blvd., N. O. 70118
Leadership Develop.	Barbara Hamilton	4742 Knight Dr., N. O. 70127
Religion & Race	Abraham Davis	4412 Annette St., N. O. 70122
Stewardship	Leland Wade	921 S. Carrollton, N. O. 70118
Town & Country	Cleveland Herr	3828 Leila Pl., Jefferson 70121

Worship	Leslie Norris	2722 Louisiana Ave., N. O. 70115

OTHER LEADERS

District Treasurer	John Murdock	336 Pine St., N. O. 70118
District Lay Leader	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, N. O. 70122
1000 Club	Rudolph Adams	7471 Restgate, N. O. 70127
President UMW	Lottie Palazzo	2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003
President UMM	John Loggins	1621 Colony Rd., Metairie 70003
Rep. Youth Team	Angela Gafford	16 Grand Caynon Dr., N. O. 70131
Lay Speaking	Helen Johnson	1001 Grefer, Harvey 70058
Scouting	Harry Regan	4409 Vixen, N. O. 70131
Rep. Conf. COM	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, N. O. 70122
Treas. Dist. Bd. GM	Robert Garrett	2950 Falmouth Dr., N. O. 70114
Chairperson Dist. CFA (without vote)	Clyde Frazier	3900 St. Charles, New Orleans 71105

New Orleans-Slidell District

Chairperson	Richard Hoffpauir	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Lylln Craig	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005
Youth Ministries	Thomas Dolph	433 Erlanger, Slidell 70458
	Pam Guagliardo	P. O. Box 305, Robert 70455
Young Adult	John Downs	P. O. Box 306, Lacombe 70445
Adult Ministries	Ken Jones	3401 Canal St., N. O. 70119
Singles Ministries	Willis Dear	Box 306, Franklinton 70438
Family Ministries	M/M Charles Eyer	4670 Baccich, N. O. 70122

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives and History	Sarah Kreutziger	4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie 70003
Camping	John Johns	Box 1143, Bogalusa 70427
Church & Society	Joe Posey	74 Doubloon, Slidell 70458
Communications	Walter Parker	190 S. 2nd St., Ponchatoula 70454
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Alan Einsel	6645 Spanish Fort N. O., 70124
Education	Enrica Singleton	4864 Lafon Dr., N. O. 70126
	Becky Wallace	215 Lake Village Blvd., Slidell 70461
Enlistment	Randall Campbell	Box 1174, Slidell 70459
Evangelism	Larry Maddin	334 Old Hwy. 190, Mandeville 70448
Health & Welfare	Evelyn Martin	6211 Providence Pl., N. O., 70126
Global Ministries	Rosalie Black	1075 Cousin, Slidell 70458
Religion & Race	Terrence August	Box 482, Franklinton 70438
Stewardship	Tim Lawson	4734 Knight Dr., New Orleans 70127

Worship	Ted Standley	P. O. Box 1147, Covington 70434
Disaster Rel.	Alonzo Campbell	4533 Mendez, N. O. 70126
	Sam Reeves	2221 Filmore, N. O. 70122
Town/Country	Ken Bowman	Rt. 2, Box 573, Covington 70433
CSRW	Onnie Sherrer	152 Woodlawn Ct., Pearl River 70452
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Melissa Draper	4128 Franklin Ave., N. O. 70122
1000 Club	W. R. Matheny	1509 Lynwood, Bogalusa 70427
	Stan Maher	4165 Cognac, Kenner 70065
Lay Speaking	Anita Crump	7321 Dalewood, N. O., 70126
OTHER LEADERS		
Dist. Treasurer	Matt Kawasaki	14360 Chef Menteur Hwy., N. O. 70129
Lay Leader	Bill Koonce	6313 Glendale, Metairie 70003
President UMW	Marilyn Ray	10341 Flossmoor Dr., N. O. 70127
President UMM	Mack Laggett	P. O. Box 254, St. Bernard 70085
Rep. Youth Team	Kenya Glyn	1742 Gricou, N. O. 70117
	Brett Cothren	4500 Cleveland Pl., Metairie 70003
Ch. Dist. CFA	Richard Meek	5875 Canal Blvd., N. O. 70214
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Dale Branch	P. O. Box 305, Lutcher 70071
	Herbert Mulberry	2338 S. John, Gonzales 70737
	Pat Cobb	7117 Memphis St., N. O. 70124

Ruston District

Chairperson	Bill Rowell	P. O. Box 360, Arcadia, 71001
Vice Chairperson	Jason Owen	1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270
Secretary	Jane Humble	P. O. Box 10, Calhoun 71225
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Susan Meriedth	621 Frazier Rd., Ruston 71270
Youth Ministries	Jeff Duke	P. O. Box 416, Chatham 71226
Young Adult	Rolly Walker	1000 West Woodward Ruston 71270
Adult Ministries	Gary Green	P. O. Box 42, Arcadia 71001
Older Adult Ministries	Leo Beck	P. O. Box 626, Springhill 71075
Family Ministries	Kurt Oheim	903 Broadway, Minden 71055
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	James McLelland	301 Lakeshore Dr., Minden 71001

Church & Society	George McVay	P. O. Box 505, Haynesville 71038
Communications	Sam Wallace	904 Tarreyton, Ruston 71270
CSRW	Barbara Duke	P. O. Box 416, Chatham 71226
Disaster Relief	Lloyd E. Scott	P. O. Box 186 Simsboro 71275
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Geroge McVay	P. O. Box 505, Haynesville 71038
Education	Barbara Duke	P. O. Box 416, Chatham 71226
Evangelism	Hollis Downs	Rt. 2, Box 2516, Ruston 71270
Global Ministries	Chris H. Andrews	1000 West Woodward, Ruston 71270
Religion & Race	Larry Miller	P. O. Box 1241, Ruston 71270
Scouting	Juel Downs	102 Lakeview Dr., Farmerville 71241
Stewardship	Kibbie Hatfield	P. O. Box 411, Doyline 71023
Worship	Bill Rowell	P. O. Box 360, Arcadia 71001
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Larry Norman	Box 3005 Tech Station, Ruston 71270

OTHER LEADERS

Treasurer	Connie Kell	1024 Hudson Ave., Jonesboro 71251
District Lay Leader	John Emory	1900 Farmerville Hwy. Ruston 71270
Assoc. District Lay Leader	Samuel Lamkin	P. O. Box 25 Quitman 71268
Director of Lay Speaking	Gary Green	P. O. Box 42 Arcadia 71001
President UMW	Elouise Sanders	Rt. 1, Box 53 Arcadia 71001
President UMM	Doyle Volentine	Rt. 2, 111 Fairview Dubach 71235
Dir. 1000 Club	John Maxwell	P. O. Box 1130, Ruston 71270
Chairman CFA (without vote)	Charles Humphreys	Box 545, Springhill 71075

MEMBERS AT LARGE

	Jason Owen	1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270
	Dale Haggard	P. O. Box 929 Ruston 71270
	Bill Humble	P. O. Box 10 Calhoun 71225
	Jane Humble	P. O. Box 10 Calhoun 71225

Shreveport District

Chairperson	Don Cottrill	9119 Dean Rd., Shreveport 71118
Vice Chairperson	Don Emler	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188
Secretary	Kelly Williams	P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport 71135

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Charlotte Brent	6312 Sand Beach Shreveport, 71105

Youth Ministries	Betty Smith	Rt. 1, Box 428B, Bossier City 71112
	Robert Weber	P. O. Box 388, Benton 71006
Young Adult Ministries	Jerry Hilbun	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport 71118
Singles Ministries	Lee McKinzie	P. O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport 71165
Adult Ministries	Don Emler	P. O. Box 41188 Shreveport 71134-1188
Older Adult Ministries	Jay Irby	600 E. Flournoy-Lucas, Shreveport 71115
Family Ministries	Susan Colvin	8641 Jackson Square Pl., Shreveport 71115
Health & Welfare	Susan Colvin	8641 Jackson Square Pl., Shreveport 71115

CHAIRPERSONS

Archives and History	Alton Hancock	P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134
Camping	Kelly Williams	P. O. Box 5038 Shreveport 71135
Church & Society	Gladys Prillerman	213 Plano, Shreveport 71103
Christian Unity & Interrel. Concerns	Willie Jackson	1706 Severine, Shreveport 71108
Education	Joanne Cook	P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport 71135
Evangelism	Richard Smith	P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport 71135
Global Ministries	Gerald Richardson	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport 71118
Religion & Race	A. M. Moody	Box 291, Keithville 71047
Stewardship	Bill Lowery	P. O. Box 1605, Mansfield 71052
Worship	Doug Cain	5550 South Lakeshore Shreveport 71119
Higher Education and Campus Min.	Bonnie Miller	2136 Francais, Shreveport 71118
Communications	Van Dickens	520 Herndon, Shreveport 71101
CSRW	Linda Shepherd	Rt. 4, Box 171, Shreveport 71107
Disaster Relief	M. C. Cady	P. O. Box 99, Blanchard 71009
Scouting	Carolyn Gardner	903 Candler, Shreveport 71107
	Doug Smith	Rt. 1, Box 428B, Bossier City 71112

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Carl Stewart	501 Texas St., Shreveport 71101
President UMW	Ola McNaughton	9513 Wesso Cir., Shreveport 71118
President UMM	Steve H. Robinson	429 Plaza Cir., Bossier City 71111
Rep. Youth Team	Blake Wren	1907 Bermuda, Shreveport 71105
	Brian Smith	Rt. 1, Box 428B, Bossier City 71112

Dir., 1000 Club	Robert F. Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport 71107
Chairman CFA	Terry Willis	P. O. Box 626, Vivian 71082

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Jim Woodward	P. O. Box 326. Hosston 71043
Exzetta Howard	4329 Josey Cir., Shreveport 71109
Jackie Rigby	8916 Creswell Rd., Shreveport 71106
Lee Arthur Williams	2851 Metal St., Shreveport 71103
Jim Bethard	P. O. Box 314 Coushatta 71019
Charles Simmons	520 Herndon, Shreveport 71101
Charles Boone	118 Southwood Bossier City 71112

B. BOARDS

(Note -- Additional ex-officio members of Conference Boards are listed in the Book of Discipline and the Conference Structure and Rules Report.)

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Larry D. Robertson; Secretary: Dolores Giles; Finance Officer: Kathy Schaffhauser
Clerical: Kenneth Carroll, John Downs, Swindell Hodges, James Humphreys, Richard Humphries, John Johns, Larry Robertson
Lay:
Hilda Arndt -- 2740 Morning Glory, Baton Rouge 70807
Geneva Bell -- 122 N. Bank St., Lake Charles, 70601
Georgie Dunbar -- 207 Payne St., Pineville, 71360
Margery Freeman -- 637 Gallier St., New Orleans, 70117
Betty Ferrington -- P. O. Box 21, Walker, 70785
Delores Giles -- 405 S. Gatehouse Dr., Apt. G, Metairie, 70001
Tom Holman -- P. O. Box 929, Ruston, 71273
Ken Holt -- 5819 Caroline Drive, Alexandria, 71301
W. C. Patterson -- 1359 Hawkins St., Shreveport, 71107
Youth Member: Todd Soileau -- P. O. Box 219, Watson, 70786
UMW Representative: Mrs. Georgie Dunbar
Cabinet Liaison: George W. C. Calvin

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

President: Tom Matheny; Vice-President: Nancy Carruth; Secretary-Treasurer: Ed Pickens

Term expiring 1989:

Clergy:	Lay:
Joe McClain	Sheryl Gillispie
Ed Pickens	Tom Mathney

Term expiring 1990:

Clergy:	Lay:
Bob Lawton	C. A. Martin, III
Cathy Clark-Dickens	John Bergstedt

Term expiring 1991:

Clergy:	Lay
Donald Avery	William Kelly
Thomas Dunbar	Shelby Smith

Cabinet Liaison: Donald J. Hall
Ex Officio -- J. J. Caraway, Nancy Carruth

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Dick Scott-Welch; Registrar: Doris Sheppard; Scholarship Registrar: Pat Hogan; Secretary-Financial Officer: Marielouise ''Lou'' Alexander
Clerical: Carolyn Brannon, Fredia Brown, Bert Scott, Richard Scott-Welch, Donald Emler
Lay:
Karen Albano -- 17 Dr. Beckom Dr., DeRidder, 70634
Marielouise Alexander -- 5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge, 70812
Pat Hogan -- 1600 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria, 71301
Sidney Montegudo -- 4205 Church Street, Zachary, 70791
Doris Sheppard -- Box 4782, Monroe, 71203
Cabinet Liaison: Woodrow Smith

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Larry O'Dell; Vice-Chairperson: Julius Jefferson; Secretary: Calvin Lapuyade; Finance Officer: Robert Burgess;
Clerical: Robert Burgess, Calvin Lapuyade, Judy Nelson, Larry O'Dell, William Peeples, Jimmie Pyles, Ira Robinson, Fred Wideman, Robert Williams.
Lay:
Al Babington -- 105 Standard Reed Cr., West Monroe, 71291
Frank Campbell -- 2163 Shirley Avenue, Baton Rouge, 70809
Laurie Connell -- 812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles, 70601
Anita Crump -- 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, 70126
Brenda Haley -- 7820 Creswell, Shreveport, 71106
Maude P. Harris -- 9012 Palm St., New Orleans, 70118
Julia Knighten -- 11150 Avenue K, Baton Rouge, 70807
Raymond McIntosh -- 211 Ridgewood Blvd., Alexandria, 71303
Lylln Craig -- 1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie, 70005
Youth Member: Daniel Heath -- 1263 Progress Road, Baton Rouge, 70807
Young Adult Member: Steve Wheeliss--1725 Amelia St., New Orleans, 70115
Members-At-Large:
Julius Jefferson -- 1231 Lawrence St., Lake Charles, 70601
Kenneth Jones -- 3401 Canal St., New Orleans, 70119
Ted Standley -- P. O. Box 1147, Covington, 70434
Donna Bergstedt -- 1309 9th St., Lake Charles, 70601
Inez Chrisentery -- 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, 70802
Julia Heard -- 3201 2nd Avenue, Lake Charles, 70601
Cabinet Liaison: Henry C. Blount, Jr.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Chris H. Andrews; Vice-Chairperson: Donald C. Cottrill
Recording Secretary: Rosalie A. Black
Finance Officer: Vernon Fairley
Conference Missionary Secretary: Steven Caraway
Clerical: Chris H. Andrews, Alonzo Campbell, Don Cottrill, Vernon Fairley, Richard Hebert, James Poole, Kenneth Reed, Tracy Arnold, Karen Davis
Lay:
Mary Margaret Barr -- 200 Fairfield, Ruston, 71270
Rosalie Black -- 1075 Cousin, Slidell, 70458

Hubert Blanchard -- P. O. Box 462, Sulphur, 70664
Judith Oxley -- 8942 Kingcrest, Baton Rouge, 70810
John Porter -- 236 Ashley, Shreveport, 71105
Sarah Schoeffler -- 3502 E. Simcoe, Lafayette, 70501
Carol Starkes -- 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, 70115
Joanne White -- 99 Woodlands Dr., Boyce, 71409

Youth Member: Heather Dove -- 5945 Hickory Ridge, Baton Rouge, 70817

Members-At-Large: Steven Caraway -- Box 510, Winnfield, 71483; Conrad Edwards -- 3300 Eton, New Orleans, 70114; Richard Hoffpauir -- 1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie, 70005; Margaret Guth -- 219 Woodruff, Lake Charles 70601; Pat Bolling -- Centenary College, Shreveport, 71134

Ex-Officio: Paul White -- 99 Woodlands Dr., Boyce, 71409; Janelle McCammon -- 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette, 70501; Wilmer Crosby -- 1807 Loop Rd., Winnsboro, 71295

Cabinet Liaison: Byrl Moreland

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Don McDowell; Vice-Chairperson: Willis Dear; Secretary: Dollen Sims; Finance Officer: Walter L. Parr, Jr.

Clerical: Fay Barr-hartung, Willis Dear, Debbie Drash, Don McDowell, Larry Miller, Donald Morgan, Alfred Norris, Walter Parr, Frank Poole

Lay:
Alma Clark -- 9465 Goodwood Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70815
Joy Dietzel -- Old River Rd., Natchitoches, 71457
Frances Ferguson -- 159 Linda Ct., Gretna, 70053
Pat Meador -- 10028 Norris Ferry Rd., Shreveport, 71106
Ben Mount -- 101 Pithon, Lake Charles, 70601
Marshall Napper -- 3204 Claiborne Cir., Monroe, 71201
Phil Rice -- 2705 Belcaro Dr., Ruston, 71270
Dollene Sims -- 1221 Balsam Avenue, Baton Rouge, 70807
Amy Ward -- 500 Walker St., New Orleans, 70124

Youth Team Member: Angela Gafford -- 16 Grand Canyon Dr., New Orleans, 70114

Campus Ministries: James Wilson -- 112 Delano, Monroe, 71203
Don Ross -- 238 General Gardner, Lafayette, 70501

Ex Officio -- Don Webb, Dr. Samuel Cook

Cabinet Liaison: H. Warren Blakeman

BOARD OF THE LAITY

Conference Lay Leader: Paul White, 99 Woodlands Dr., Boyce, 71409; (318) 443-1349

Vice-Conference Lay Leader: Wendell C. Love, 7424 Scotsdale Dr., New Orleans, 70127; (504) 246-5244

Associate Conference Lay Leaders: North: Tracy Alletag, 6801 West 70th St., Shreveport, 71129; (318) 688-7941 Lottie Palazzo, 2221 Elizabeth, Metairie, 70003; (504) 887-3958

Secretary: Seola Callahan, HC 85, Box 130, Oakdale, 71463 (318) 335-3521

Treasurer: Nancy M. Carruth, P. O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322; (318) 346-2249

Chairperson, 1000 Club: Cecil E. Bland, Jr., 254 College St., Shreveport 71104; (318) 221-7812

Chairperson, Commission on Christian Education: Jane Blackwell, 118 Huntington Drive, Lafayette, 70508; (318) 989-8570

Chairperson Lay Speaking: Ivan Bearden, 300 DeSoto, Natchitoches, LA 71457; (318) 352-6248

Chairperson Rules & Organization: Bob Sides, 104 Chickasaw Drive, Lafayette, 70501; (318) 261-1314

Other Members: District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Program Directors, Conference President United Methodist Women, Conference President United Methodist Men, Conference Youth Team President, District Presidents United Methodist Women,

District Presidents United Methodist Men, District Youth Team Presidents, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Men, Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader, Young Adult Representative,Executive Director Conference Council on Ministries, Cabinet Liaison, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Cabinet Liaison: George Duerson

DISTRICT BOARDS OF THE LAITY

Alexandria District

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District Lay Leader	Bob Nash	2711 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360
Vice Chairperson	Daisy Larry	Box 5692, Alexandria, 71301
President, UMW	Winderlean Lewis	P. O. Box 339, Natchitoches 71457
President, UMM	Bill Heath	P. O. Box 468, Winnfield 71483
Dist. Lay Speaking	Ivan Bearden	300 Desoto, Natchitoches 71457
Dist. Evangelism	Sonny Evans	100 St. Clair Natchitoches 71457
Pres. UMYF	Leigh Anne Croom	807 Sweetbriar, Alexandria, 71303
Dir. of Youth	Dave Nugent	1800 Harvard St., Alexandria, 71301
Sec. & Treas.	Mike Vizcarrondo	508 Bob White Lane Alexandria 71303
Dist. 1000 Club	John Tubb	5909 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville 71360
Daughenbough & Matheny Schps.	Jerry Sanson	Rt. 2, Box 213, Deville 71328
Dist. Supt.	George Duerson	2013 MacArthur, Bldg. 2, St. 2, Alex. 71301
Ministerial Rep.	Jimmie Pyles	101 College, Pineville 71360
Dist. COM Chairman	Steve Bearden	306 Tioga Rd., Pineville 71360

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

District Lay Leader	O. Weldon Averette	717 River Rd., N., Denham Springs 70726
Assoc. DLL	Frank McArthur	4337 Lake Limestone, Baton Rouge 70815
Assoc. DLL	Claudia McNeal	8833 Bayside Drive, Baton Rouge, 70806
Recording Secretary	Sara S. Fugler	P. O. Box 144, Greensburg 70441
Treasurer	M. E. Taylor	P. O. Box 425, D. S. 70726
President UMW	Alice Irving	9466 Redwood Dr., B. R. 70814
President UMM	Richard Turnipseed	12283 Archery Dr., B. R. 70815
Director 1000 Club	M. E. Taylor	P. O. Box 425, D. S. 70726
Clergy Rep.	Leon Boggs	P. O. Box 651, Baker 70714

EX-OFFICIO		
Chairperson, CFA	Kenneth R. Reed	10230 Mollylea, B. R. 70815
Rep. CCOM	O. W. Marrs	2242 Monaco, B. R. 70815
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Donald Chapman	6442 Audusson, Greenwell Springs 70739
	Ola B. Fisher	P. O. Box 686, Clinton 70722
	Bessie Dean	Rt. 4, Box 228, Greenwell Spgs. 70739
	Leroy Harvey	P. O. Box 297, Jackson 70748
	Richard Singleton	Rt. 4, Box 234, Greenwell Springs 70739
	Ed Ferrington	P. O. 621, Walker 70785

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

District Lay Leader	Bob Sides	104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette 70501
Assoc. DLL	O. Fred Loy	4536 Chelsa, Baton Rouge, 70809
	George Cooper	1053 Silverwood, Baton Rouge, 70807
Lay Speaking	Don Gentry	320 Montrose, Lafayette 70503
Stewardship & Finance	Emily McCoy	Route 3, Box 3142, St. Martinville, 70582
	Don R. Shelmire	5486 San Juan Dr., Baton Rouge, 70811
Secretary	Mary Shelvin	136 Townhomes, Dr., Lafayette, 70501
Treasurer	William P. Scott	806 Colonial Dr., Lafayette, 70506
Director, 1000 Club	Joyce Prejean	319 Adrienne, Lafayette 70506
Scholarship Fund	Jane Blackwell	118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette, 70508
President, UMW	Lillian Soileau	Rt. 8, Box 104, Opelousas, 70570
President, UMM	Ben Mayfield	306 Steiner Rd., Lafayette, 70508
Young Adult	Evelyn Deich	101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette, 70501
Senior Adult Rep.	Inez Chrisentery	1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, 70802
Youth Rep.	Matthew Williams	212 Smiley St., Opelousas, 70570
	Sanceria O'Rourke	1755 79th Ave., Baton Rouge, 70808

Members At Large - All Charge Lay Leaders of churches in the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

Lake Charles District

District Lay Leader	Henry T. Adcock	Rt. 7, Box 987, L. C. 70611
Assoc. DLL	Richard Sirmon	806 Daspit, Gueydan 70542
Assoc. Dir. Lay Speaking		
Secretary	Cathey D. Lannerd	816 Kirkman St., L. C. 70601
Treasurer	Richard M. See	901 Treasure, L. C. 70605
President UMW	Mary Lou France	924 10th St., L. C. 70601
President UMM	I. K. Abraham	601 N. Cherry, L. C. 70601
President Young Adult	Marj Robinson	3501 Patrick, L. C. 70605
Dir. 1000 Club	W. A. (Bill) Ford	3707 Brentwood, L. C. 70601

Dir. Daughenbaugh/ Matheny Scholarship	Mary Lou France	924 10th St., L. C. 70601
Clergy Rep.	Howard B. Childs	201 Audalia, Sulphur 70663
Others	Rickey Watson	1318 Celeste, Vinton 70668
	Louis (Buddy) Sarver	Rt. 1, Box 101A, Crowley 70526
	Guy C. Zachry	804 Cherokee, DeRidder 70634

Monroe District

District Lay Leader	George Gladney, Jr.	Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville 71269
Assoc. DLL, Stewardship	Jack Dew	1609 McMillan, W. Monroe 71291
Lay Life & Work	W. B. Mann	1509 Elizabeth, W. Monroe 71291
Secretary	Bill Gannaway	1711 McGuire, Monroe 71203
Treasurer	Jim Spencer	59 Chauvin Dr., Monroe 71203
President, UMM	Gerald Golden	911 Prairie Rd., Winnsboro 71295
President, UMW	Marie Young	3017 N. 12th, West Monroe 71291
Dir., 1000 Club	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo, W. Monroe 71291
Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Cecil Brewer	Box F, Wisner 71378
Disaster Relief	Doris Sheppard	Box 4782, Monroe 71211
Lay Speaking	E. L. Harrison	29 Martha Dr., Monroe 71203

New Orleans - Houma District

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dist. Lay Leader	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, N. O. 70122
Lay Life & Work	Homer Abel	1616 Mason Smith, Metairie 70003
Treasurer	Chester Horn	8409 Jeannette, N. O. 70118
District Supt.	Geroge W. C. Calvin	3401 Canal St., N. O. 70119

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club	Rudolph Adams	7471 Restgate, N. O. 70127
Lay Speaking	Helen Johnson	1001 Grefer, Harvey 70058
UMW President	Lottie Palazzo	2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003
UMM President	John Loggins	1621 Colony Rd., Metairie 70003
UMY	Angela Gafford	16 Grand Canyon Dr., New Orleans 70114
	Kendra Jackson	4600 Gabriel Dr., New Orleans 70127

New Orleans - Slidell District

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Lay Leader	William Koonce	6313 Glendale, Metairie 70003
Assoc. Lay Leader	Levi Lewis	Rt. 3, Box 265, Varnado 70426
Lay Life & Work	Ralph Pass	31 Greenbriar, Covington 70433
Treasurer	Walter Parker	190 S. Second Street, Ponchatoula 70454

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club	William Matheny	1509 Lynwood Dr., Bogalusa 70427
	Stan Maher	4165 Cognac, Kenner 70065
Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Anthony Alfred	Rt. 7, Box 7347 Slidell 70461
Lay Speaking	Anita Crump	7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126
UMW President	Marilyn Ray	10341 Flossmoor Dr., New Orleans 70127
UMM President	Mack Leggett	P. O. Box 254 St. Bernard 70085
	Jack A. Dabdoub	3032 S. Palm Dr. Slidell 70458
Youth Team	Brett Cothren	4500 Cleveland Pl., Metairie 70003
	Kenya Glyn	1742 Tricou, N. O. 70117

CLERGY REPRESENTATIVES

Alonzo Campbell	4533 Mendez St., New Orleans 70126
Bill Eubanks	Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454

Ruston District

Dist. Lay Leader	John Emory	402 N. Homer, Ruston 71270
Assoc. DLL	Samuel Lamkin	P. O. Box 25, Quitman 71268
Treasurer	Connie Kell	1024 Hudson Ave., Jonesboro 71251
Lay Speaking	Gary Green	P. O. Box 42, Arcadia 71001
1000 Club	John Maxwell	P. O. Box 1130, Ruston 71270
UMW President	Elouise Sanders	Rt. 1, Box 53, Arcadia 71001
UMM President	Doyle Volentine	Rt. 2, 111 Fairview, Dubach 71235
Dist. Coord. Scouting	Juel Downs	102 Lakeview Dr., Famerville 71241

OTHER MEMBERS

Larry Adkins	Rt. 2, Simsboro 71275
Hal Barker	2802 Lakeview Dr., Ruston 71270
Bobby Conville	406 Hundred Oaks, Ruston 71270
Bill Humble	P. O. Box 10, Calhoun 71225
Billy James, Jr.	501 Chatauqua, Ruston 71270
Joe Bleich	2706 Northwood, Ruston 71270
Charles Griffenberg	Rt. 1, Box 9-A, Arcadia 71008
Jack Holman	204 East & West St. Minden 71055

Shreveport District

Lay Leader	Carl Stewart	300B Caddo Parish Courthouse 501 Texas St., Shreveport 71101
Assoc. Lay Leader	Pat Meador	10028 Norris Ferry Rd., Shreveport 71106
Assoc. Lay Leader	A. J. Williams	Box 543, Mansfield 71052

President, UMM	Steve H. Robinson	429 Plaza Circle, Bossier City 71111
President, UMW	Ola McNaughton	9513 Wesso Cir., Shreveport 71118
Dir. Youth	Betty Smith	Rt. 1, Box 428B Bossier City 71112
Dir. Camping	Kelly Williams	P. O. Box 5038 Shreveport 71135
Dir. Lay Speaking	Selcy Collins	2704 Ridgelake Dr., Shreveport 71109
Dir. 1000 Club	Robert Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport 71107
Daughenbaugh Scholarship	A. A. Hickerson	653 Mary Jane, Haughton 71037
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS		
	Doug Cain	5550 S. Lakeshore, Shreveport 71119
	Oscar Player	Rt. 1, Box 414D, Benton 71006
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Leroy Smalley	Rt. 1, Box 289-B, Keithville 71047
	Mary Ellen Gardner	P. O. Box 445 Morningsport 71060
	Charles Keller	2524 Parham Dr., Shreveport 71109

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

CHAIRPERSON: Robert Potter -- 404 South Huntington, Sulphur, 70663

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Chairperson: Robert Potter; Vice-Chairperson and Finance Officer: Steven D. Bearden; Secretary: Arthur Baker; Ministerial Training and Orders Chairperson: John Williams; Registrar: Carl Rhoads; Associate Members and Local Pastors Chairperson: Gerald Richardson; John Lee, Registrar; Enlistment and Candidacy: Terry Willis; Conference Relations: Hugh Baker; Continuing Education: Linn Richardson; Counseling Elders: Steve Spurlock;

Clerical: Thomas Babington, Arthur Baker, Hugh Baker, Steven Bearden, William Blakely, Ed Boyd, Randall Campbell, Nathan Daniels, Andrew Douglas, Wayne Evans, Clyde Frazier, Freddie Henderson, Clarence Hillard, Charles Humphreys, Kenneth Irby, William Jacocks, John Lee, Lawrence Maddin, Robert Potter, R. Don Ross, Carl Rhoads, Gerald Richardson, Linn Richardson, Marta Sanfiel, Ray Spiller, Steven Spurlock, Rolly Walker, John Williams, Terry Willis, Carol S. Winn, Cliff Wright

Cabinet Liaison: Kirby Vining

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE ORDAINED MINISTRY:

Alexandria District: Rev. Terral T. Lowe, Chairperson; Rev. James M. Poole, Rev. Roland Friedrich, Rev. Thomas Babington, Rev. Jimmie Pyles, Rev. Ronald Dauphin, Rev. Steven Bearden

Baton Rouge - Hammond District: Rev. Fred B. Wideman, Chairperson; Rev. Ed Pickens, Rev. Freddie Henderson, Rev. Larry Robertson, Rev. W. E. Noland, Rev. Kathy H. Schaffhauser, Rev. R. Larry Stafford.

Baton Rouge - Lafayette District: Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Chairperson; Rev. Hugh L. Baker, Dr. J. Philip Woodland, Rev. Kenneth M. Fisher, Dr. Moses T. Jackson, Sr., Dr. Stone Caraway, Rev. Robert Deich, Rev. Fredia Brown

Lake Charles District: Rev. Ester L. Hammond, Chairperson; Dr. Thomas Dunbar, Rev. A. Swindell Hodges, Jr., Rev. Douglas R. Foreman, Rev. Robert L. Potter, Rev. T. Edward Boyd, Rev. Julius Jefferson

Monroe District: Dr. William C. Blakely, Chairperson; Rev. Burton Blair, Rev. Ray Spiller, Rev. James E. Wilson, Rev. Wallace P. Blackwood, Rev. Michael D. McLaurin

New Orleans - Houma District: Rev. Calvin Lapuyade, Chairperson, Dr. Clyde Frazier, Dr. David Trickett, Rev. Alfred Pollar, Rev. Bob L. Lawton, Rev. William Jones, Rev. Conrad Edwards, Rev. Thomas Howe, Rev. Richard Humphries

New Orleans - Slidell District: Dr. Andrew Douglas, Chairperson, Rev. Terrence August, Dr. Ted Standley, Rev. Randall Campbell, Rev. Tim Lawson, Rev. Richard Meek, Rev. Don Alverson, Rev. Larry Maddin, Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, Rev. Warren Blakeman

Ruston District: Rev. James H. Humphreys, Chairperson; Rev. Arthur Baker, Rev. Robert L. Burgess, Rev. M. Rolly Walker, Rev. Barbara Duke, Rev. James McLelland, Rev. Charles Humphreys, Rev. Larry Norman

Shreveport District: Rev. Don McDowell, Chairperson; Rev. Nathan Daniels, Dr. John Lee, Dr. Gerald Richardson, Dr. Webb Pomeroy, Rev. Hulen Warren, Rev. Tom Logan, Rev. Doug Cain, Rev. Wayne Evans

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Dr. J. Philip Woodland
Vice-Chairperson: Rev. Grayson Watson
Secretary: Rev. Terral Lowe; Finance Officer: Dr. James J. Caraway

Class of 1992

Clergy:

John Fellers, Terral Lowe, Grayson Watson, Philip Woodland

Lay

Joe Bleich -- P. O. Box 388, Ruston, 71270
Mrs. Walter H. Brock -- 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge, 70809
Mrs. Lucinda Bynum -- 5500 Bullard, New Orleans, 70128
W. A. Ford -- 3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles, 70605
Jim Glancey -- 1919 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans, 70131
Mrs. Wiley Gardner -- P. O. Box 445, Mooringsport, 71060
Jason Owens -- 1403 Bisteneau, Ruston, 71270
Judy Rountree -- Box 635, Jonesville, 71343

Class of 1996

Clergy:

Tom Howe, Russell Jones, Marie Williams, John Winn

Lay:

Welton Brumfield -- 206 LaSare, Amite, 70422
Marian Eggerton -- 2468 Lake Oaks Pkwy., New Orleans, 70124
C. B. Griggs -- Rt. 9, Box 123 H, West Monroe, 71291
Nina Pugh -- 2000 Cloverdale Ave., Baton Rouge, 70808
Margo Racca - 301 Oak Glen, Lafayette, 70503
Dorothy Mae Taylor -- 4801 Mirabeau Ave., New Orleans, 70127
Harry Statham -- 6412 Cypress Pt. Drive, Monroe, 71203
Bill Youngblood -- 16122 Hogenville, Baton Rouge, 70817

Cabinet Liaison: Ray Branton

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Alexandria District: James Poole, Chairperson; Paul Carroll, Sr., Steven Bearden, Thilo Steinschulte, Erma Adams, Georgia McIntosh, Doris Perry, Rev. James Graham

Baton Rouge-Hammond District: J. Penn Morgan, Chairperson; Bobbie Crump, Sr., Clarence L. Hillard, Harry Mills, Gordon Morris

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District: Ira Robinson, Chairperson; W. C. August, Kathryn Manadier, William P. Scott, Walter Brock, J. Philip Woodland, Kirby A. Vining

Lake Charles District: Raymond M. Crofoot, Chairperson; Paul Ritter, Lael S. Jones, Dalton G. Stutes, Marie Collins, Richard C. Hebert, Woodrow W. Smith

Monroe District: John Vining, Chairperson; Ramon Warren, Joe Solomon, Gloria Bennett, Robert Breithaupt, Henry Camp

New Orleans-Houma District: Abraham Davis, Chairperson; Jack McClanahan, James T. Johnson, Linda Martin, Ed Parks, Russell Jones, Leland Wade

New Orleans-Slidell District: Amy Ward, Chairperson; John Johns, Leroy Crump, Ken Bowman, Dottie Bonnichard, Tom Knight, Bob Bengtson, Charles McHale, Elizabeth Meek, Warren Blakeman

Ruston District: Lester Nance, Chairperson; Durwood McFarland, L. D. McGehee, Hollis Downs, John Emory, Stephen Williamson

Shreveport District: Glenn Flesher, Chairperson; Jesse Morgan, Ron Free, Carl Rhoads, Nathan Daniels, Mrs. Wiley Gardner, Tom Dixon, Matthew Tisby

C. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY

Chairperson: Lewis Morris
Vice-Chairperson: Kenneth Fisher
Secretary & Finance Officer: James Jones
Clerical: Kenneth Fisher, Alton Hancock, Joe Hoover, James Jones, Lewis Morris
Lay:
Gary Green -- P. O. Box 42, Arcadia, 71001
Sarah Kreutziger -- 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie, 70003
Rosie Newhouse -- 3814 Houston River, Westlake, 70669
Irene Reed -- 2307 Upperline, New Orleans, 70115
Cabinet Liaison: Warren Blakeman

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Michael McLaurin
Vice-Chairperson: Mary Wineinger
Finance Officer: G. Larry Maxwell
Secretary: G. Larry Maxwell
Clerical: Percell Church, Sr., Carole Cotton-Winn, Raymond Croofoot, Charles Floyd, L. Andy Foreman, G. Larry Maxwell, Michael McLaurin, Lester Nance, Hulen Warren
Lay:
Mrs. Selwyn Blouin -- Rt. 1, Box 12, Ethel, 70730
Mrs. Walter Brock -- 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge, 70809
Walter Christensen -- 309 Jewel, New Orleans, 70124
Mrs. Rosemary Ewing -- 206 Reynolds Dr., Ruston, 71270
Mrs. Helen Johnson -- 1001 Grefer, Harvey,70058
Ms. Diane Kane -- 609 W. School, Lake Charles, 70605
Will McNutt -- 2113 Francais, Shreveport, 71118
Gil Rolak -- 1301 Constant, Alexandria,71301
Mrs. Mary Wineinger -- 319 Circle Drive, West Monroe, 71291
Cabinet Liaison: Woodrow Smith

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Chairperson: William Rowell; Vice-Chairperson: William Jones; Secretary & Finance Officer: Pat Cobb
Clerical: William Jones, Thomas Logan, Spiller Milton, William Rowell, William Willis
Lay: Weldon Averette - 717 River Road North, Denham Springs, 70726
Nettles Brown -- 109 Kaffie Dr., Natchitoches, 71457
Pat Cobb -- 7117 Memphis, New Orleans 70124
Bob Sides -- 104 Chickasaw, Lafayette, 70501
Cabinet Liaison: George Duerson

COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE

Chairperson: McKinley Franklin; Vice-Chairperson: Alfred Bakewell; Secretary: Virginia Spitzkeit; Finance Officer: Wilmer Woodfork
Clerical: Alfred Bakewell, Stephen Casey, James Davidson, McKinley Franklin, Richard Gillespie, Bertrand Griffin, Ester Hammond, James McLelland, Wilmer Woodfork
Lay: Dorothy Abraham -- 601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles, 70601
Charlie Baker -- 4206 Jane Street, Alexandria, 71301
Doris Bell -- 9415 Oleander, New Orleans, 70118
Milton Johnson -- P. O. Box 423, Monroe, 71201
Matt Kawasaki -- 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458
Bobbie Ned -- 10321 W. Almond, Baton Rouge, 70807
Jean Rockhold -- Rt. 2, Box 11A, Jonesboro, 71251
Virginia Spitzkeit -- 420 Sharp Road, Baton Rouge, 70815
Lee Arthur Williams -- 2851 Metal St., Shreveport, 71103
Youth Member: Kelvin Patterson - 2433 75th Avenue, Baton Rouge, 70807
Young Adult Member: Daniel Kaulfus
Cabinet Liaison: Ray Branton

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Barbara S. Duke; Vice-Chairperson: Carolyn Stokes
Finance Officer: Mrs. Bea Moak
Secretary: Jayne Trammell-Kelly
Clerical: Barbara Smith-Duke, David Fortuna, Lewis Olmsted, Carolyn Stokes, Jayne Trammel-Kelly, Robert Ed Taylor
Lay:
Mamie Chatman -- 779 Oregon St., Berwick, 70342
Angelia Cominey -- 706 McGinnis St., Donaldsonville, 70346
Marian Evans -- 13915 Jane Seymour, Baton Rouge 70816
Lena French -- Box 713, Jena, 71342
Florence Jones -- P. O. Box 27, Crowley, 70527
Joy Lowe -- Rt. 5, Box 331, Ruston, 71270
Bea Moak -- 3915 Gerald, Monroe, 71203
Araceli Morales -- 2915 1/2 Tulane, New Orleans, 70119
Linda Shepherd -- Rt. 4, Box 171, Shreveport, 71107
Youth Member: Jamie Musick -- P. O. Box 1429, Crowley, 70526
Cabinet Liaison: George Calvin

D. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Chairperson: Abraham E. Davis
Vice-Chairperson: Larry Norman
Secretary: Helen Brock
Helen Brock, Curtis Chambers, Abraham Davis, Douglas Foreman, Jerry Hilbun, Larry Norman

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Welton H. Brumfield, Vice-Chairperson: Richard Hoffpauir, Secretary: Janelle McCammon, Financial Officer: Moses Jackson,
Clerical: Richard Hoffpauir, Moses Jackson, Joe McClain, Mick Ricke, Carol Susan Winn
Lay:
Welton H. Brumfield -- 206 LaSare, Amite, 70422
Mrs. Paul Davis -- 516 Hillcrest, Alexandria, 71301
Bridger Eglin -- 617 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802
George Gladney -- Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville, 71269
Mrs. Mary M. Gordon -- 521 South 15th St., Baton Rouge, 70802
Mrs. Evelyn James -- 501 Chautauqua, Ruston 71270
Luther Jordan -- P. O. Box 1511, Baton Rouge, 70062
Mrs. Janelle McCammon -- 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette, 70501
Jack Paris -- 107 Canterbury Road, Lafayette, 70503
Paul White -- 99 Woodlands, Boyce, 71409
Ex-officio: Tracy Arnold, Nancy Carruth

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Gloria Lester Hygh; Vice-Chairperson: E. C. Harrison; Secretary: M. Jack O'Dell; Finance Officer: Howard Milo
Clerical: John Coker, Alan Einsel, James Graham, Chung Baek Kim, Jack O'Dell, Howard Milo
Lay:
Jay Caraway -- 226 Summit Dr., Bossier City, 71111
Willie Ginn --- Rt. 2, Box 340, Bogalusa, 70427
Mrs. Gloria Gonzales -- 2872 Hickorybruck Dr., Gretna, 70053
E. C. Harrison -- 2601 Gentilly, New Orleans, 70122
Hideo Koike -- 43 Alamo Dr., Houma, 70361
Mrs. Winderlean Lewis -- 1216 Allen, Natchitoches, 71457
Mrs. Lou Medlock -- Box 782, Monroe, 71210
Mrs. Kenneth Myers -- 333 Holcomb, Shreveport, 71103
Bob Nash -- 2711 Hills Road, Pineville, 71360
Fred Neal -- 9402 Highpoint, Baton Rouge, 70810
Taylor Phillips -- P. O. Box 931, Lake Arthur, 70549
Gloria Hygh -- 7210 Culpepper Dr., New Orleans 70126
Cabinet Liaison: George Duerson

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Resident Bishop -- 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802
Paul White -- 99 Woodlands, Boyce 71409
Mrs. Janelle McCammon - 161 Emerite, Lafayette 70506
Brian Smith -- Rt. 1, Box 428B, Bossier City, 71112
Heather Dove -- 5945 Hickory Ridge, Baton Rouge, 70817
District Superintendents, 2 laypersons named by Conference Board of Laity; 2 laypersons named by Executive Committee of UMW; 2 Young Adults

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

Chairperson: Sara Fugler
Clerical: Robert E. Townsend, Leland Wade
Lay: Sara Fugler, Linda Fox

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Chairperson: Tim Lawson; Vice-Chairperson: Inez Chrisentery; Secretary: Wallace P. Blackwood
Clerical: Wallace Blackwood, Tim Lawson, J. Roddy Taylor
Lay: William Brown, Inez Chrisentery, Thomas Harrell

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Chairperson: Stone Caraway
Seven Elders: Robert Burgess, Stone Caraway, Carole Cotton-Winn, William Eubanks, Moses Jackson, Dwight Ramsey, J. Roddy Taylor
Alternates: Tracy Arnold, Clyde Frazier, Cliff Wright

JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE

District Superintendents
Ray Branton
Kirby Vining

NonCabinet
William Peeples
Charles Simmons

Two Ordained Ministry
Andrew Douglas
Steven Spurlock

Alternates
Freida Brown
George Calvin
Kenneth Irby

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

Clerical: Larry Norman, Chairperson; Dwight Ramsey, Gilbert Wade
Lay: William H. Patrick, Lee Ethyl Patty

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Ellen Montegudo, Chairperson; Richard Meek, Howard Milo

RESTRUCTURING COMMITTEE

Clergy:
Charles Humphreys, Robert Harrington, Lael Jones, Julius Jefferson, James Graham, Richard Poss, Carolyn Stokes, Charles Simmons
Lay:
Welton Brumfield, Nancy Carruth, Janelle McCammon, Tom Matheny, Edward Larry, John Porter, Enrica Singleton
Ex-officio: Resident Bishop, Cabinet Dean, Rules Committee Chairperson, Conference Lay Leader

E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA (BOARD OF TRUSTEES)

Officers: George D. Nelson, Chairman; J. Hugh Watson, Vice-Chairman; Austin G. Robertson, Treasurer; Elise Wheless Hogan (Mrs. Thomas E.) Secretary; Ruby George (Mrs. J. Fisher), Assistant Secretary
Term Expires 1989: William G. Anderson, Tracy R. Arnold, Harvey Broyles, Nancy Carruth, Caroline Atkins Crawford, Mary Helen Everist, Sam B. Grayson, John S. Hardy, Charles D. Knight, Alfred L. Norris, John T. Palmer, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., L. Ray Branton, Joe D. Waggonner, Jr., Hoyt Yokem.
Terms Expires 1990: Charles Ellis Brown, Ruth S. Foil, Pat Ewing Hendrick, Williams H. Jackson, H. Blume Johnson, Tom H. Matheny, Paul C. McDonald, George D. Nelson, Sam P. Peters, Richard L. Ray, Ronald

Sawyer, Virginia Kilpatrick Shehee, N. H. Wheless, Jr., Harvey G. Williamson, Herman Williamson, Robert E. Witt

Term Expires 1991: Harry V. Balcom, Katherine Turner Cheesman, John David Crow, Donald H.Dugan, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Kenneth M. Fisher, Barbara Treat Green, Roy S. Hurley, G. W. James, Sr., George R. Schurman, Albert Sklar, Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen, W. Juan Watkins, Hugh Watson, Donald P. Weiss, Elise Wheless.

Ex-Officio Members: Bishop Ben Oliphint, President Donald A. Webb; President of Alumni Assoc.; President of Student Senate; Chairman of Faculty Personnel and Economic Policy Committee; Faculty Representative Alton Hancock.

Life Members: Douglas F. Attaway, William Russell Barrow, Floyd C. Boswell, Sam Backus, Ruth Jones Caldwallader, Jack Cooke, Dana Dawson, Jr., Benedict A. Galloway, James T. Harris, O. D. Harrison, H. L. Johns, Voris King, Virginia Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, Douglas McGuire, James N. Patterson, Bentley Sloane, J. Robert Welsh, Merlin W. Merrill, Sam Sharp, Austin G. Robertson

LAFON HOME (BOARD OF TRUSTEES)

Term expiring 1989: Josephine Capelton, Abraham E. Davis, James A. Gayle, Guy G. Gipson, Robert F. Harrington, G. W. James, III, Margaret Washington

Term expiring 1990: Ernest Arnold, Lambert Boissier, Janet Hoffpauir, Amy Ward, James E. Young

Term expiring 1991: Horace C. Bynum, Lucinda L. Bynum, George Calvin, Warren Blakeman, Wadsworth A. Davis, Corine Delaney, Andrew J. Douglas, Edward J. Lang, Leslie Norris, Alice Porter, Nathaniel P. Williams

LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Ex Officio Members:
Resident Bishop
District Superintendent of the Ruston District, Dr. Henry C. Blount
President of the United Methodist Women, Mrs. Janelle McCammon
Recording Secretary of the United Methodist Women, Mrs.Sidney B. Evans
Pastor, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. Chris Andrews
Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. Larry Miller

Terms Expiring 1989: Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery, Mr. Jimmy Love, Mr. L. D. McGehee, Dr. Kirby A. Vining

Terms Expiring 1990: Mrs. Roberta Hinton, Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Dr. Charles Simmons, Mr. Irvin Abraham, Mr. Bill Baker, Jr.

Terms Expiring 1991: Welton Brumfield, H. A. Harrington, R. E. Holladay, III, L. D. Napper, Randy Ewing

Life Members: Floyd B. James, Dr. L. Keith Mason, Mrs. G. E. Laskey

THE METHODIST HOME OF NEW ORLEANS (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Executive Director: Richard E. Hodges

Director of Community Relations/Chaplain: Wesley O. Lynch, Jr.

Ex Officio Board Members: Resident Bishop, Dr. Warren Blakeman, Dr. George Calvin

Term Expiring 1989:

Clergy: Christopher Andrews, Richard Hoffpauir, Joe McClain, William Peeples, Steven Spurlock, Theo Standley, J. Roddy Taylor

Lay: Roger Guissinger, Thomas Henning, Billy James, III, Merrill Johnson, Johnny Maxwell, John Porter, J. B. Stewart

Term Expiring 1990:
Clergy: Henry Bowdon, Kathy Dauphin, David Fortuna, Moses Jackson, Kenneth Jones, William Jones, Leslie Norris, James Poole
Lay: Bill Baker, Elton C. Harrison, James Johnson, Charles McHale, Jack Warren
Term Expiring 1991:
Clergy: Deborah Drash, Clyde Frazier, John Lee, Gerald Richardson
Lay: Jackie Bartlett, Ross Downing, Mary Mason Gordon, Joe Wood Guidry, Matt Kawasaki, Collins Lipscomb, Tommy Miller, Gloria Mittelstaedt

PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Alvin J. Aubry, Trudy Bennette, David Billings, Warren Blakeman, Alonzo Campbell, Abraham Davis, Calvin J. Francis, Jr., Delores Giles, Maude Harris, Irene Reed, Samuel Walker, Guy West, Leslie Norris

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD

Term Expiring 1989: Mr. Lewis Love, Chairperson; Rev. Raymond Crofoot, Mr. Joe Crouch, Mr. George Gladney, Dr. Tracy Arnold
Term Expiring 1990: Rev. Stephen R. Williamson, Ms. Jane Pardue, Mr. Earl Cefalu, Jr.,
Term Expiring 1991: Mr. Mike John, Jr., Rev. Calvin O. Lapuyade, Rev. Larry D. Robertson, Mrs. Paul White, Mr. Cliff Williams
Honorary Lifetime Member: Elizabeth Langford
Ex Officio: Dr. Philip Woodland
Executive Director: Rev. James L. Adams
Cabinet Representative: Dr. Henry Blount
Officers: Mr. Lewis Love - Chairperson;
Mr. Earl Cefalu, Jr. - Secretary
Mr. Mike John, Jr. - Treasurer

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Officers: President: William H. Barnwell; Vice-President: Madlyn Richard; Secretary: Steve Hand; Treasurer: Sandra Gunner; Ex-Officio: Dr. Warren Blakeman, Pat Cobb, Amy Ward
Members: Sharon Alexis, William H. Barnwell, C. J. Blache, Stone Caraway, Pat Cobb, Fredrick Conley, William J. Deville, Millie Feske, Stephen Fleming, Sandra Gunner, Steve Hand, Helen Johnson, Ernest Jones, Adele Knott, Sarah G. Lain, Jerrol Larrieu, Annie B. Lincoln, G. Edward Lundin, Meredith McElroy, Dennis C. Minor, Lottie Palazzo, Reginald A. Parquet, Irene Reed, Madlyn Richard, Sally Ann Roberts, Juliette Robertson, Hilda D. Sills, Albert E. Stevenson, Alcide J. Tervalon, Amy Ward
Advisory Committee: David Billings, Representative Charles R. Jones, I. S. Daniel, Dr. Morris Jeff, Jr., Attorney John Keller, Linda Schulze, Louis Saulny, Jerome Smith, Rose Drill Peterson

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
Conference Officers

President: Janelle McCammon (Mrs. C. R.) - 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette 70506 (318-989-9106)
Vice President: Betty Ferrington (Mrs. Ed) - P. O. Box 21, Walker 70785 (504-665-5313)

Secretary: Sally W. Turner (Mrs.) - 606 Marshall Ave., Mansfield 71052 (318-872-4550/872-2836)
Treasurer: Judith Rountree (Mrs. Joe L.) - P. O. Box 635, Jonesville 71343 (318-339-9892)
Secretary for Financial Interpretation: Barbara L. Woods (Ms.) 2334 Cherokee Street, Baton Rouge 70806 (504-383-3631)
Mission Coordinators for Christian Personhood: Ella Mae Custer (Mrs.) 2913 Dick Taylor St., Monroe 71202 (318-323-8355)
Christian Global Concerns: Wilma Crosby (Mrs. Tom) - 1807 Loop Rd., Winnsboro 71295 (318-323-8355)
Supportive Community: Taylor Phillips (Ms.) - Box 931, Lake Arthur 70549 (318-774-2909)
Christian Social Involvement: Georgie Dunbar (Mrs. Ashton) - 207 Payne St., Pineville 71360 (318-442-7647)
Secretary of Program Resources: Lois Heath (Mrs. Daniel) - 1263 Progress Road, Baton Rouge 70807 (504-775-2909)
Chairperson, Committee on Membership: Pat Cobb (Mrs. Earl) - 7117 Memphis St., New Orleans 70124 (504-288-6962)
Chairperson, Committee on Nominations: Willie Mae Kimbrough (Ms.) - P. O. Box 602, Marksville 71351 (318-253-4028)
Board of Global Ministries: Amy Ward (Mrs. Truman) - 500 Walker Street, New Orleans 70124 (504-282-3224)
Board of Higher Education and Ministry: Nancy Carruth (Mrs. Edward) - P. O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322 (318-346-2249)
Board of Global Ministries, Women's Division: Paula Milo (Miss) - 513 East Main, Lafayette 70501 (318-235-6152)

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President: Ofney K. Ellis - 7940 Jefferson Hwy., Apt. 101, Baton Rouge 70809 (504-923-0875)
Vice President: Irvin K. Abraham - 601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles 70601
Vice President: William H. Harris - 38734 Reinninger Rd., Denham Springs 70726 (504-664-8338)
Secretary: Charles Goodgame - 311 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360 (318-445-1126)
Treasurer: Ronald Sarver - 305 Chastant Blvd., Lafayette 70508 (318-233-7696)
Chairperson, Committee on Nominations: Jack Dew - 441 Dew Lane, West Monroe 71291 (318-396-7152)
Retreat Director: Bob Sides - 104 Chickasaw Road, Lafayette 70501 (318-261-1314)
Program Director: John Tubb - 5909 Tall Pine, Pineville 71360 (318-640-3721)
1989 Presidential Nominee: Boyd Baun - 4888 Loyola Drive, Baton Rouge 70808 (504-766-6453)

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

Clerical: Resident Bishop, Donald Avery, Bobby Bowling, Freida Brown, Robert Burgess, George Calvin, Jimmie Caraway, Donald Cottrill, Wilbur Davis, Andrew Douglas, George Duerson, Thomas Dunbar, David Fortuna, Thomas Howe, Kenneth Irby, Timothy Lawson, Byrl Moreland, Walter Parr, Larry Robertson, Don Ross, Woodrow Smith, Steven Spurlock, David Trickett, Marie Williams, Harvey G. Williamson, John Winn
Lay: Lou Alexander, Rosalie Black, Vernita Booker, Carol Broussard, Welton Brumfield, Jay Caraway, Nancy Carruth, Harris Copenhaver, Terrel

DeVille, Kay Irby, Janelle McCammon, Jim Moore, Rogers Newman, Art Thiel, Truman Ward, Joanne White

TRUSTEES FOR UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION

Terms To Expire 1989:

Mr. Tom Alexander, #13 Jamestown, 3737 Essen Lane, Baton Rouge, LA 70809
Mrs. Patsy Barnes, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
Dr. Henry C. Blount, Jr., P.O.Box 929, Ruston,LA 71273-0929
Mr. T. J. Butler, 724 18th Avenue, Franklinton, LA 70438
Mr. Jack Drake, 1603 Pinhook Rd., Lafayette, LA 70508
Ms. Ruall J. Cook, 6968 Modesto Ave., Baton Rouge, 70811
Dr. John Cooksey, 2110 Maywood Dr., Monroe, LA 71201
Judge W. D. Cotton, P. O. Box 857, Rayville, LA 71269
Mr. Arthur Faulk, III, 5555 Hilton Ave., Suite 205, Baton Rouge, 70808
Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 3900 St. Charles, New Orleans, LA 70115
Mr. Ferdinand Grayson, 203 West William David Parkway, Metairie, LA 70005
Mrs. Ralph Johnson, 1413 Blankenship Dr., DeRidder, LA 70634
Mr. J. Luther Jordan, Jr., P. O. Box 1511, Baton Rouge, LA 70062
Judge William F. Kline, Jr., P. O. Box 527, Clinton, 70722
Mr. Max Pace, 7556 Boyce Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70806
Mrs. Nina Pugh, 2000 Cloverdale, Baton Rouge, 70808
Mr. Jerry Sawyer, 8602 Glenmora Circle, Shreveport, 71106
Mr. Marcus Wren, Rt. 1, Box 291, Minden, 71055

Terms To Expire 1990:

Dr. Tracy R. Arnold, 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301
Mr. Bobbie B. Crump, Sr., P. O. Box 15080, Baton Rouge, LA 70895
Mr. Dan Durham, II, P. O. Box 2127, Hammond, 70404
Mrs. Marian Eggerton, 2468 Lake Oaks Parkway, New Orleans, 70122
Dr. John E. Fellers, P. O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport, 71165-1567
Mr. Wayne Gilmore, P. O. Box 72, Opelousas, LA 70570
Mr. Haynes Harkey, Jr., P. O. Box 1791, Monroe, LA 71201
Mr. G. W. James, Jr., P. O. Box 0, Ruston, LA 71270
Mr. Matt Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan, Slidell, LA 70458
Rev. Joe McClain, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Mr. Leslie McKenzie, P. O. Box 64847, Baton Rouge, LA 70806
Mr. Thomas A. Harrell, 3830 Jolly Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70808
Dr. Kenneth R. Reed, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, LA 70815
Mr. Paul D. White, 99 Woodlands Dr., Boyce, LA 71409

Terms To Expire 1991:

Mr. Charles Ellis Brown, Sr., 736 Neal Drive, Shreveport, 71107
Dr. Stone W. Caraway, 101 Live Oak, Lafayette, 70503
Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, P. O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322
Mrs. Howard B. Carter, 701 Helen, Lake Charles, 70601
Mr. Bridger Eglin, 617 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802
Mr. Irwin Felps, P. O. Box 591, Baton Rouge, 70821
Mr. W. Pearce Jamieson, P. O. Box 897, Minden, 71055
Judge C. A. Marvin, 6th Floor, Caddo Parish Courthouse, Shreveport, 71101
Dr. Thomas Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, 70401
Mr. George D. Nelson, P. O. Box 5, Shreveport, 71161
Mr. Jack L. Paris, 107 Canterbury, Lafayette, 70503
Mr. Shelby L. Smith, P. O. Box 9, Shreveport, 71161-0009
Mr. J. Hugh Watson, P. O. Box 1116, Shreveport, 71154
Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70802-5720

Ex Officio:

Resident Bishop, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720
Rev. Larry Stafford, 10000 Blackwater, Baker, 70714
Dr. James J. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720

Honorary:
Judge W. D. Cotton, P. O. Box 857, Rayville, 71269
Mr. T. J. Butler, 724 18th Avenue, Franklinton, 70438

DIRECTORS OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

WESLEY FOUNDATION, NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY - Natchitoches (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Dr. Ivan Bearden, Mrs. Judy Boone, Mrs. Jane Bradley, Sonny Evans, Dr. Dan Carr, Mrs. Retta Poole, Janice Williams, Mrs. Marion Nesom, Dr. Jim McCorkle, Mrs. Tody Stephens, Terry Brown, Bill McBride, Penny Johnson, Sparky Foster, Magdolynn Drewett, Audrey Maxwell, Jo Carroll

Ex-Officio: Rev. James Poole, Rev. Louis Augustine, III, Rev. Betty Hoffman, Rev. George Duerson, Dr. Odell Simmons,

Students: Terrie Redman, Michael Townsend, Beth Hastings, Karissa Estes, Denise Mitchell, Kelli Gregg, Earnest Vinson

PRESBYTERIAN/METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRY SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY - Hammond (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

George Hess, Susan Cooper, Lanny Greaves, Ed Nelson, Margo Kennedy, Belford Carver, Sara Bidner, Ron Nethercutt, Maryjo Lockwood, Houston Davis, Ted Standley, Jimmy Yarborough, Jack Payne, Alex Bartus, Jim Barfoot, Dewey Sharkey, Francis Huff, Aubrey Morse, Pleasant Sibley, Bob Ciruti, Tom Matheny, Larry Brown, Ernest McCormick, Fran Allen, Mike Hanley, Stacey Hughes, Mary Ann Brown, DeWitt Ginn, Keith Uffman, Don Hall, James Monroe, William Eubanks, James Anderson, Deborah Drash, Eugene Timms.

THE UNITING CAMPUS MINISTRY (LSU WESLEY FOUNDATION) - Baton Rouge (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Class of 88: Dr. Dewey Carpenter, Mrs. Marilyn DeLoach, Mr. George Emerick, Dr. Wade Faw, Dr. Gaines Foster, Mrs. Corise Gambrell, Dr. Robert S. Reich, Dr. Karl A. Roider, Mrs. Barbara Woods

Class of 89: Mrs. Marielouise Alexander, Mr. Philip T. Bloom, Mrs. Mildred Feldman, Mrs. Linda Grier, Mrs. Marjorie Lynch, Mrs. Faye Ross, Mrs. Myrna Whitley, Mr. William D. Zollinger, Dr. Kenneth M. Murchison

Class of 90: Richard Curry, Dennis Nugent, Cindy Burbach, Brady Foreman, Bob Bowling, Clarance Barron, John Carroll, Clay Samson

Ex Officio: Dr. Paul Hoffman, Rev. Hal Horan, Dr. James Monroe, Rev. Randy Nichols, Dr. Kirby Vining, Rev. James Woodland.

Students Members: John Benjamin, Dennis Hysom, Michelle Siers-Rambin, Tom Pentecost, lenora Robertson, Dan Ayers, Prissa Cappellin.

WESLEY FOUNDATION, SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY - Baton Rouge, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Class 1988: Dr. G. L. Netterville, Sr., Inez Chrisentery, Drucilla Franklin, Rev. L. L. Haynes, Jr., L. L. Haynes, III, Willie Laws, Dr. Julia Martin

Class 1989: Myrtle Wiggins, Dr. Matthew Crawford, Debbie Page, Dr. Rogers Newman, Mrs. H. Poydras, Raymond Smith, Don Jones, Dr. Ralph Dreger

Class 1990: Rev. Wilbert August, Rev. Donald Avery, Mrs. I. Herson, Dr. Moses Jackson, Richard Turnley, Mr. U. Joseph, Boyd Baun, Rev. Phil Woodland, Mrs. L. Heath

Ex-officio: District Superintendent, Campus Minister

WESLEY UNITED CAMPUS MINISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA - Lafayette, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Class 1988: Thomas Provence, Kay Riedel, Steve Rainey, Terry Lovelace, Yasmin Welch, Charles Langford
Class 1989: Virginia Red, Donna Bostwick, Madeline McKnight, Rev. Steve Caraway, Bill Bowers, Bruce Turner
Class 1990: Roger Robinson, Emily McCoy, Charles Hamsa, Bob Sides, Don Gentry, Mickey Byrd
Ex-officio: Rev. Don Ross, Dr. Kirby Vining, Barbara Brickley
Students: Ken Miller, Ben Hampton, David AO

WESLEY FOUNDATION, McNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY - Lake Charles, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Jim Batchelor, Roberta Bourgeois, Herbert Bucklin, Brantley Cagle, Dorothy Carter, Charles Carwile, Jo Ella Chandler, Lenell Chaney, Vera Coe, Janice Coignard, George Copeland, Annabell Copeland, Rachel Drain, Margaret Crowe, Wayne Dardeau, Billie Duarhenbaugh, Connie Degenhardt, Mike Doland, Rosemary Ferguson, Bill Ford, Mary Lou France, Loretta Gallien, Julia Heard, Delmar Hebert, Melanie Hendrick, Rev. Swindell Hodges, Lydia Hoffpauir, Vicki Holder, Louis Jeans, Larry Karr, Sechon Kent, Grace Lawson, Kathy Letard, Ben Lewis, Paula Livingston, Kate Lyford, Ruth Mitchell, Susan Moore, Ben Mount, Penny Muesanke, Betty Nelson, Curtis Nelson, Rev. Walter Parr, Sylvia Parsons, Maurine Perkins, Eloi Primeaux, Linda Richard, Daniel Sarver, Ray Spadling, Edith Stewart, George Stone, Gene Talbert, Kathy Thornton, Rev. Robert Townsend, Mrs. L. B. Youngblood
Ex Officio: All ministers in the Lake Charles District.

WESLEY FOUNDATION, NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY - Monroe, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

1989: Frank Jones, William Willis, Ramon Warren, Joe Brown, Jim Kidd, John Maybray, Travis Bonnette, Tom Lowe, Richard Taylor, Joy Joyner, Qui Nguyen, Steve Willis, Derek Chambliss, Kathleen McMillian, James Jones, William Blakely, Michael McLaurin, Edward Thomas, Byrd Terry, Dwight Ramsey, Ronald Smith, Larry Lawrence, Ann Smith, Jim Moore
1990: Coley Hansbrough, Harold Woods, Fred Fulton, Robert Ward, dwayne Bricker
1991: Nick Lassiter, Margaret Hunter, Robert Bicker, Barbara Jones, Bea Moak

WESLEY FOUNDATION, TULANE UNIVERSITY - New Orleans, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

At-Large:
Olga Bagner, John Lane, William Shaw,
Clergy: Conrad Edwards, Clyde C. Frazier, Thomas A. Hoover, Ken Irby,
Ex-officio: George W. C. Calvin, Sr., Wadsworth Davis, Helen Johnson, Resident Bishop
Faculty/Staff: Gary Fretwell, John Glenn, Thomas Niehaus, Blake Touchstone,
Laity: Flora Cherry, Kay Irby, Dorothy Mae Taylor, Helene Taylor,
Student: Bridget Fisher, Meade Jones, Kraig Kinchen, Barrie Ragsdale

WESLEY CAMPUS MINISTRY (Serving UNO, SUNO, & DELGADO) - New Orleans BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Ex-officio: Warren Blakeman, Marilyn Ray, Annie Lincoln, Kathy Dauphin, Andrew Douglas, Walter Pennington
Clergy: Carolyn Stokes, Alonzo Campbell, Mickey Stringfield, William Gregg,
Lay Members: Barbara Einsel, Murphy Sanchez, Carol Hopson, Ann Eckert, Nancy Harkess, Gloria Borello
Students: Rachel Romine, Tracey Mitchell, Stringfield, Rev. William Gregg, Murphy Sanchez, Ann Eckert, Percell Church, Jr.
Faculty: Rozanna Giusti, Joe Cruthirds, James Ellis
Ecumenical Representatives: Addison Carey, Stella Thompson

WESLEY FOUNDATION, LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY - Ruston, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Dr. Henry Blount, Jr., Rev. Chris H. Andrews, Rev. Larry G. Miller, Rev. Thomas G. Shinkle, James C. Love, III, Dr. James D. Green, Mrs. Philip F. Rice, Mrs. Perry J. Lowe, Albert R. Walker, Jr., Mrs. Adonna Cain, Mrs. E. M. Meriedth, Mrs. Milton Futrell, Archie W. Craig, Annis Cawthon, Dr. Philip F. Rice, Dr. Winston Hackbarth, Dr. Dale Snow, Dr. Donald J. Meyer, Ted Parker, William S. Carter, Jr., Dr. Wesley O. Lynch, III, Jerry Barge, Rick Hebert, Mrs. Richard McFadden, Mrs. Robert M. Walker, Jr., Dr. Robert Caruthers, Campus Minister, President, Vice-President, Treasurer of Student Council

V. Daily Proceedings

First Day
June 6, 1988
First United Methodist Church
Afternoon Session - 1:30 P.M.

The Eighteenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference began with the Executive Session. Bishop Ben Oliphint led the Conference in singing "Blessed Assurance". Rev. James McLelland was the pianist.

Executive Session: Bishop Ben Oliphint presented Dr. Samuel Walker who offered the Invocation. Bishop Oliphint then called for Question No. 17 from the Board of Ordained Ministry which reads, "Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration." Rev. Hugh Baker, Conference Relations Chairperson, answered the question affirmatively. Bishop Oliphint then presented Dr. Alfred Norris, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, who indicated that three reports would be given; Report No. 1 by Rev. Hugh Baker, Report No. 2 by Dr. John Lee, and Report No. 3 by Rev. Robert Burgess.

Report No. 1 answered Disciplinary Questions No. 33, 34, 35, 41, 45, 47, 51, and 54. These reports are found in Section VI of the Conference Journal. Report No. 2, presented by Dr. Lee, dealt with Questions 19-27, all of which are found in Section VI of the Conference Journal. Report No. 3, presented by Rev. Burgess, dealt with Questions 28, 29, 31, 36, 37, 38, and 42, all of which are found in Section VI of the Conference Journal. Rev. Burgess made the following two announcements: (1) There would be a "gathering and sharing," today, for those in the process of being ordained to be held at 5:30 p.m. at St. Luke's United Methodist Church, and, (2) a word of thanks to each member of the Board of Ordained Ministry, to Rev. William Peeples, to Dr. Norris, and a special note of appreciation for Dr. Williamson and his staff for such excellent cooperation in the preparation of the Board of Ordained Ministry Report. Bishop Oliphint then presented the entire membership of the Board of Ordained Ministry to the Conference and the Conference expressed their deep appreciation.

Bishop Oliphint called for Rev. George Duerson to present motions from the Nominating Committee for the Joint Review Committee as outlined in Paragraph 455 of the Discipline. The members are: Cabinet, Dr. L. Ray Branton and Dr. Kirby Vining; Noncabinet members, Rev. William Peeples and Dr. Charles Simmons; Two members from the Board of Ordained Ministry, Rev. Andrew Douglas and Rev. Steven Spurlock; Alternates, Rev. Freida Brown, Dr. George Calvin, and Rev. Kenneth Irby. The committee was elected. There being no further business, Bishop Oliphint dismissed the Executive Session of the Conference, sine die.

The Louisiana Annual Conference reconvened at 2:30 p.m. Dr. Harvey G. Williamson presented the Dillard University Choir, in concert, under the direction of Mr. S. Carver Davenport and University organist, Dr. Herman D. Taylor.

The Eighteenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference continued with the Service of Commemoration and Holy Communion in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church of Shreveport.

The Celebrant was Bishop Ben Oliphint, the Liturgist, Dr. David G. Trickett, the Preacher, Rev. C. Richard Hoffpauir. Others participating were Dr. John Fellers, Rev. Carl Rhoads, and Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, the Conference Secretary, who read the Roll of Remembrance and Thanksgiving for those who have died during the Conference year.

The Service of Holy Communion was led by Bishop Oliphint assisted by various clergy of the Louisiana Conference in the distributing of the Elements. Following the dismissal and blessing by Bishop Oliphint, the organ postlude was given by Mr. Luches Weathersby, student organist from Dillard University.

Monday, June 6, 1988
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Evening Session - 7:30 P.M.

The Louisiana Annual Conference convened for Centenary Night at the Gold Dome, Centenary College, Shreveport, LA. The meeting was called to order by Bishop Oliphint, who gave the Invocation. The hymn "Sing With All the Saints in Glory" was led by Dr. Will Andress.

Dr. Donald Webb gave the welcome to the Conference and encouraged the delegation to "see it as your college." He recognized various parts of the Centenary community: Trustees, Faculty, Staff, Students, Alumni. The Centenary community applauded the Conference Delegation.

Dr. Webb stated that Centenary is in good health leading the way to economic recovery of the region. Dr. Webb quoted the Shreveport Times by saying that Centenary is "a shining star in the region's gloom". In addition to this, he spoke of a master plan study developed by members of Centenary faculty and staff, which he called "a vision of the future".

Ministerial Fellowships were awarded for the coming year to: Rev. Sherman Beird, who will study Liberation Theology and Weslyan Holiness; and to Rev. Willis Dear, who will study Accountability and the Local Church.

The Bishop's Awards were given in the following categories to churches with the most students attending Centenary: For the Shreveport Region in the Large Church category, First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, received by Dr. John Fellers and Rev. Carl Rhoads; in the Medium Church category, First United Methodist Church, Springhill, received by Rev. Charles Humphreys; and for the Small Church category, Lakeview United Methodist Church, Minden, received by Rev. James McLelland. For the Statewide group in the Large Church category, William B. Reily Memorial United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, received by Dr. Phil Woodland; in the Medium Church category, Centenary United Methodist Church, Franklin, received by Rev. Willis Dear; and in the Small Church category, Church of the Covenant, received by Rev. Steven Caraway.

Following the Awards, a presentation entitled "Sing The Resurrection Song" was given by present and former members of the Centenary College Choir. In conclusion, Bishop Oliphint gave some special remarks to the Conference concerning the important work of Centenary College in its relation to the Louisiana Conference. The meeting was adjourned with prayer led by Dr. Webb Pomeroy, the T. L. James Professor of Religion at Centenary College.

Following the service, a reception was held in the Hodges Rose Garden on the Centenary campus.

Second Day
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Tuesday, June 7, 1988
Morning Session - 8:30 a.m.

Morning Worship: The Conference was opened with a Worship Service led by Rev. W. Ed Parks. Rev. Ellen Montegudo, Pastor, Slaughter-Bluff Creek United Methodist Charge, brought the devotional. Special music was provided by Mrs. Lori Blount.

Posting of the colors and the pledge of allegiance by area Scouts was followed with Sunny Simmons and Carlton Daniels singing the Star Spangled Banner. Afterwards, the organization of the Conference officially opened the Eighteenth Session of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church.

The Conference opened its Business Session with the song, "And Are We Yet Alive" followed with prayer led by Rev. W. C. August. Greetings to the Conference was brought by Dr. John Fellers, Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, and Dr. Odell Simmons, the host District Superintendent.

Motions from the Conference were as follows: The main assembly hall area of the Gold Dome be the Bar of the Conference; the printed program be accepted as the agenda, and Wednesday, 4:00 p.m., be designated as Order of the Day so that boards and agencies might organize for the new quandrennium.

Mrs. Nancy Oliphint, wife of Bishop Oliphint, was escorted to the platform by District Superintendent, Rev. George Duerson. She was presented to the Conference as First Lady of Louisiana United Methodists. Tribute to Bishop Oliphint for his service as Bishop since Bishop Underwood's death was made by Dr. Don Hall, Dean of the Cabinet. The text of his tribute is as follows:

> On behalf of the Larger Cabinet I express appreciation and gratitude for the leadership, counsel, care, and direction given by Bishop Ben Oliphint. You came to minister to us in our grief upon the death of Bishop Underwood. Your personal friendship, quiet mannerism, and genuine concern that the work and ministry of the Conference go forward has motivated us these fourteen months.
>
> At the request of the College of Bishops, and I must say to the delight of the Larger Cabinet, you rearranged an already busy schedule to make time to give Episcopal Leadership to the Cabinet. And then, when heart surgery was necessary another adjustment of calendar and time was handled by you in such a way that things continued on their course. We marvelled at your recovery, and at the manner in which you fulfilled your responsibilities immediately thereafter.
>
> It has been our good fortune to have you as our leader, motivator, and Bishop. You challenge us to be faithful to our appointment, you push us to do what we ought, you caution us to use reason, you remind us to be caring, you help us to do that which at times is hard and difficult, you share your insights and wisdom as we make decisions, and you reflect a faith and love that remind us all that we are disciples of a living Lord.
>
> The Larger Cabinet conveys its thanks to you for being our Bishop in an exemplary way, in what may be described as a "most unusual time." We look forward to your leadership through the summer, and we shall remember you with affection and appreciation. Best wishes now for a good conference and thanks again for a job well done.

Dr. Clyde Frazier, Chairperson, of the Louisiana Committee on Episcopacy, paid tribute to Bishop Oliphint for his work and for his leadership. He expressed thanks, also, to the Texas Conference for sharing the Oliphints with us during this difficult period of time. Nancy Oliphint made the responsive remarks expressing her appreciation to the Louisiana Conference.

Council on Ministries Report: Dr. Charles Simmons introduced the Report of the Council on Ministries and the various persons who would be making those reports. Mr. Roger Guissinger, who is the Chair of the Louisiana CrossLines Ministry, presented the new Director of that organization. She is the Rev. Elizabeth Toby Irvine, a Presbyterian minister. She will be housed in offices at the Istrouma United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge and is already at work getting the ministry of CrossLines underway throughout the Conference. Dr. David Trickett gave the Report of the Louisiana Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Ecumenical Concerns. Dr. H. A. Harrington gave the Report of the Board of Discipleship. He emphasized the duel work of Education and that of Spiritual Formation during the past quadrennium. Rev. Kenneth Fisher gave the Report of the Committee on Archives and History on behalf of Rev. Alton Hancock, Chair of the Committee. Historical markers were presented to the following churches: Bayou-Scie, Louis Coppage, Pastor, receiving the historical marker; First United Methodist Church, Lutcher, Rev. Riley Sanson, Pastor; First United Methodist Church, Cotton Valley, Rev. Lionel Marcel, Pastor. The Conference then adjourned for recess.

Bishop Oliphint introduced Rev. Dan Louis from the United Methodist Reporter in Dallas. He brought greetings from the newspaper and recognized the support of Dr. Harvey Williamson and presented him with a "Headliner Award." The citation read: "For distinguished contributions to the growth and development of the United Methodist Reporter and for extraordinary support of its ministry."

Board of Pensions Report: The Report was given by Dr. Tracy Arnold. Elina M. Dorado, Assistant General Secretary, from the General Board of Pensions in Evanston, Illinois was presented to the Conference. She gave greetings on behalf of the Board of Pensions.

Dr. Tracy Arnold then called attention to the need for additional changes in the Board of Pensions report. The first would be under Report No. III dealing with grants. An additional grant is recommended to read as follows: "Recommend that a special grant from Conference Pensions funds be made to James Frank Stone in an amount equal to 10 1/2 years annuity credit at the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Louisiana Conference, to be paid June 1, 1988 to May 31, 1989." The Conference approved this recommendation.

He further moved the deletion of "B." under Section IV of the report. This was approved by the Conference.

Dr. J. J. Caraway reported to the Conference that the hospitalization insurance is likely to increase in the next year. He presented additional comments on Pension/Insurance matters and introduced the Board of Pension office staff. The pension amount will increase for the coming year from $235 per service year to the amount of $245 per service year.

Rules Committee: Dr. Byrl Moreland, Chairperson of the Rules Committee presented changes in various Conference Rules. The changes are as follows:

Article VI, Rule #16 - All Institutions in the Conference: This requires that nominations to boards be submitted no later than March 15 each year to the appropriate board. The Conference approved the change in this rule.

Article II, Section D - Conference Council on Finance and Administration: This simply states the Council shall elect an Audit Committee of no more than 25 to be in compliance with the Book of Discipline. The committee shall report to CFA and would be responsible for examining audits, making recommendations, etc. The Conference approved.

Article VI, Rule #4 - Annual Audits: The substitute motion was presented by Welton Brumfield. The full text of this amendment is found in the new rule under the section on Conference Structure and Rules. The amendment was approved by the Conference.

Article II, Section A - Conference Council on Finance and Administration: This rule deals with the membership of CFA consisting of twelve persons, 1/3 clergy, 1/3 laywomen and 1/3 laymen. The change is required to be in conformity with the Book of Discipline. The rule was adopted.

Article VI, Rule #6 - District Superintendents: This rule would change the basis of computing the salary of the District Superintendents. This change would recommend that the computations be done on the basis of the average base salary in the Annual Conference. Rev. James Poole asked that it be amended to read that these salaries be reported in the Pre-Conference Report Book. The amendment and the motion were approved by the Annual Conference.

Article II, Section C - Annual Conference Budget: The amendment to this rule deals with the inaccuracy in describing how the process presently works and the proposal would now be a direct quotation from the current Discipline, Par. 710.3(3) and is a more accurate statement of the process that the Conference now uses. The rule was approved.

Article I, Section C - Committee on Special Ministries: With the completion of the Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee, the Annual Conference proposes to formulate a new committee entitled Special Ministries Committee and this rule deals with the makeup and the responsibilities of this committee. It was approved.

Article VI, Rule #13 - Terms of Membership: This deals with the eight-year term rule on councils, boards, commissions, committees, etc. with the exception of the Board of Trustees. This rule requires that persons be elected for a quadrennium and recommends that a person cannot be elected to a portion of a quadrennium even though they may fill an unexpired term to the end of the quadrennium. Under the new rule, once a person has completed eight years, they could not be put on the board again. A substitute motion presented by the Council on Ministries was defeated and the rule presented by the Committee on Rules was approved.

Article I, Section C., #10 - Joint Committee on Disability: This rule is presently in the Discipline and is now being placed in the Conference Rules to be in compliance with the General Church. The duties and membership of the committee shall be those as outlined in the Book of Discipline. The rule was adopted by the Conference.

Article I, Section B., No. 2 - Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: To comply with the Discipline, this rule amends the second paragraph by simply adding "one layperson," the following: "who shall be the district coordinator for Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns." The rule was adopted.

Retirees Presented to the Annual Conference by Rev. Hugh Baker. Their names are listed in the Board of Ordained Ministry Report. Bishop Oliphint greeted all the retirees and expressed his appreciation and that of the

Conference for their years of service. The Retired Relationship was voted by the Conference and was granted.

United Methodist Foundation report was given by Dr. James Caraway. Director of Development, Mrs. Patsy Barnes, was presented to the Conference. She will work with the Foundation. Dr. Caraway presented checks to various institutions that is the result of the Foundation's work. Patsy Barnes addressed the Conference and said that she looked forward to continuing work in that regard.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry Report was presented by Dr. Don Emler. He recognized persons who were serving in the field of Christian Education and Church Music. He did make the following corrections:

On page 53, of the Pre-Conference Report, the date given should be 1988-89. Joanne Cook, Director of Education, Broadmoor United Methodist Church, Shreveport, was presented to the Conference.

James Schussler, who is the new Program Director, St. Luke-Simpson Church in Lake Charles, was presented. Also presented was Yvonne Thigpin, Educational Director at Winnfield United Methodist Church. The newly certified Diaconal Ministers are JoAnn Cook, Karen Albano, Mary Poole, and Franklin Poole. Karen Albano and Yvonne Thigpin will be consecrated as Diaconal Ministers on Wednesday evening. Norma Garlington was granted Leave of Absence in the relationship of Diaconal Ministry. This Report was approved by the Conference.

The Board of Global Ministries Report was given by Dr. L. Ray Branton and those who serve with him on that Board. Mary Margaret Barr gave the Report of Health and Welfare and recognized the churches reaching their Fair-Share Goal in the Good Samaritan Ministries. Methodist Home of New Orleans made a presentation to Bishop Oliphint of a tie tack with the Methodist Home logo. This Report was given by Rev. W. O. Lynch. He pointed out that the Methodist Home is the only shelter for children in the New Orleans area that is serving abused children. Mr. Terrel DeVille, Superintendent of the Methodist Home in Ruston, gave his report. Rev. Esther Hammond, who for a time served as a Missionary to Liberia, gave a very moving report concerning the mission of the Church and its need to reach out to other persons.

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson made announcements to the Conference after which the body adjourned for the noon hour.

Tuesday, June 7, 1988
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Afternoon Session - 2:00 P.M.

The General and Jurisdictional Conference Reports were presented to the delegates by Dr. Tracy Arnold, chairperson of the delegation. He called upon Dr. George Calvin and Dr. Stone Caraway to give information to the delegates concerning the South Central Jurisdictional Conference to be held in New Orleans in July. Dr. Earl B. Carter, Executive Director of the South Central Jurisdiction gave remarks about plans for the Jurisdictional Conference.

Dr. Arnold then called for various members of the delegation to make reports concerning their areas of responsibilities at the General Conference.

A. Dr. L. Ray Branton gave the report on Discipleship and dealt primarily with the hymnal and the impact that it will have on our church.

B. Dr. Al Norris gave the report on matters relating to the Board of Ordained Ministry.

C. Dr. Nancy Carruth gave the report on the Higher Education Committee of the General Conference and the significant effect of the African Initiative that was begun this quadrennium.

D. Mr. Hubert Blanchard gave the report on the Committee on Laity for General Conference and pointed out that the new legislation says that there "shall" be a unit of Methodist Men in each church.

E. Mr. Pat Bolling gave the report from General Conference on Youth matters.

F. The Church and Society report was given by Mrs. Sara Fugler.

G. Mr. John Porter gave the report concerning financial matters dealt with at General Conference.

H. Rev. James Poole gave the report from General Conference concerning the Theological Statement.

A presentation was made to Bishop Oliphint by Dr. Tracy Arnold of a collage of events that occurred during the General Conference.

Laity Hour: Bishop Oliphint called for the Laity Hour, at which time Mr. Hubert Blanchard, Conference Lay Leader, presented Mr. Weldon Averette for a list of nominations from the Conference Board of Laity. Reminding the Conference that Mr. Blanchard had expressed a desire not to be Lay Leader for the coming year, Mr. Averette expressed appreciation for his work and then placed before the Conference the name of Mr. Paul White of Alexandria as the nominee for Conference Lay Leader. He was elected by the Conference to this office.

Continuing with the Conference Board of Laity Nominating Committee, Mr. Averette submitted the following nominees for consideration and they were duly elected. They are:

Conference Lay Leader - Paul White
Vice-Conference Lay Leader - Wendell C. Love
Associate Conference Lay Leader, South - Lottie Palazzo
Associate Conference Lay Leader, North - Tracy Alletag
Secretary - Seola Callahan
Treasurer - Nancy M. Carruth
Chairperson 1000 Club - Cecil E. Bland, Jr.
Chairperson Commission on Christian Education - Jane Blackwell
Chairperson Lay Speaking - Ivan Bearden
Chairperson Rules & Organization - Bob Sides

As the newly elected Conference Lay Leader, Mr. Paul White asked the Conference to stand and give a warm ovation of appreciation for the fine and splendid work of Mr. Hubert Blanchard.

The 1000 Club Report was presented by Mr. Cecil Bland, who reminded the Conference that the next 1000 Club project would be a new black church in Grambling, near Ruston.

United Methodist Women: Mrs. Janelle McCammon presented the report. Several points of interest were outlined: First, the organization of eleven new units in the Annual Conference and she recognized all members of those units who were present and they were presented to the Conference with an ovation of appreciation. Mrs. McCammon then presented special mission recognitions to Mrs. Amy Ward and to Bishop Ben Oliphint for their outstanding leadership in the work of our Conference. She expressed appreciation to those on the General Boards who have served so faithfully in this last quadrennium, and a gift to missions in the name of each of these various individuals was presented. They

are as follows: Judge Tom Matheny, President of the Judicial Council; Mr. Welton Brumfield and Mr. Matt Kawasaki, General Council on Ministries; Dr. J. J. Caraway, General Council on Finance and Administration; Mrs. Amy Ward and Miss Paula Milo, General Board of Global Ministries and the Women's Division; Dr. Nancy Carruth and Mr. George Sherman, General Board of Higher Education; Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, General Board of Discipleship; Mr. Jay Caraway, General Board of Church and Society; and Dr. Alfred Norris, General Board of Publications.

United Methodist Men: Mr. Blanchard then called for the report from the United Methodist Men. It was given by Mr. Ofney Ellis, President, who reminded the Conference that the new legislation made the statement that every local church shall have a United Methodist Men's Charter. He then spoke, briefly, about the outstanding work throughout the Conference that had taken place in each of the various districts.

The guest speaker for the Laity Hour, Rev. Charles E. Kinder of Lake Junaluska, was presented. He is president of the Foundation of Evangelism as well as the publisher of "Forward." He presented an inspirational address based upon the reading from the Book of Romans.

Youth Ministry: Mark Wilhite presented the Youth Ministry report and then called upon the Conference Youth Team for presentation of an interesting filmstrip on the activities and achievements of each of the districts across the Conference.

Following the Laity Hour, Bishop Oliphint expressed appreciation for the fine work of the Board of Laity and the Conference was adjourned with the singing of "Blessed Assurance." Sine die.

Tuesday, June 7, 1988
First United Methodist Church
Evening Worship - 7:30 p.m.

The Service of Retirement was held on Tuesday evening, in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church. Those participating in the service were: Rev. Carolyn Ann Stokes, Rev. James W. Mitchell, Dr. James R. Schaub and the Preacher for the evening was Dr. Tracy R. Arnold, Chairperson for the Board of Pensions.

The Board of Pensions recognized and honored the following persons upon their retirement: George D. Anders, Sr., James E. Christie, James O. Evans, Helen P. Marcussen, Roy E. Mouser, George H. Sherman, Jr., Fred O. Shirley, Lonnie M. Sibley, William V. Sirman, James C. Skinner, William M. Stokes, Jr., Jefferson C. Wallace. Each individual was presented to the Conference by a presentor from the Board of Ordained Ministry after which each retiree had an opportunity to speak to the Conference.

Special music for this occasion was provided by the Chancel Choir of Munholland United Methodist Church, Metairie, under the direction of Dr. Dennis Assaff. Organist for the occasion was Dr. Herman Taylor, Dillard University.

Wednesday, June 8, 1988
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Morning Session - 8:30 a.m.

The morning session was opened with the congregation singing with presider, Rev. W. Ed Parks, Sr. leading. Soloist was Mrs. Lori Blount. Speaker was Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Chaplain of the Dixon Correctional Institute. The service closed with the Conference singing, "We Have A Story To Tell To The Nations." Bishop Oliphint called on Chaplain John Whitley to lead the closing prayer.

Bishop Oliphint then called the Conference to order and asked for the Committee on Journal Report which was given by Mrs. Sarah Fugler. She reported that the official proceedings of June 7, 1988 had been examined and were in order. She moved the adoption, it was accepted.

Bishop Oliphint recognized Bob Sides for a matter of personal presentation. Mr. Sides presented Jane Blackwell, who announced the Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Award. These awards were presented to two Centenary College students, Carolyn Humphreys and Patricia Waller, and to one Dillard University student, Patricia Diana Freelove.

Board of Global Ministries: Bishop Oliphint called for the continuation of the report from the preceeding day of the Board of Global Ministries. Mrs. Mary Margaret Barr, Chair of the Health & Welfare Committee, was presented by Dr. Ray Branton, Chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries. She in turn presented a number of persons who spoke concerning the various institutions of the Conference. Rev. Paul Durbin represented the Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital, Dr. Andrew Douglas spoke for the Lafon Nursing Home and Rev. Guy West, Jr., for the Peoples Community Center. Rev. James Poole, representing the Volunteers in Mission,orty referred to the Pre-Conference Report which was found on page 18. Rev. Chris Andrews then spoke regarding Church Extension. He was followed by Mrs. Amy Ward who talked in specific terms about General Advance Specials. She called attention to the fact that this was the "Fortieth Anniversary" for the Advance and that in celebration of this event a cake will be cut during the recess period and all delegates are invited to participate. Dr. Ray Branton then expressed appreciation to all the members of the Board of Global Ministries and he had them stand. The Conference expressed appreciation. Motion was made to adopt the entire report and it was adopted.

Youth Ministries: Bishop Oliphint called for the report from the Youth Ministry by Larry Lewis, who in turn presented Mark Wilhite. Mark referred the Conference to page 39 of the Pre-Conference Journal in which there were many minor changes that had to do with the By-laws of the Youth Ministry. He moved that the report be adopted and it was. Bishop Oliphint then recognized the entire Conference Youth Team and complimented them on a job well done and for their excellent program to the Conference.

Outdoor Ministries: Dr. Kenneth Reed was presented as chairperson for the Outdoor Ministry Task Force. Expressing economic problems and inadequate locations for any kind of retreat center at this time, he moved that the Task Force be discontinued until such time that the Conference feels it necessary to resume its work again. Motion was seconded and passed.

Rev. James Stovall was recognized to make a statement on General Conference action and submitted the following motion:

Whereas the AME and AME Zion and CME are historic branches of Methodism, and

Whereas these churches have strong Christian Missions in Africa, and

Whereas by working with these historic Methodist denominations, the University will have a broader base of support, and

Whereas a united approach will be less confusing to all citizens in Africa, and especially all Methodists, and

Whereas this united approach will be in keeping with the growing unity and ecumenical approval especially in South Africa,

Therefore be it resolved that this Session of the Annual Conference request the Board of Higher Education to adopt a policy of including these AME, AME Zion, and CME and other Methodist groups or sponsors of the Methodist

Church in Africa and that they proceed immediately with consultation and include these groups in future planning and that we respectfully request the Council of Bishops to give leadership to implementing this policy.

The motion was seconded and was responded to by Dr. Nancy Carruth who explained that this idea had been presented to the Legislative Committee of the General Conference and that they were aware of such concerns. Motion was defeated.

Statistician and Treasurer's Report: The Conference Statistician and Treasurer's Report was called for and was presented by Dr. Jimmie Caraway. He called attention to his report on page 64 of the Pre-Conference Report. He lifted up several concerns, one of which was the loss in membership and suggested that 8 churches would represent almost the entire loss. He was concerned about the drop in attendance within the Church School enrollment. He did indicate some positive results, noting that United Methodist Men had increased, as well United Methodist Women.

Table II, which represented the Treasurer's Report, showed that 4.2% more had been paid on building this year and there had been an increase in operating budget. Dr. Caraway expressed three concerns regarding benevolences: (1) The decrease in General Advance Specials, (2) The decrease in Conference Advance Specials, (3) The 7.3% drop in the support of Centenary College. His report was adopted with appreciation from the Bishop and the Conference.

The Council on Finance and Administration Report was presented by Mr. Welton Brumfield. He referred to page 55 of the Pre-Conference Report as he highlighted certain things. He said it was the first time in many years that the Conference budget had been reduced, that 377 churches had paid 100% of their apportionments, that the Conference Askings on World Service had been paid in full, and then he referred us to the Conference Apportionments on page 56. He reminded the Conference that the Missional Priority Fund had been deleted, as well as the Church Extension Fund. He called attention to a new report, Report No. 3, that had been added simply for Conference clarification. He informed the Conference about an item that had been set aside out of contingency in the amount of $2,000 to be used as the gift for the Bishop when he retires and that this had been given to Mrs. Underwood. Mr. Brumfield then presented the name of Dr. J. J. Caraway for the election as Conference Director of Administration and Treasurer. Dr. Caraway was elected to this position. He pointed out two further items: (1) That the special days of the offerings were listed on page 55,and that the Methodist Student Day Offering had been changed. (2) That on page 56 the travel recommendation for ministers' auto allowance had been increased to $4500, the first time an increase has shown in 7 years. Motion was presented to adopt, and the report was adopted in full.

Wednesday, June 8, 1988
Physical Education Center - Centenary College
2:00 p.m.

The afternoon session began with the singing of a hymn and opening prayer.

Rev. Ed Parks moved that the CrossLines Ministry be moved to Global Ministries and all monies be distributed to the nine districts for use in a more efficient way. He then spoke to that motion by saying that there was too much administration cost. Rev. Tim Lawson spoke against the motion, pointing out the difference between the understanding of administration and ministry. Rev. Paul Durbin then spoke in favor of the motion. Rev. Jack O'Dell spoke against the motion. Rev. Alonzo Campbell spoke asking for an interpretation or understanding of what the motion was. That was given. A vote was taken and the motion by Rev. Ed Parks was defeated.

Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Bethany Church in New Orleans, made the following motion. "That $2,000 from the Conference Benevolence fund line item entitled "Program Priorities" be utilized on a yearly basis for Louisiana seminary students. The funds shall be distributed on a pro-rated equal basis." Rev. Don McDowell spoke against the motion and also in favor of the Ministers' Education Fund. Rev. Jack O'Dell asked for point of information on the annual amount of the Program Priority Fund. The motion by Rev. Alonzo Campbell carried when the vote was taken.

Bishop Oliphint expressed his gratitude to Welton Brumfield and Dr. Caraway for their leadership on this Board. He also expressed gratitude to all the members of the CFA for their hard work.

Legislative Liaison Committee Chair, Dr. Phil Woodland, gave his report making two resolutions:

Resolution No. 1: State fiscal crisis and tax reform. It was spoken to by Mr. Fred Loy of First Church, Baton Rouge and the Conference adopted the resolution.

> For many years the State of Louisiana has enjoyed the luxury of revenue from the taxes on mineral resources. Now that the taxes from these sources have been greatly reduced we are faced with the crisis of reducing the budget or finding increased source of revenue.
>
> In this time of financial crisis, we would remind the decision makers of our state that the burden of balancing the budget should not rest upon the backs of those least able to afford it. A sales tax on such basic necessities as food, utilities, and drugs is a tax which weighs disproportionately upon those who spend a larger share of their incomes on just these basic necessities. Those on fixed or dwindling incomes are the least able to pick up this increased burden of taxation.
>
> We reiterate our opposition to lotteries as a means of funding needed public services. It is a means of taxation that exploits the poor. Both the history of our state and the "Social Principles" of our church remind us that gambling is a menace to society and is destructive of good government.
>
> However, in a time of dwindling revenue it is not responsible simply to say no to certain forms of taxation. We call upon the Methodists of Louisiana, along with all the citizens of our state, to study the tax reforms and proposals to come before the special session of the 1988 Louisiana Legislature. We encourage a careful appraisal of the fairness of existing property assessment, the comparison of Louisiana property taxes with those of other states, the attractiveness of our tax structure to induce new business and industry to our state.
>
> We encourage Methodists as individuals to communicate their views to their elected representatives.

Resolution No. 2: On Public Education.

> The Social Principles of the United Methodist Church express the commitment of our church to public education: "We believe the responsibility for education of the young rests with the family, the Church, and the government. In our society this function can best be fulfilled through public policies which ensure access for all persons to free public elementary and secondary schools. . ." (The Book of Discipline, 1984, 74.D)
>
> We commend the Governor and House of Representatives for the steps taken to improve the quality of public education offered the children and youth of our state. The provision for an increase in teacher salary is a recognition of the crucial role professional teachers play in the development of the God-given abilities and talents of children and youth. Teacher evaluation done with fairness can be an important means of encouraging better teaching especially when linked with rewarding those who are doing a more effective job. Certification can be a helpful means of encouraging teachers to improve their professional skills. These aspects of the Governor's education program are significant steps to improving public education. We urge the Louisiana Senate and the Board of Elementary and Secondary Education to give their support to these proposals.

There was some discussion about the issue of teacher certification and evaluation. After extended discussion, the Resolution was amended as follows: After teacher evaluation add the words "done with fairness." The amended resolution was passed.

The Secretary of the Conference is requested to send copies of this resolution to the Governor, the members of the Louisiana Senate, and members of the BESE Board.

Commission on Equitable Salaries report was given by Rev. Terry Willis. He moved for an editorial change in the Pre-Conference Report on page 80, I-G, it reads as follows: "That for a church or charge to be eligible for equitable salary support, all apportioned ministerial items (Pension fund, episcopal fund, district superintendents fund and equitable salary fund) be paid. Also, each church or charge receiving equitable salary support is expected to pay its apportioned amount for World Service and Conference Benevolences." With this change the report was adopted.

Ethnic Minority Local Church: This report was given by Rev. Roger Lathan. He called attention to the report found on page 49 of the Pre-Conference Report. Two recommendations were presented, one dealt with the organizing of a Special Ministries Committee for the 1989-1992 quadrennium with the responsibility of developing and strengthening Ethnic Ministries for Witness and Mission.

The second recommendation asked that an amount of $40,000.00 annually be allocated to the Committee on Special Ministries during the 1989-1992 quadrennium.

The two recommendations were accepted and the report was adopted.

Scouting Awards were presented by Rev. Ray Holt. These are The Bishop's Award of Excellence and were given to the following churches:
Cub Scout Pack 15 - St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge
Girl Scout Troop 117 - Noel Memorial UMC, Shreveport
Girl Scout Troop 171 - Noel Memorial UMC, Shreveport

Bishop Oliphint congratulated these scout organizations and spoke on the scouting work being done in the Texas Conference.

Nominations Committee Report: Rev. George Duerson, Secretary of the Cabinet, presented the Committee on Nominations Report. Don Avery moved that the Nominations Committee Report be dealt with after lunch. That motion was defeated.

Mr. Walter Brock, First Church, Baton Rouge, moved to add Rev. Joe McClain to the Board of Church and Society. That was ruled out of order and he withdrew that motion with the understanding that no name could be added without another name being taken off. Dr. Byrl Moreland, Chairperson of the Rules Committee, made a clarification on the rules about nominations and stated that it was in order to nominate someone for an office but you had to substitute the name you were nominating against the one presented by the Nominating Committee.

Dr. Woodrow Smith made a change in the nominations at the request of Rev. Ray Holt. His name was replaced with that of Rev. Swindell Hodges on the Board of Church and Society. That was approved.

Rev. Ed Boyd, Oak Park UMC, Lake Charles, made the following motion: "I move that in the event of nominations from the floor for at-large clergy members to the various Conference Boards and Agencies concerned, that a single ballot be taken for each such case. Those receiving the most votes, up to the maximum number of clergy members required for the particular Board or Agency, shall be elected. If there are no nominations from the floor, the election shall proceed in the usual manner." There was a great deal of discussion on this motion. Various people raised concerns about this motion and spoke in favor and then in opposition to the motion. The motion was passed 330-234 and that became the method in which the nomination election would proceed.

Rev. Alonzo Campbell asked for a matter of personal privilege requesting that a word of condolence be sent to Rev. Robert Murray on the passing of his wife, Lizzie. At this point, Bishop Oliphint said that the Conference would be happy to do this and any person who wanted to send an expression of concern or condolence should turn in such names to the Conference Secretary.

The Golf Tournament Report was given by Rev. Bob Potter and a presentation was made to the Monroe District for winning the golf tournament. Dr. Byrl Moreland accepted for the district. Rev. Larry O'Dell made a statement about the hole-in-one that was made at the golf tournament by Rev. Randall Campbell.

Louisiana Interchurch Conference report was given by Rev. James Stovall, Executive Director. The Report was adopted as printed in the Pre-Conference Book.

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson presented Mrs. Martha Williams, who is the representative from Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas. She gave her report emphasizing that this is the 75th Anniversary year of this institution.

Representatives from various institutions of higher education were introduced and spoke concerning their respective schools. Rev. Lovett Weems, St. Paul School of Theology, Dr. Bill Mallard, Candler School of Theology, Dr.

Clarence Snelling of Iliff School of Theology, Dr. Alfred Norris of Gammon School of Theology, and Dr. Samuel DeBois Cook of Dillard University.

In addition, Rev. James Adams spoke regarding the work of the Retired Ministers' Home Board.

Mr. Jerry Garrett of the Methodist Publishing House brought greetings and introduced some books that have been or will be published; one of which is the book entitled, "Getting to Know a Loving God" by Dr. John Fellers to be published in November, 1988.

Dr. Alfred Norris, a board member of the Methodist Publishing House, presented a check in the amount of $14,371.71 to the Bishop which is our portion of the profits of the Methodist Publishing House. It will go to the Pension Fund of Louisiana.

The First Ballot on Nominations was called for and was taken. The following persons were added to the Committee on Nominations Report for the Board of Church and Society, Rev. John D. V. Hamilton, Rev. Donald Avery, Rev. Freddie Henderson, Rev. Joe McClain. The Conference was instructed to vote for nine, which would include the nine that were originally listed on the Committee on Nominations Report, plus the additional names above. The ballots were taken, tellers were appointed, and the ballots were collected.

The Committee on Training and Orders for the Board of Ordained Ministry gave their report which was the presentation of those to be ordained Elders at the Ordination Service Wednesday night. Ordinands were introduced to the Conference by their District Superintendents and were allowed to speak to the Conference.

Rev. Williams Peeples thanked all the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry for their work during the quadrennium and the Conference Secretary expressed a word of appreciation to Rev. Peeples and to Rev. Robert Burgess for their hard work on the Committee on Training and Orders.

Dr. Ken McIntosh, General Board of Global Ministries office in Dallas, made his report. He complimented the Louisiana Conference for their support of the "Advance" and reported that the Louisiana Conference stood high in Methodism for its overall giving to the Advance.

Bishop Oliphint recognized Rev. Alonzo Campbell for a motion. "The motion I would like to present is in reference to the Peoples Community Center. The Board of the Peoples Community Center has been re-constituted. What we would like to move at this time is that the re-stated Articles of the Incorporation that have recently been approved by the Peoples Community Center Board of Directors and any other legal work, such as the Charter and other matters, be referred to the Office of the Conference Chancellor for any legal adjustments and final approval on behalf of the Annual Conference.

The motion was adopted.

Dr. Theo Standley spoke concerning the Hymnal Revision Committee and reported that the new hymnal will be more than just a songbook, it will be a worship book and will have material that can be enjoyed by everyone. At the end of his report, he led the delegates in one stanza of the hymn, "It Is Well With My Soul."

A question was raised concerning the Restructuring Committee and this led then to another question regarding the whole organization and the rules pertaining to nominations. It was then asked for an interpretation of how many persons could serve on the Restructuring Committee. The chair said that there was no limitation and the following persons were nominated to serve on this

Committee: James Graham, Carolyn Stokes, Kathy Schaffhauser, and Julius Jefferson.

There was a great deal of discussion concerning the rules for nominations, about the fairness of the way the nominations were handled, and the fact that some persons were serving on more than one Board, Commission or Agency, and whether or not this was in violation of the rules. A lengthy discussion followed regarding serving on Committees, Boards, and Agencies.

Mr. Welton Brumfield moved that the Order of the Day had come and that the rules be suspended for an indefinite period of time, as long as the Bishop's schedule would permit, until we were able to conduct the business of the Conference and the Order of the Day would be extended. It passed.

Discussion of the nominations issue continued at length. Rev. Terry Willis moved that the nominations cease. It was seconded. Rev. James Poole then withdrew his name from any position on the nominations list. There was a motion made by Mr. Jay Caraway as follows: "To allow all members to suspend the rules so that all members of the Boards and Committees might remain in office for the coming year of the Annual Conference and that the Nominating Committee could do its work again for next year." That motion was defeated. Rev. Jack O'Dell made a motion to move the entire Nominations Report back to the Nominations Committee for perfection and presentation with regard to Conference rules, equal representation and other matters of concern. This motion passed.

Announcements were made by the Conference Secretary and the Conference was adjourned for the afternoon.

Wednesday, June 8, 1988
First United Methodist Church
Service of Ordination
Evening Worship - 7:30 p.m.

The Service of Ordination was held on Wednesday evening in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Shreveport. This service saw the consecration of two Diaconal Ministers, Karen Albano and Yvonne Thigpin, who were presented by Dr. Donald Emler, Chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. The Board of Ordained Ministry presented Arnold Brown, Scott Bullock, Percell Church, Sr., Bryan Scott Dauphin, Jose' Garcia, Michael Thomas Head, Larry Martin, Daniel Miller, Trent Palmer, III, Gary Don Willis, and John Zehr for the Office of Deacon in the church. These were ordained as Deacons by Bishop Ben Oliphint. Dr. Alfred Norris, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented the Elders for ordination. They were Alfred Bakewell, III, Kenneth Bowman, Freida Brown, Heide Davis, Robert Deich, Jack Phelps, Randall Scrivener, and Jayne Trammell-Kelly. After their presentation, Bishop Oliphint ordained them to the Office of Elder in the church.

Those participating in the service in addition to the above were Rev. Willie E. Jackson, Jr., Rev. Linn C. Richardson, and Bishop Ben Oliphint, who delivered the Ordination Sermon.

Following the Service of Ordination, a reception was held in Bain Hall of First United Methodist Church for all ordinands and their guests, friends, and members of the Annual Conference.

Thursday, June 9, 1988
Physical Education Center - Centenary College
Morning Session - 8:30 a.m.

Morning Worship: Rev. Ed Parks led in the singing of "Jesus Is All The World To Me," followed with an opening prayer. Mrs. Lori Blount continued her singing presentation, "Joy" with Rev. James McLelland at the piano. Dr. Webb Pomeroy spoke about "A Concept Of God" from Zephaniah, the first chapter, Genesis, the sixth chapter, and John 3:16. Following the hymn, "Dear Lord and Father of Mankind," Rev. William Mayo was called on to give the closing prayer.

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson opened the Conference by making announcements. The Bishop gave thanks to those giving devotions during the course of the Conference and to others who participated in the Worship Services. Mr. Ofney Ellis thanked those who gave the Sunrise devotionals each morning sponsored by the Board of Laity.

Mrs. Sarah Fugler, reporting for the Committee on the Journal, moved that the minutes of the previous day be accepted. This was approved.

Rev. Kenneth Fisher made a presentation on behalf of the Committee on Archives and History by giving a historical marker to First United Methodist Church, Donaldsonville. It was received by Rev. Eugene Kimble and Delegate Lay Leader, Mr. David Price.

Trustees Report was given by chairperson, Dr. Tom Matheny. In the report he referred to the fact that much of the property matters of the Conference have been cleaned up and he thanked the district superintendents and especially Dr. Odell Simmons for the work that has been done in this regard. This report was adopted by the Conference. Mr. Matheny was then recognized by the Bishop for his outstanding leadership in the church, particularly with his service on the Judicial Council and his recent reelection as President of the Judicial Council for the United Methodist Church.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry Report was given by Rev. Donald Cottrill. An award was presented to Rev. William Stokes and two Merit Scholarships were given to Jeffrey Allen Dear and Tracy McKenzie. The report was adopted.

The Board of Church and Society Report was given by Rev. Tim Lawson. Rev. Willis Dear introduced two persons from the country of Nicaragua. Their names are: Marvin Smith Melendez and Tomas Tellez. They both spoke to the Conference concerning their problems in Nicaragua and urged the United Methodist Church not to support the Contra involvement in Nicaragua. The report of the Board of Church and Society continued. Chaplain Paul Durbin, from New Orleans spoke against the Methodist stand on the death penalty, as well as on the church's stand on peace and defense issues.

The Board of Church and Society continued its report with two amendments being offered by Rev. John Higginbotham: On Item B, (1), of the Pre-Conference Report he asked that the report be amended in such a way that it would now read, "we pray that each congregation of the United Methodist Church in Louisiana will schedule a day of prayer for the abolishment of apartheid in South Africa, and of racism, in all forms, wherever it might occur." On amendment No. 2, B. (8) it should read, "Those caught in the snare of substance abuse" rather than "Those caught in the snare of drug abuse." Both amendments were accepted by the Board.

Rev. Kurt Oheim then raised the question of who IMPACT was as mentioned in the report on page 7, C 4 of the Board of Church and Society report.

Rev. Tim Lawson answered the question by saying that "IMPACT is a legislative information network supported and participated in by a host of denominational offices primarily in the Washington, D. C. area. It receives information and recommendations as to legislative advocacy.

It is in fact a lobbying group, but primarily its impact is on you and on me in helping us to know what to be concerned about. In Louisiana the establishment of one would develop along the lines of helping Louisiana folks relate to the Louisiana legislature. IMPACT has been approved at least three times in the 1980's. There are brochures available in the lobby."

Rev. Lawson then asked Rev. Swindell Hodges to speak on this matter since he had attended one of their sessions during the year. Rev. Hodges said, "IMPACT lobbies, but it only lobbies when it has concensus of the member denominations that are in it. It doesn't just go out and lobby on its own. It is only when we, the United Methodist Church, and everyone else involved in it can say, yes, we are for this--only then does it lobby. Until then, it is only an informational group. It gives out information on legislation so we know what is going on".

Rev. Bob Lawton was recognized by the chair, and made the following recommendation. "In all fairness, I would like to recommend that next year we invite a Christian who is in favor of and supportive of the Contras in Nicaragua to also come and share their faith and feelings about their country. This is just a recommendation." No action was taken.

Rev. George Duerson was presented to the Conference for completing the report of the Committee on Nominations. The corrected copy was presented with some additions being made from the floor. The nominations were approved, and the report was adopted by the Conference. These nominations are to be found in Section IV of the Journal thus forming the membership of all Councils, Commissions, Committees, Boards, etc. for the new quadrennium.

Following the election of these persons to the various Councils, Commissions, Boards, etc. the Conference Secretary then gave instructions for the organization of each group and the rooms where they would meet. He asked that a listing of the officers be returned to the secretary's table following the recess.

Dr. Tracy Arnold, Chairperson of the General Conference Delegation, then submitted the names of those who are to serve on the Jurisdictional Pool for election to General Boards and Agencies. The report was adopted and the nominees were elected.

After recess Bishop Oliphint called the Conference to order and asked for the report from the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation. This was made by Mr. Bob Nash, First United Methodist Church, Pineville, on behalf of Mr. Ken Ward, who expressed appreciation to the Conference for their longtime support and reminded them to continue their support of $1.00 per member, per church.

The Report on the Committee on Courtesies was presented by Rev. Freddie Henderson, who thanked various and specific persons for their help during Annual Conference, particularly the Conference Secretary, Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, for the excellent manner with which his staff of secretarial help had worked. The complete report can be found in the 1988 Journal in Section XII.

A point of personal privilege was granted to Dr. R. Jack Cassingham, Aurora United Methodist Church, New Orleans, who presented the following resolution: "Resolved that 45 days prior to the meeting of the Nominations Committee of the Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church of Louisiana, all clergy and lay delegates of the Annual Conference be notified in writing of the names of the Nominations Committee, time and place of the meeting and be it

further resolved that clergy and lay delegates be asked to submit names and supporting information to the Nominations Committee for possible candidates for the various Conference Boards and Agencies to be elected; and be it further resolved that the names of the persons selected by the Nominations Committee for the various Conference Boards and Agencies be included in the Pre-Conference Reports mailed to each clergy and lay delegate." There was a motion that this be referred to the Rules Committee and that was adopted.

The next question asked was, "Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?" Dr. Donald Webb, President of Centenary College, rose to extend his usual courteous invitation and did it in his Scottish dialect. Rev. Carl Rhoads, Associate Minister of First Church, Shreveport, invited the Conference to First Church once again. The Conference graciously accepted.

Rev. Ricky Willis asked for a matter of personal privilege and suggested that provisions for handicapped persons might be provided for next year's Conference. Bishop Oliphint received it with thanks.

The Service of Sending Forth. The Eighteenth Session of the Louisiana Conference concluded with a Sending Forth Service which included a sermon by Dr. Odell Simmons.

Afterwards, Bishop Oliphint announced the appointment of each District Superintendent, who in turn read the appointments for his district. Bishop Oliphint concluded the appointments by reading all of the Special Appointments for the Conference.

Upon completion of the reading of all appointments, Bishop Oliphint offered a blessing, after which the Conference sang the hymn "Take My Life and Let It Be Consecrated".

Adjournment - Bishop Oliphint pronounced the benediction of the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Bishop Ben Oliphint, President

Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary

LAY MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Alexandria District

Ruth Allen, Charlie Baker, Ivan Bearden, Katherine B. Brewton, Ethelene S. Bright, Leigh Brown, Miriam Brown, Owen Brown, Nancy M. Carruth, John F. Cox, Walter E. Dorroh, Jr., Estelle Dameron, Ella G. Frazier, Charles S. Goodgame, Richard A. Guillory, Betsy Hardin, Tom J. Hardin, Cloteal Holden, Willie A. Joseph, Albert Kelley, Daisy Larry, Edward D. Larry, Gloria Lee, Winderlean Lewis, Kay Littlepage, Ray E. McIntosh, James B. Moore, Bob Nash, Dallene Perkins, Retta Poole, Jerry G. Samson, Meleese Sellers, Linda Stuart, Johm B. Tubb, Chris Weego, Pave D. White, John P. Williams

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

Marielouise Alexander, Maurie M. Anderson, George Anding, Weldon Averette, Janice Ayres, Patricia Babin, Patsy Barnes, Bythelia B. Beauchamp, Eddie Bennett, A. C. Berry, L. Darwin Brecheen, Welton H. Brumfield, Don Chaney, Robert W. Ciruti, Vessie D. Collin, Harris D. Copenhaver, Jr., James E. DeLaune, Makel R. DeLaune, Marilyn W. DeLoach, Carolyn Dove, Heather Dove, Verda Lea Edmonston, L. L. Edmonston, Jr.,Ofney K. Ellis, Velma H. Ellis, Diane Evans, Ola B. Fisher, Virgie Forbes, Lillian Foster, Warren K. Foster, Sara S. Fugler, Sara B. Ginn, Leon Hataway, Linda Jones, Richard Jones, Preston Kennedy, Kimberly King, Earline Lee, Larry Lewis, Lena W. Lockhart, Tom Matheny, W. T. Matheny, Claudia McNeal, O. W. Marrs, Annie Ruth Millican, Bud Puckett, R. A. Roper, Emily Rowan, Pleasant Sibley, Todd Soileau, Iona Stewart, Alice Story, Cloris Taylor, M. E. Taylor, Charles J. Toler, Patricia Watson, Natalie Wilson, Bill Youngblood,

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

Hilda C. M. Arndt, Pearlie Alexander, Boyd E. Baun, Marian Baun, James W. Bean, Johnnie Bourite, Zeenobia B. Bozeman, Alma Briggs, Walter H. Brock, Helen Brock, Alva Charatain, Sarah Connatser, Clifton C. Conrad, Sr., Glen DeHart, John Evans, Fred M. Fraser, Earlene Garber, Lester Y. Greenfield, Roger Guissinger, Gladys S. Harris, Olivia G. Harris, Oliver R. Jackson, Modeste S. Jenkins, Anne W. Joseph, Beverly Langford, Gordon LeDoux, Fred Loy, Sandra R. Loy, Janelle G. McCammon, Emily O. McCoy,Ellen McDowell, David Martin, Jeffrey S. May Stephanie Naquin, Jim Nichols, Jacquelyn A. Pontiff, David G. Price, James A. Reynolds, Lonnette C. Reynolds, Melanie Scott-Welch, Bob Sides, Dollene Wilson Sims, Georgiana T. Smith, Hazel E. Smith, Louis Soileau, Lillian Soileau, W. S. 'Bill' Smith, Frank E. Syfan, Leona McCastle, Fred A. Neal, Sr., Billie Voochire

Lake Charles District

Dorothy Abraham, Irvin K. Abraham, Pope Adams, Henry Adcock, Karen E. Albano, Eddie L. Allen, Hubert Blanchard, Leigh Ann Boston, Roberta Bourgeois, Ruth Brown, Seola Callahn, Mary L. Cheatham, Cleta Cormier, Adrian Cox, Horace Curtis, Chong Suk Ditgen, Beachy Ford, William A. Ford, Mary Lou France, Sarah Goins, Anita Griffiths, Lylle W. Guth, Linda S. Hair, Birdie M. Hardin, Evelyn Henson, Leo Hoffpauir, Shirley Hoffpauir, Dwight Jodon, Diane Kane, Cathey D. Lannerd, Keith M. Lyons, Mary R. Mason, John W. McKee, S. Mark McMurry, Joan B. Miller, Katherine (Kate) Ostrand, Steven Pekar, Coral C. Perry, Helen A. Preston, Dudley Roberts, Nancy K. See, Richard M. See, Jeanette Stewart, Margaret C. Thibodeaux, C. D. Thomason, Cybill Tietje, Bonnce TonnHilda K. Walker

Monroe District

Lynn Andries, Byron Atkins, Sara Atkins, Erma Bailey, Lloyd N. Barnett, Cecil Brewer, Faheam Cannon, Roy L. Coody, Ralph A. Cranston, Dwayne C. Cummings, Jack Dew, Polly Dupuy, Irby S. Gamble, Eva J. Gewin, George Gladney, C. B. Griggs, Ruth A. Gulley, A. R. Head, Theresa Hines, Ralph Hollaway, Clyde H. Jordan, Jr., Wenonah Lafferty, Irene McLendon, James W. Moore, Jr., Carol Mulhern, Shirley Nappier, Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Jean Oswalt, Mrs. Aaron C. Polk, Aaron C. Polk, Mary Pollard, J. W. Randall, Shirley M. Roberts, Eric Robinson, Ardelia Scott, Lorraine Sparks, Harry, T. Statham, Sam J. Taylor, Mrs. Sam Taylor, Sandra Thomas, John A. Tullos, Jack Warren, Marie Young

New Orleans-Houma District

Seleta Albano, D. L. Aswell, Cleo S. Augustine, Eleanor Bingham, Dorothy M. Blanchard, Linda Bright, Mary Louise Cassingham, Carmen M. Cook, Rosetta Dabney, Tommy Eskridge, William R. Fagan, Dolores G. Giles, Kenneth A. Giles, Karen Granderson, Earline Guidry, Billy Guipror, Maude P. Harris, Gary Herman, Marjory S. Hermann, Paul Hermann, Beverly Hogue, Diane Howe, Greg Hughes, Marie Hughes, Jan C. Humphries, Celina T. Johnson, Helen Bailey Johnson, Vera M. Johnson, Hartwell A. Lewis, John T. Loggins, Marguret Norris, Mary Margaret Owen, Lottie Palazzo, Raymond Pinketon, Sr., Mary Quinones, Irene Reed, Edgar G. Rogers, Edith C. Saunders, Carol Starkes, Harold Sorgenfrel, Brad Stevenwald, Wally Waldrup, Raymond Waller, Mark Wilhite

New Orleans-Slidell District

Pat Badon, Rosalie A. Black, Julie Boyle, Drew Brelsford, Jacqueline Brumfield, Mrs. Lucinda L. Bynum, Marilyn Carter, Walter C. Christensen, Eddie Clark, Pat Cobb, Leroy Crump, Joseph Darby, John W. Davis, Jr., Ella M. Doyle, Gail Epperson, Anne Eyer, Charles S. Eyer, Burnie Fore, Walter Frayer, Wayne T. Houston, Wilbur H. Henderson, Joe Howes, Gloria Lester Hygh, Pauline Javery, R.

W. Johnson, Al Jung, Matt Kawasaki, Lillian Kolman, William G. Koonce, Julie Kronlase, Sarah Kreutziger, Dot Kuebler, Pat Lainy, Frances E. Lindberg, William R. Matheny, Robert P. McLaurin, Lena Moten, Gloria S. Mittelstaedt, Paul W. Neely, Billy Nelson, Wanda B. Nelson, Josephine Onofey, Walter L. Parker, Ralph B. Pass, Robert T. Rosson, Dottie Salathe, Onnie Sherrer, Erica K. Singleton, Frances Marie Smith, Sherry Smyth, Malinda Taylor, Fanny Thompson, Margaret Ursin, Amy Ward, Truman L. Ward, Helena W. Wright, Dorothy Young, Yvonne M. Young,

Ruston District

Fredna S. Akin, Cleo T. Aulds, Mary Margaret Barr, Billie B. Basinger, Edith Bennett, W. H. Beckman, Margaret Collins, R. E. Crowe, Herman Dawson, Leroy DeFreese, Terrel J. DeVille, Jean Ford, Jeanne H. Garrett, Tempie Grant, Gary Green, Ed Gulley, Sybil Holtzclair, Jane Humble, Moderia A. Lowrey, Sybil A. Kemper, Bill Martin, Wanda McCoy, Julia McFarland, Alton Peel, Robert L. Plummer, Jr., Jean Rockhold, Elouise Sanders, Bob Smith, Lorraine Smith, Ronnie Spillers, Arthur Stevens, Imogene Stevens, Sam Wallace, Mary Alice Williams

Shreveport District

Jimmy Allen, Helen J. Bailey, Margaret B. Baker, Wanda Bennett, Jim Bethard, Pat Bolling, Charles Boone, Mary Edna Brossette, Bobra Brown, David Burroughs, Carolyn Calvin, Barney Campbell, Jnetta Campbell, Juanita Campbell, Jay Caraway, Eaddy Carr, Dorothy Cathey, James Y. Coehey, Nina B. Champion, Donna Davis, Edyce Dean, M. D. Dodd, Denny Ellis, Robert F. Duncan, Brenda Easterling, Helen Foreman, Sarah Touts, Charles Gaby, Wiley Gardner, Mary Glay, Danny Gleason, Grady C. Golden, Laura Harris, Al Hickerson, Barry Hoekstra, Rosalind J. Johnson, Nita Jolly Cay Jorgensen, David Lawrence, James R. Lee, Richard E. Lehr, Helen S. Lehr, James B. Lennard, Doris Marsalis, Dianne McCollum, Ola M. Naughton, Robert C. Moseley, Lueburda Myers, Sally M. Nash, Cheryl Nelson, Ruth Pegues, Norma Pitts, Anne Poole, John T. Porter, James M. Rife, Nancy Rorie, Hannah Rose, Hazel P. Rumbaugh, Gayle Russell, Alice T. Sailor, Roy S. Sailor, Hazel Sanders, Rebecca Shakepearl, Irene Skipworth, Leroy Smalley, Brian Smith, W. H. Stevenson, Thurman Stinson, Hazel Sanders, George R. Schurman, Linda Shepherd, Denise L. Smith, V. W. Springer, Richard G. Stewart, Stacey Thomas, Thomas D. Thompson, Mozelle Tiller, Joe Turrentine, John Vickers, Joe G. Walton, Barbara Ward, Ben Whitman, Jean S. Williams, Lee Arthur Williams, Sherry Williams, Vorus Williams, Lynn Wolfe, Blake Wren, Mel Zerger

VI. Disciplinary Questions

The Business of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiar from June 6, 1988 through June 9, 1988. Bishop Ben Oliphint, presiding. Date whe organized: 1971. Number of this session: 18th.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 702.6, 715.1)
   Secretary? Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646
   Statistician? James J. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646
   Treasurer? James J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA, 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par. 702.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par. 714,2510)? James J. Caraway - $50,000
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 713,2510)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a) answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committes listed:
      (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
      (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
      (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
      (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
      (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      (12) Committe on Investigation? Yes
      (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
      (14) Joint Review Committee? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
      (1) Board of Church and Society (par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
      (2) Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
      (3) Board of Global Ministries (Par. 730)? Board of Global Ministries
      (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 731)? Boarc of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
      (5) Board of the Laity (Par. 729.8)? Board of the Laity
      (6) Committee on Communication (Par. 726.5a)? Committee on Communication
   c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
      (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
      (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
      (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
      (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
      (5) Committee on District Superintendency? Yes

(6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
(7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Courtesies
Journal
Rules
Disability
Credentials
Youth Serving Ministries
Petitions
Special Ministries
Restructure Committee

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par. 705.7)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Section XIII of Journal)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section XIII of the Journal)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Recognized 2 or 3 churches in their districts for outstanding accomplishments in this field of Christian Education at Annual Conference session.
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (Par. 442,722.3)? $16,600 per year for full-time pastors
0. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par. 710.1a)? $625,000
1. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par. 710.1d, 1607)? $725,000
2. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
   a) For the World Service Fund? $720,000
   b) For the Episcopal Fund? $117,000
   c) For the General Administration Fund? $52,000
   d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $21,000
   e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $300,000
   f) For the Black College Fund? $134,000
   g) For the Missional Priority Fund? None
   h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? None
3. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (Par. 710.3d)?
   World Service? 58.63%
   Conference benevolences? 41.37%
4. Conference and district lay leaders (Par. 702.8, 746):
   a) Conference lay leader: Paul White, 99 Woodlands Drive, Boyce, LA 71409. Vice Conference Lay Leader: Wendell C. Love, 7424 Scotsdale Drive, New Orleans, LA 70127
   b) Associate conference lay leaders: North: Tracy Alletag, 6801 W. 70th Street, Shreveport, LA 71129; South: Lottie Palazzo, 2221 Elizabeth, Metairie, LA 70003
   c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Alexandria	Bob Nash
Baton Rouge-Hammond	O. Weldon Averette, Jr.
Baton Rouge-Lafayette	Bob Sides
Lake Charles	Henry T. Adcock
Monroe	George Gladney, Jr.
New Orleans-Houma	Wadsworth Davis
New Orleans-Slidell	Bill Koonce
Ruston	John Emory
Shreveport	Judge Carl Stewart

5. What local churches have been:
   a) Organized (Par. 268)? None

b) Merged (Par. 2543)?
1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st Church	Name of 2nd Church	Name of Merged Church
Christ	Jefferson	Jefferson

c) Discontinued or abandoned (par. 231,444.2, 2546)? (State which for each church listed.) Macedonia United Methodist Church -- Baton Rouge-Hammond District
Mill Creek United Methodist Church -- Ruston District.

d) Relocated and to what address? None

e) Changed Name of church?

Former Name	New Name	Address
Mary Winas Wall Mem.	Clinton United Methodist	Box 148, Clinton, LA 70722

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodis conference(s) and with what membership (Par. 44,269)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Alexandria District

1) Remove Wilton from the Wilton-Union Charge and establish two separate station churches to be known as Wilton and Union.
2) Add Strange from the Ruston District to the College Ave-Campti Charge to make the College Ave-Campti-Strange Charge.

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

1) Hughes Memorial-Macedonia-Andrews Chapel Charge is changed, by the discontinuance of Macedonia, to be known as the Hughes Memorial-Andrews Chapel Charge.

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

1) Separate the Grand River-Donaldsonville, First Charge and establish two separate station churches to be known as Grand River and Donaldsonville First.

Monroe District

1) Divide the Bastrop, Mt. Olive-St. James Charge and make each church a station: Bastrop, Mt. Olive and Monroe, St. James.

New Orleans-Houma District

1) Take the Napoleon Avenue Church and the Parker Memorial Church and form one Charge to be known as the Napoleon Avenue-Parker Memorial Charge.
2) Combine the People Church and the New Orleans Wesley Church and form two-point Charge to be known as the People-Wesley Charge.
3) The Peoples Community Center and Metropolitan Ministries of New Orleans are to be transferred from the New Orleans-Houma District to the New Orleans-Slidell District.

New Orleans-Slidell District

1) The Grace United Methodist Church in New Orleans is to be transferred from the New Orleans-Slidell District to the New Orleans-Houma District.

Ruston District

1) Add the Concord Church to the Jonesboro Church forming the Jonesboro-Concord Charge.
2) Remove the Strange Church from the Bienville-Strange Charge and make Bienville a station Church.
3) Take the Strange Church and transfer to the Alexandria District makin it a part of the College Avenue-Campti-Strange Charge
4) Remove Antioch from the Simsboro-Salem-Antioch Charge and establish two separate station churches to be known as Antioch and Simsboro-Salem.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par. 703.4,704.6)? Yes

8. Who constitute:

a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (Par. 2623.3)?
Robert Burgess, Stone Caraway, Carole Cotton-Winn, William Eubanks, Moses Jackson, Dwight Ramsey, J. Roddy Taylor
Reserve Members: Tracy Arnold, Clyde Frazier, Cliff Wright

b) The Joint Review Committee (Par. 455.1c)?

District Superintendents:	Alternate:
Dr. Ray Branton	Dr. George Calvin
Dr. Kirby Vining	
Board of Ordained Ministry:	**Alternate:**
Rev. Andrew Douglas	Rev. Kenneth Irby
Rev. Steven Spurlock	
Non-Cabinet, Non-Board Ordained Min.	**Alternate:**
Rev. William Peeples	Rev. Freida Brown
Dr. Charles Simmons	

9. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (Par. 404,405. Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.

Ann Beaty	Tracy L. Mackensie
John M. Chenet	John E. McKeller
Joseph M. Donakey	Darlene A. Moore
Jeffery P. Ellis	Sandra O'Quinn
Charles E. Giger	Kyle Tilley
Daniel P. Gleason	Stanford Williams
Barry Hoekstra	Helena W. Wright
Stuart S. Young	

0. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not not appointed? (407. -Indicate for each person the year the license was approved)

John L. Lane	(L-74)
Patricia L. Meador	(L-88)
James B. Moore	(L-88)
A. David Ragona	(L-88)
Kenneth Salsbury	(L-85)

1. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded) - (Par. 409.3)

a) Full-time local pastors (Par. 408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Harold B. Babin	(L-64)	Complete
Thomas C. Beeler	(L-80)	Complete
Burnell Bell	(L-53)	Complete
Joe Brown, Jr.	(L-66)	Complete
Wesley R. Cyprian	(L-77)	Complete
Jay V. Daigle	(L-63)	Complete
Ronald J. Easterling	(L-84)	4 Years
Gene Faurie	(L-88)	
Charles Wayne Flowers	(L-77)	4-1/2 Years
Glynn L. Foreman	(L-81)	Complete
Bryant E. Gore	(L-85)	3 Years
Gary Herman	(L-88)	
Albert Holland	(L-78)	Complete
Marcell A. Johnson		2 Years
Jennie W. Jones	(L-83)	Complete
S. Alvin Mayo		Complete
Nell M. McLemore	(L-88)	
Douglas E. Milliron	(L-82)	4 Years
Marva L. Mitchell	(L-87)	1 Year
Milton Monroe		
Ellen B. Montegudo	(L-85)	2 Year
C. Michael Roberts	(L-86)	2-1/2 Years
John D. Sadler		
Lloyd E. Scott	(L-86)	1 Year
Renea Thomas Slater	(L-85)	3 Years

Gordon L. Smith, Sr.	(L-81)	
J. Ronald Smith	(L-85)	2-1/2 Years
Darryl A. Tate	(L-82)	Complete
Jon Eric Tellifero		
Guy E. West, Jr.	(L-87)	1 Year
Roy C. Young	(L-84)	2-1/4 Years

b) Part-time local pastors (Par. 408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

William R. Boyd	(L-86)	2 Years
L. Darwin Brecheen	(L-86)	1 Year
Oscar L. Brown	(L-84)	2 Years
Leroy Brumfield	(L-78)	Complete
Davis W. Clark	(L-88)	
Dennis Colbert, Jr.	(L-88)	
Tommy A. Dorsey	(L-88)	
Charles E. Evans	(L-86)	1 Year
Fred M. Fraser	(L-88)	
Percy M. Frazier	(L-80)	Complete
Herbert E. Green, Sr.	(L-81)	Complete
Ernest R. Guy	(L-86)	2 Year
James F. Haynes	(L-78)	2 Years
Thomas A. Hoover, Jr.	(L-80)	Complete
Joe E. Hunter	(L-79)	Complete
Deyo R. Jodon	(L-87)	1/2 Year
Alex Johnson	(L-65)	Complete
Loretta Lampkin	(L-88)	
W. Jack Maxey	(L-78)	
Joseph E. Moore	(L-84)	3 Years
Jarrell R. Morgan	(L-87)	1/2 Year
Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	(L-80)	
Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.	(L-83)	4-1/2 Years
Ernest E. Scott	(L-78)	3-1/2 Years
Louis A. Smith	(L-83)	3 Years
Obie J. Southall	(L-64)	Complete
Louis A. Smith	(L-83)	
Leslie M. Taylor, Sr.		1/2 Year
Oscar Tippin	(L-85)	
Cyril A. Verett	(L-87)	
Dan Washington	(L-69)	Complete
Thomas A. Wesley	(L-79)	3-3/4 Years
Joseph H. Windham	(L-78)	Complete
Seaborn B. Young	(L-87)	
Leon Zordan		

c) Student local pastors (Par. 409.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Brian Barron	(L-87)	La. Tech
De Wayne Bricker	(L-88)	Northeast
Lyndle R. Bullard	(L-87)	Duke
Percell Church, Jr.		Gammon
Martin Corie		Perkins
Theckla Duckworth	(L-88)	Candler
Gregory L. Gibson	(L-87)	La. Tech
Melvin Hitchens, Sr.		Iliff
Betty Hoffman	(L-86)	Northwestern
Sandi S. Huber		St. Paul
Willie E. Jackson, Jr.	(L-81)	Centenary
Dennis Merritt	(L-86)	La. Tech
William A. Moon, III	(L-86)	Perkins
Keith L. Murray	(L-88)	Perkins
Juliet Padgham		Perkins
Louis Redden	(L-82)	
Thomas C. Shinkle	(L-86)	La. Tech
James S. Spiller	(L-88)	Centenary
Edward L. Thomas	(L-87)	Northeast

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (par. 408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par. 410.1)
Dan B. Blake
Chris Blanchard
John Holden
Robert D. Hutson
Levi Moore
Alphonse Xnoyer

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par. 410.4)?
None

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par. 425.1)?
BRL.....Kenneth B. Chapman
M.....Woodrow Harmon

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par.425.2)?

A.....James Clay	BR/L..Ronald Paillet
NO/S..Jeffery David Conner	NO/H..Mark Crosby

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
a) With vote (Par. 418.4, 701.1)? None
b) Without vote (par. 443.4)? None

<u>Note:</u> If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (Par. 419)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):
Percell Church, Sr.

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27).
a) Under the provisions of Par. 415?

Arnold Vestal Brown	Larry Martin
Scott Tregle Bullock	Daniel H. Miller
Bryan Scott Dauphin	A. Trent Palmer, III
Jose' Garcia	Gary Don Willis
Michael Thomas Head	John Eli Zehr

b) Under the provisions of Par. 416.1? None
c) Under the provisions of Par. 416.2? Fay Barr-hartung

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par. 417, 423):
a) As students in approved schools of theology? (Par. 417(1).-Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Kenneth Mack Graham, Jr.	(87) Perkins
Isiah M. Lee	(87) Perkins
Michael Elliott Ricke	(86) Iliff
Mary Eva Sloan	(83) Eden Theo.
Richard O. Teeter	(86) Perkins

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (Par. 417(2).- Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Gary L. Elliott	(82) DPH
Michael Lewis Hammett	(87) DPH

Maria Jeanine Kennedy (87) DPH
Samuel D. Reeves (86) H

c) Following completion of their educational requirements (Par. 423.1)

W. Scott Adams	(87)	Steven Kelly	(84)
Dale E. Branch	(86)	Rodney Kennedy	(86)
Debra Kay Brazzel	(85)	Dawn Sikes Liphart	(87)
Stephen Paul Carter	(81)	Cage M. McLemore	(87)
L. Chris Curry	(87)	Robert Martin	(86)
Gregory R. Davis	(87)	Cage M. McLemore	(87)
Karen F. Davis	(86)	Judy Nelson	(83)
Doug deGraffenreid	(84)	Kurt F. Oheim	(86)
David R. DeWitt	(85)	Wesley C. Reagan	(87)
David Bryan Dietzel	(87)	Houston C. Roberts	(84)
Thomas E. Dolph	(86)	M. Stuart Sherman	(86)
Meredith Douglas Ezell	(87)	Samuel Kemper Smith	(84)
J. William Gregg	(85)	Carolyn Ann Stokes	(86)
John M. Higginbotham	(86)	Robert A. Weber	(86)
James R. Huber	(87)	Ricky L. Willis	(87)
Curtis Johnson	(83)	Wilmer T. Woodfork	(87)

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations(Par. 426.3): (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):
a) As Associate Members (Par. 426.3a)? None
b) As Probationary Members (Par. 426.3a.b)? None

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (Par. 423)? (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):

Alfred Conrad Bakewell, III	Jack D. Phelps
Kenneth Roger Bowman	Randall Barkley Scrivener
Freida Kleinpeter Brown	Jayne Trammell-Kelly
Heide E. Davis	Melvin J. Turnage
Robert Lee Deich	

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are re-admitted (Par. 456)? None

33. Who are readmitted (Par. 457-459):
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Members in Full Connection?
Howard L. Hudson Par. 457
Jefferson Carroll Wallace Par. 457
Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr. Par. 457

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par 453.7):
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Probationary Members? None
c) As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par. 516.5, 732.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Bobby J. Bowling (AM)	New Mexico	September 1, 1987

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par. 426.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Name	Denomination	Date
Chung Baek Kim (PM)	Korean Methodist	June 6, 1988

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par. 433): (List alphabetically-sse note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
a) As Associate Members (Par. 433.1)?
Percell Church, Sr.
b) As Probationary Members (Par. 433.2)?

Arnold Vestal Brown	Larry Martin
Scott Tregle Bullock	Daniel H. Miller
Bryan Scott Dauphin	A. Trent Palmer, III
Jose' Garcia	Gary Don Willis
Micheal Thomas Head	John Eli Zehr

8. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par. 434): (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
a) As theological graduates (Par. 434.1)?

Alfred Conrad Bakewell, III	Heide E. Davis
Kenneth Roger Bowman	Jack D. Phelps
Freida Kleinpeter Brown	Randall Barkley Scrivener
Robert Lee Deich	Jayne Trammell-Kelly

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par. 434.2)? None

9. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par. 427).
a) As deacons? None
b) As elders? None

0. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
a) Elected:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None
b) Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? None
Elders? None
c) Ordained after election by other conferences?
Deacons? None
Elders? None

1. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par. 516.5)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.

Name	Conference	Date
Carl K. Bray	Texas	June 1, 1988
Jerry M. James	South Carolina	June 1, 1988

2. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par. 454.1)?
Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr.
Jerry Van Hoosen

3. Who have been granted honorable location (Par. 454.2)? (If Associate Members, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held) *Indicates Honorable Location granted at 1987 Annual Conference: None

Name	Date
Baker, Walter L.	6/2/78
Bennett, Clayton W.	5/30/58 - Broadmoor UMC; Baton Rouge
*Blount, Forrest Newton	6/1/87 - St. Mark's; Monroe
Brown, Alton M.	6/4/81
Carlisle, Joseph F.	6/1/79 - Broadmoor UMC; Shreveport
Chrisman, Louis P.	6/5/80 - Asbury UMC; Lafayette
Crosby, Roland Bryon	6/2/67
Davis, Walter C.	11/10/40
Dickerson, Jr., A. Leroy	6/4/54
Dykes, David R.	6/5/80 - First UMC; Shreveport
Nancy Gammill	6/3/77
Garrett, Troy B.	6/2/67 - Clay UMC; Ruston
Hengstenberg, James D.	6/1/79
Hess, George M.	6/1/79 - First UMC; Hammond
Holliday, Robert Benjamin	6/5/64
Holley, Horace P.	5/31/57
Layman, Brenda	6/5/86
Layman, Bruce J.	6/9/82
Longstreth, Paul	6/6/85 - St. Marks UMC; New Orleans
Marshall, Robert F.	6/5/80
Martin, George W.	6/9/82 - First UMC; Shreveport
McCullough, Jr., James P.	6/5/64
McFarland, Marvin R.	6/7/68 - St. Matthews; New Orleans

McLean, James A.	6/4/76	
Means, Jesse L.	6/9/72	- Concord-New Hope
Neuendorffer, Rich	3/29/53	
Norton, Kenneth D.	6/5/70	- Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge
Peabody, David B.	6/4/81	
Ramke, Ronald G.	6/5/80	
Rice, Joe Crosby	6/4/76	- Aurora UMC; New Orleans
Richardson, James A.	6/5/86	- CasaView UMC, Dallas, TX
Scott, Charles Edward	2/1/68	- Montpelier UMC
Shirley, Robert Arlen	6/4/76	
Simmons, Norman P.	5/30/58	
Singleton, Jr., Homer C.	6/4/71	
Strack, Charles Julius	6/3/66	
Strong, Jr., W. L.	6/2/78	- Rayville-Holly Ridge
Talbott, Whitfield P.	10/29/44	
Tatum, Robert	6/1/79	
Thomas, Joseph R.	6/4/81	
Tinnin, Jack H.	6/2/67	
Way, Joseph Allen	6/5/70	
Wimberly, Lorris	6/5/86	

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par. 454.3)? None
b) By surrender of the ministerial office (Par. 454.4)?
c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par. 454.5; 2626.2)? None
d) By withdrawal between conferences (Par. 454.6)? None
e) By involuntary termination (Par. 455.1)? None
f) By administrative location (Par. 455.2)? None
g) By trial (Par. 455.3, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):
a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Robert Nelson Brown	10-12-33	10- 5-87

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
William Paul Cassels	11-7-05	1-21-88

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year? None
Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Cornelius Jackson Tom Cotten	6-27-1898	8-22-87
Beverly E. Bond	11-24-1919	6- 8-87
Carey Austin Martin	2-13-1919	1-12-88
William Dewitt Milton	11- 5-1900	2-10-88
Jack H. Midyett	5- 7-1910	6- 8-87

d) What local pastors have died during the year? None

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par. 451.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.) None

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par. 450)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
a) With consent?

Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference
Gregory L. Bushway	1 PM	Aldersgate; NO/Slidell
Richard L. Behling	1	Asbury; Baton Rouge/Lafayette
Miles Holladay	2 PM	Bossier City; Shreveport

Dale E. Holstein	1 PM	Springfield; NO/Slidell
Lynn Walter Merrill	4	Dubach/Ruston

b) Without consent? None

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par. 2623.3e? (Give effective dates.) None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par. 448)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)

50. What actions have been taken concerning disable ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par. 452. Note: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53 or 54.)
a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 452.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): None
b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par. 452.4)? (Give dates of terminaions): None
c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par. 452.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.) None

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par. 453): (List alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order.)
a) This year?
James Edward Christie (12-31-88)
James Oliver Evans
Helen Adeline Marcussen
Roy Enoch Mouser (10-1-87)
George Henry Sherman
Fred Oswald Shirley
Lonnie Melvin Sibley (12-31-88)
James Claud Skinner
William McPhearson Stokes, Jr.
Jefferson Carroll Wallace
b) Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry

52. What Associate Members have been retired (Par. 453): (List alphabetically giving full name-first, middle, last-in that order.)
a) This year? None
b) Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par. 453):
a) This year? None
b) Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par. 410.5):
a) This year?
George Dudley Anders, Sr.
b) Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry

55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) - 1
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c) - 11
c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) - 9
d) Readmitted? (32,33a,b) - 3
e) Retired made effective? (34a, b, c) - 0
f) Transferred in? (30a, b, 35, 36) - 0-1-0
g) Transferred out? (41) -2
h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42) - 2
i) Honorably located? (43) - 0
j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c, d) - 0
k) Involuntarily terminated? (44e) - 0
l) Administratively located? (44f) - 0

m) Terminated by trial (44g) - 0
n) Deceased (45a, b, c) - 1-0-5

56. What is the number of:
a) Pastoral charges? 341
b) Local churches? 572

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affilliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	213	39	29	30
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, including District Superintendents (69a)	26	2	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	26	4	0	1
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	5	0	0	
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	1	13	0	
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	0	0	0	
On Leave of Absence (47)	2	3	0	
Under Suspension (48)	0	0	0	
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	1	0	0	

n Disability eave (50c)	4	0	1	
etired 51,52,53)	118	2	19	
otal Number, inisterial embers	396	63	49	31
rand Total, l Conference inisterial embers	539			

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

3. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par. 307)? (List alphabetically):
   Karen Albano
   Yvonne Thigpin
9. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.4)? None
0. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)?

Name	Conference	Date
James H. Schussler	North Georgia	6/1/88

1. What diaconal ministers have been grated leaves of absence (Par. 313.1): Norma K. Garlington - June 1, 1988
   a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (Give effective date of each): None
   b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 61a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): Norma Garlington
2. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)? None
3. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (Par. 313.3)? None
4. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.2):
   a) This year? None
   b) Previously? None
5. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
   a) Effective: None
   b) Retired: None

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

6. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) Par. 436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?

Name	Total Years	Fraction of Time
James L. Adams	1	50%
Donald R. Avery	8	75%
L. L. Haynes, Jr.	8	75%
Freddie C. Henderson	6	75%
Joe A. Hoover	1	50%
Curtis Johnson	2	50%
Russell L. Jones	8	75%
J. Penn Morgan	3	50%

George Thomas	3	75%
Robert Williams	1	50%

67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

Name	Change	Date
Jerry Mitchell James	From: Leave of Absence	6-17-87
	To: Arial-McKissick Easley, SC	
Carolyn P. Brannon	From: Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry	7- 1-87
	To: Leave of Absence	
George Babcock Cunningham	From: Mooringsport-Oil City	7- 1-87
	To: St. Mark's Little Creek	
Melvin Ray Holt, Sr.	From: St. Mark's Little Creek	7- 1-87
	To: Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry	
Walter Scott Adams	From: Student Asbury Theological Seminary	8- 1-87
	To: Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	
Robert Lee McKinzie	From: Broadmoor, Baton Rouge	8- 1-87
	To: First: Shreveport	
Heide Erin Davis	From: Chaplain, Emory Univ. Hosp. Atlanta	8-12-87
	To: Chaplain, Georgia Bapt. Hosp. Atlanta	
Bobby J. Bowling	From: New Mexico Conference	9- 1-87
	To: Broadmoor Baton Rouge	
Alfred Pollar	From: Peoples Community Ctr.	9-15-87
	To: Peoples-Wesley	
Nathaniel Paul Williams	From: Wesley, New Orleans	9-15-87
	To: Grace, New Orleans	
Guy E. West, Jr.	From: Grace, New Orleans	9-15-87
	To: Peoples Community Cntr.	9-15-87
Randall B. Scrivener	From: Spec. Min. Meth. Church of England	9-15-87
	To: Aurora (Associate)	
Steven Michael Spurlock	From: Amite-Independence	10- 1-87
	To: First, Denham Springs	
Allen Wayne Evans	From: Davidson Memorial, Lydia	10- 1-87
	To: Amite- Indepence	
Robert Lee Deich	From: Slidell, First	10- 1-87
	To: Davidson Memorial-Lydia	
James Walter Jones	From: Trinity-MacArthur Dr.	10- 1-87
	To: Asbury	
Lionel J. Marcel	From: Asbury, Monroe	10- 1-87
	To: Cotton Valley -Pleasant Valley	
Richard D. Gillespie	From: Cotton Valley Pleasant Valley	10- 1-87
	To: Trinity-MacArthur Dr.	
Roy Enoch Mouser	From: First, Denham Springs	10- 1-87
	To: Retired Relationship	
Dan B. Blake	From: Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck	1- 1-88
	To: Discontinued	
Darryl A. Tate	From: Grand River-Donaldsonville	1- 1-88
	To: Kinder-Oberlin-Basile	
Chris Blanchard	From: Kinder-Oberlin-Basile	
	To: Discontinued	1- 1-88
Howard B. Childs	From: Retired Relationship	2- 1-88
	To: Maplewood	

68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list) See Section VIII, Appointments

69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par. 443. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list.)

a) Within the connectional structure of United Methodism (Par. 443.1a,c)? See Section VIII, Appointments

b) To extension ministries (Par. 443.1b,c)? See Section VIII, Appointments

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of Par. 443.1d? See Section VIII, Appointments

d) To attend school (Par. 443.1e)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members: None

Probationary Members:

Scott Bullock - Asbury
Bryan S. Dauphin - Perkins
Kenneth Graham - Perkins
Jose' Garcia - Perkins
Isiah M. Lee, Jr. - Perkins
Larry Martin - Gammon
Robert K. Martin - Harvard
Dan Miller - Perkins
Trent Palmer - Candler
Mary C. Sloan - Eden
Richard Teeter - Perkins
Gary Willis - St. Paul
John Zehr - Perkins

Members in Full Connection:

Millicent C. Feske - Emory

70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par. 310)? (Attach list)

Karen Albano	Dir. of Christian Ed., FUMC, DeRidder	(LC)
Lylln Guth Craig	Dir. of Christian Ed., Munholland	(NOS)
Barbara C. Einsel	Dir. of Christian Ed., Lake Vista	(NOS)
Barbara Garcia	Children's Coordinator, GBD	(M)
Joaquin Garcia	Dir. Conf. Rel./Div. of Diac. Min., Nashville	(M)
John Edd Harper	Youth Minister, Broadmoor UMC	(BRH)
Patricia Haulk Hogan	Dir. of Christian Ed., Horseshoe UMC	(A)
Sidney Montegudo	Dir. of Music, Zachary UMC	(BRH)
James Schussler	Program Director, St. Luke-Simpson	(LC)
Doris P. Sheppard	Dir. of Christian Ed., First UMC, Monroe	(M)
Yvonne Thigpin	Dir. of Christian Ed., FUMC, Winnfield	(A)

71. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the ''Business of the Annual Conference'' form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.) None

72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Centenary College and First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, LA, June 5-8, 1989.

VII. Conference Registry

D = DISTRICT

District Symbols:

01 = Alexandria
02 = Baton Rouge-Hammond
03 = Baton Rouge-Lafayette
04 = Lake Charles
05 = Monroe
06 = New Orleans-Houma
07 = New Orleans-Slidell
08 = Ruston
09 = Shreveport

CR = CONFERENCE RELATION

Conference Relation Symbols:

00 = Honorary Member
01 = Full Connection
02 = Probationary Member
03 = Associate Member
04 = Full-Time Local Pastor
05 = Part-Time Local Pastor
06 = Student Local Pastor
07 = Candidacy Program
08 = Honorable Location
09 = Other Denomination
10 = Non-Conference
11 = Diaconal Minister
12 = Deaconess
13 = Surviving Spouse

* - Indicates Charge served by a Retired Minister

Any errors found in this section of the Journal
should be reported to your District Office

A. MINISTERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Aamodt, August E. (Marie)	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Chaplain, Director of Development, MCH	318/255-5020	251-1216
Adams, James L. (Erma)	900 Hiawatha Trail Pineville	71360	01	01	Exec. Dir. Retired Ministers' Homes Bd.	318/640-4152	640-9594
Adams, Walter Scott (Nancy)	P.O.Box 242, Kentwood	70444	02	02	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	504/229-5531	229-8532
Ailor, James W. (Hazel Lea)	1558 Wildwood Dr., Slidell	70458	07	01	Slidell, First (Assoc.)*	504/643-6437	641-5186
Alverson, Donice W. (Jewell)	#73 Flamingo Dr. New Orleans	70124	07	01	Retired	504/	282-1992
Anders, George (Nelma)	Rt. 3, Box 445, Minden	71055	08	05	Retired	318/	377-6843
Andrews, Christopher H. (Gloria)	1000 West Woodward Ruston	71270	08	01	Ruston, Trinity	318/251-0750	255-2741
Arnold, Tracy R. (Sue)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	01	01	Alexandria, First	318/443-5696	473-2203
August, Terrence S. (Cynthia)	P.O. Box 482, Franklinton	70438	07	01	Winan-Hayes Chapel	504/839-2318	839-5877
August, Wilbert C. (Evelyn)	7824 Nottingham, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Retired	504/778-0076	355-7014
Augustine III, Louis			01	01	Military Chap. US Navy		
Augustine Jr., Louis (Catherine)	137 Rosalie Dr., Westwego	70094	06	03	Calvary-Magnolia	504/447-4808	436-6354
Avant, Jr., Nathan T. (Ruth)	Rt. 2, Box 364, Crowley	70526	04	03	Retired	318/	783-4995
Averett, Clyde W. (Freida)	17 Dr. Beckcom Dr., DeRidder	70634	04	01	DeRidder, First	318/463-9971	463-8915

VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Avery, Donald R. (Judy)	2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Neely-Hartzell	504/356-6951	766-7307
Babin, Harold B. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 195, Zachary	70791	02	04	St. Francisville-Tunica	504/379-1369	654-2641
Babington III, Thomas M. (Sybil)	VA Med. Ctr.,S'port Hwy., Alexandria	71301	01	01	VA Hospital, Chaplain	318/473-0010	473-8243
Bailes, Homer V. (Mary Margaret)	P O Box 128, Roanoke	70581	04	03	Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley	318/753-2485	753-2485
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 156, Jonesboro	71251	08	01	Jonesboro-Concord	318/259-2258	259-2364
Baker, Jr., Hugh L. (Kathlyn)	119 Jefferson, New Iberia	70560	03	01	New Iberia, First	318/369-3721	369-3514
Bakewell, III, Alfred C.	715 Main St., Delhi	71232	05	01	Delhi	318/878-2147	878-5536
Bares, Weldon C.	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette	70503	03	01	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/984-4211	981-9741
Barham Sr., William C. (Marie)	130 Neal Rd, Forney, TX	75126	01	01	Retired		
Baringer, John			06	01	Retired		
Barksdale, Edwin J. (Mattie Lois)	40 Kathleen Dr., Covington	70433	07	01	Ponchatoula, Wesley Chapel*	504/386-6021	892-3618
Barr-hartung, A. Fay	402 Main Street, Colfax	71417	01	02	Colfax-Hollins Chapel	318/627-3603	627-5488
Barrie, Donald D. (Dorothy)	Rt. 1, Box 527, Convent	70723	03	03	D'ville, St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James	504/473-4348	562-7145
Bearden, Steven D. (Debra)	306 Tioga Road, Pineville	71360	01	01	Palestine	318/640-9024	640-6959
Beck, Leo L. (Hazel)	P.O. Box 626, Springhill	71075	08	03	Retired	318/	539-5064
Beeler, Thomas C. (Julia)	P.O. Box 295, Epps	71237	05	04	Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	318/926-3343	

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Phone	Phone
Behling, Richard L.	103-C Fairfax, Lafayette	70506	03	01	Leave of Absence	318/	988-3254
Beird, Sherman L. (Barbara Ann)	Box 56, Montgomery	71454	01	01	Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice	318/646-3363	646-3332
Bell, Burnell	3018 Danneel, New Orleans	70115	06	04	Ross	504/833-0864	895-8700
Bell, Clark	Rt. 2, Box 335, New Albany, MS	38652	05	01	Retired	601/	534-7377
Benge, Sr., Mark B. (Sandra)	P O Box 658, Iowa	70647	04	01	Iowa, First-Hayes	318/582-3063	582-6618
Bengtson, Robert W. (Bonnie)	115 E. D'Amour Street, Chalmette	70043	07	01	Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi	504/271-3763	271-4968
Bergeron Sr., Tommy R. (Peggy)	226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse	70037	06	01	Belle Chasse-Marrero, St. James	504/394-3722	394-3722
Berry, Edward L. (Ammerine)	Rt. 1 Box 269, Clinton	70722	02	03	Beech Grove *	504/	654-4231
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida)	521 South Fifth St., Eunice	70535	04	01	Eunice, First-Iota	318/457-7177	457-2901
Billings Jr., C. David (Margery)	1816 Chestnut, New Orleans	70130	07	01	Gr. New Orleans Urban Ministry	504/524-3823	948-4515
Blackwood, Wallace P. (Mary)	P.O. 448, Ferriday	71334	05	01	Ferriday-Clayton	318/757-3592	757-4012
Blair, Burton F. (Ginger)	500 Cox Street, Bastrop	71220	05	01	Memorial-Mer Rouge	318/281-1369	281-9917
Blakely, William C. (Bettie)	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211	05	01	Monroe, First	318/325-7335	325-6658
Blakeman, H. Warren (Mary Lou)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	07	01	New Orleans/ Slidell, D.S.	504/488-5431	283-6304
Blount, Henry C. (Marilyn)	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Ruston, D.S.	318/251-2690	255-2041

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Boddie, Wyatt D. (Margaret)	338 Levin, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc)*	318/424-7771	865-0304
Boggs, Leon A. (Mary Ann)	P.O. Box 651, Baker	70714	02	02	Baker, First	504/775-1577	774-8400
Bowdon, Jr., J. Henry (Virginia)	621 Bayou Black Dr., Houma	70360	06	01	Houma, First	504/868-7787	872-4302
Bowling, Bobby J. (Ruby)	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	02	03	B. R. Broadmoor, Min. of Discp.& St.	504/924-6269	928-1032
Bowman, Kenneth R. (Ginger)	Rt 2, Box 573, Covington	70433	07	01	Fitzgerald-Waldheim	504/892-3181	892-0153
Boyd, Jr., Troy Edward (Rita Ann)	1800 Orchid Street, Lake Charles	70601	04	01	L. C., Oak Park	318/478-2290	478-2273
Boyd, William R. (Josephine)	P.O. Box 212, Jackson	70748	02	05	Center-Darlington	504/634-5931	634-7182
Braden, John M. (Pamela Sue)	3939 Pines Road, Shreveport	71119	09	01	Mangum	318/636-7376	635-5688
Branch, Dale E. (Deola)	P.O. Box 305, Lutcher	70071	07	02	Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	504	869-3453
Brannon, Carolyn P.	120 Hialeah, Houma	70363	06	01	Houma Hgts.-Clanton Chap.-Dulac, C.C.	504/876-3270	
Branton, L. Ray (Gwen)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-0188	09	01	Shreveport, D.S.	318/869-4568	861-6922
Brazzel, Debra	7414 E. Grand, #923 Dallas, TX	75214	03	02	Campus Min., Community Coll.,Dallas	214/333-8672	328-7656
Brent, Wilson H. (Charlotte)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134	09	01	Assoc. Dir CSCC, Cent. Col.	318/869-5156	865-8820
Bricker, DeWayne C. (Beverly)	P.O. Box 1092, Monroe	71210-1092	05	06	Lea Joyner Mem., Assoc.	318/322-4349	322-7603
Brown, Arnold V. (Doris)	3774 Richmond Ave., Shreveport, LA	71104	09	02	St. James-Round Grove	318/425-7873	861-7036

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Brown, Freida	6129 Cedar Grove, Baton Rouge	70812	03	02	S. U., Campus Minister	504/778-0076	356-7755
Brown, Joe (Dorothy)	3101 Virginia, Monroe	71202	05	04	Washington Circuit	318/387-3169	387-3169
Brown, Oscar L. (Rose Mary)	207 E. New River Street, Gonzales	70347	02	05	St. Peter-Moses Chapel--Jackson Chapel	504/	647-3890
Brown, Tillman A. (Gladys)	Rt. 2, Box 14-A, Quitman	71268-9802	08	01	Retired	318/	259-9378
Brumfield, Leroy	11528 Old Hammond Hwy.#905, Baton Rouge	70816	03	05	St. Paul-St. James	504/	272-8433
Bullock, Scott T. (Paige)	303 E. Morrison, Wilmore, KY	40390	07	02	Student, Asbury	606/	858-4145
Burgess, Robert L. (Peggy)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	01	Minden, First	318/377-1483	377-0994
Burlew, George J.	P.O. BOX 151, Rockport, TX	78382	03	03	Retired	512/	729-2608
Bushway, Gregory L.			07	02	Leave of Absence		
Cady, Manasseh C. (Rosemary)	P.O. Box 99, Blanchard	71009	09	01	Blanchard	318/929-2307	929-2813
Cain, A. Jerome (Elsie)	5016 Parkoaks Baton Rouge	70816	02	01	Retired	504/	293-0518
Cain, Douglas L. (Martie)	5550 S. Lakeshore, Shreveport	71119	09	01	Lakeview	318/635-1118	636-4778
Calvin Sr., George W. C. (Mae)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	06	01	New Orleans/ Houma D. S.	504/488-5430	467-4061
Calvin, Richard W.	600 Jena, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Retired	504/	895-4994
Campbell, Alonzo J. (Jackie)	4533 Mendez, New Orleans	70126	07	01	Bethany	504/282-7238	242-7421
Campbell, Fred W. (Ruth)	1103 Lancaster, Alexandria	71303	01	03	Retired	318/	442-4866
Campbell, Randall E. (Donna)	P.O. Box 1174, Slidell	70459	07	01	Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell	504/643-3555	641-1588

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Cansler, Harold P. (Isabell)	Rt. 6 Box 267,Silsbee, TX	77656	01	04	Retired		
Caraway, James J. (Carol)	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Exec. Dir. Administration/ Treasurer	318/346-1646	292-4799
Caraway, Steven W. (Cheryl)	P.O. Box 510, Winnfield	71483	01	01	Winnfield-Couley -Sanders Chapel	318/628-4181	628-3316
Caraway, Stone W. (Eleanor)	101 Live Oak, Lafayette	70503	03	01	Asbury	318/984-4211	984-2038
Carithers, Rose P.	1 Strecker Rd., A 202 Ellisville, MO.	63011	07	03	Retired	314/	527-7511
Carlson, Cathy S.	1025 W. Markham Ave., Durham, NC	27701	05	01	Exec. Dir. Creative Min.	919/688-0859	688-0859
Carroll Sr., Paul C. (Una)	P.O. Box 127, Jena	71342	01	01	Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	318/992-4020	992-5024
Carroll, Kenneth M. (Suzanne)	3350 Dalrymple,Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Wm. B. Reilly Memorial (University) Assoc.	504/344-0343	766-2022
Carruth, Angus L. (Mittie)	P.O. Box 138, Watson	70786	02	01	Live Oak	504/664-4801	665-8590
Carter, Eddie (Bessie)	1009 Shrewsbury, Jefferson	70121	06	03	Retired	504	833-2173
Carter, Paul W. (Marguerite)	P.O. Box 148, Lake Providence	71254	05	01	Lake Providence	318/559-2260	559-1504
Carter, Robert C. (Mildred)	5520 Clayton Court, Baton Rouge	70805	02	01	Retired	504	357-6036
Carter, Robert E. (Winnifred)	216 W. Tennessee, Vivian	71082	09	01	Vivian, (Assoc)*	318/375-3521	375-3725
Carter, Stephen P. (Lynette)	P.O. Drawer 1206, Oak Grove	71263	05	02	Oak Grove-Forest	318/428-2623	428-3244
Casey, John H. (Edna)	Rt.1 Box 159B, Kentwood	70444	02	01	Retired	504/	229-6017
Casey, R. Stephen (Janie)	4470 Fairway, Shreveport	71109	09	01	S'port, Trinity	318/631-7874	635-7869

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Chambers, Curtis A. (Anna June)	1901 Lexington Avenue, Monroe	71201	05	01	St. Paul's, Assoc.	318/322-4454	323-1580
Chapman, Kenneth B. (Mary)	107 S. Tanglewood Drive, Eunice	70535	03	09	Melville-Palmetto	318/	457-7407
Childs, Howard B. (Donna)	201 Audalia, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Maplewood*	318/625-5246	625-3179
Christie, James E. (Marie)	2000 Magnolia, #455, Little Rock, AR	72202-1614	08	01	Off. of Fld. Ser., BGM Nat. Div.	501/	663-5043
Christopher, O.W. (Onesophorus)	400 Thayer, New Orleans	70114	06	01	Retired	504/	361-0126
Church Sr., Percell (Maria)	4970 Camelia, New Orleans	70126	06	03	Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple	504/486-1952	242-4098
Clark-Dickens, Kathy (John Van)	7310 University Dr., Shreveport	71105	09	01	Samaritan Counseling Ctr.	318	797-0160
Clark, Clyde S. (Kathryn)	274 Peach St., Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired	318	797-7106
Clark, Davis W. (Rosie)	P.O. Box 216, Sterlington	71280	05	05	St. James	318/322-0531	665-2505
Clay Jr., James Basil (B. J.)	5617 Hera, Alexandria	71302	01	09	Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill	318/	473-2128
Coker, Sr., John C. (Louise)	11828 Plank Road, Baton Rouge	70811	02	01	St.Paul-Deerford	504/775-4426	775-4326
Colbert, Dennis L. (Gloria)	409 Church Street, Mansfield	71052 71052	09	07	Pleasant Valley-Mt.Zion-Bon-St.Mat.	318/872-5060	872-3517
Coles, Rupert D. (Mellissa)	P.O. Box 177, Logansport	71049	09	01	Logansport-Bethel	318/697-4601	697-4386
Collins, Albert A. (Lenora)	5022 Sweetbriar, Baton Rouge	70808	02	01	Retired	504/	924-0688
Comer, James F.	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	01	Rayne Memorial (Assoc)	504/899-3431	899-5423

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Conerly, Abe M. (Melonea)	Rt. 6 Box 404-K, Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Marthaville-Beulah*	318/	352-1147
Conner, Jeffery D. (Becky)	1816 Chestnut St., New Orleans	70130	07	09	Gr. N.O. Urban Min. (Assoc.)	504/524-3823	482-8104
Constable, James E. (Mildred)	P.O. Box 194, Sterlington	71280	05	01	Andrew's-Bartholomew	318/665-4479	665-4483
Cooke, Jack (Ruth)	974 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/	869-2651
Cooke, R. Leonard (Veva)	600 E. Flournoy Lucas, #F4, Shreveport	71115	09	01	Retired	318/	221-6422
Coppage Jr., Louis M. (Mattie Rae)	P.O. Box 1210, Many	71449	09	01	Many-Bayou Scie	318/256-3632	256-5112
Corie, Finas P. (Lois)	Rt. 1, Box 248-A, Trout	71371	01	03	Retired	318/	992-8402
Corley, J. David (Beth)	P.O. Box 498, Zachary	70791	02	01	Zachary, First	504/654-2389	654-4818
Corley, Marvin H. (Patricia)	Rt. 1, Box 167, Calhoun	71225	05	01	Retired	318/396-5300	396-5300
Cotton-Winn, Carole (John)	360 Robert Road, Slidell	70458	07	01	Aldersgate	504/641-5829	641-3033
Cottrill, Donald C. (Rebecca)	9119 Dean Road, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Summer Grove	318/686-2514	686-3576
Crammer, Heaton B. (Earlena)	Rt. 1, Box 310, Jennings	70546	04	01	Retired	318/	584-2097
Crichlow Sr., Robert B. (Doris)	802 Camilla, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Summer Grove (Assoc)*	318/686-2514	869-1459
Crofoot, Raymond M. (Altha)	P.O. Box 366, Oakdale	71463	04	01	Oakdale-Pine Prairie	318/335-3336	335-2411
Crosby, Jr., Tom O. (Wilma)	1807 Loop Rd., Winnsboro	71295	05	01	Winnsboro-Gilbert	318/435-4392	435-5656
Crosby, Mark (Terrie)	221 Satsuma Dr., Buras	70041	06	09	Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	504/657-9980	657-9584

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Cunningham, George B. (Nancy)	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe	71203	05	01	St. Mark's-Little Creek	318/343-0925	343-0853
Curry, L. Chris (Corrada)	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	02	B.R., First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	766-3157
Cyprian, Wesley R. (Lorna)	Rt. 3 Box 264, Angie	70426	07	04	Thirkield-Harry's Ch.	504/735-6460	735-5339
Daigle, Jay V. (Muriel)	14253 Highway 431, St. Amant	70774	02	04	Faithful-New River	504/	622-1695
Dampier, S. Burl (Mary)	495 W. Beech Street, Ponchatoula	70454	07	01	Pon., First (Assoc.)*	504/386-3561	386-2970
Daniels Jr., Nathan (Sylvia)	1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport	71103	09	01	St. Paul	318/424-4953	635-1159
Dauphin, Bryan S.	SMU, P.O. Box 3300, Dallas, TX	75275	07	02	Student, Perkins School of Theology	214/	361-5513
Dauphin, Kathryn (Ronald)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	01	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc)	318/443-5696	445-9317
Dauphin, Ronald D. (Kathryn)	2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc)	318/443-5696	445-9317
Davidson, James S. (Lorena)	2410 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans	70122	06	03	Houma, Wesley-Mt. Vernon*	504/	949-4374
Davis Sr., Wilbur G. C. (Viola)	P.O. Box 1866, Alexandria	71301	01	03	Newman	318/442-4434	442-2979
Davis, Abraham E. (Muriel)	4412 Annette Street, New Orleans	70122	06	01	First Street	504/895-2722	283-7449
Davis, Douglas L. (Bonita)	P.O. Box 258, Rosedale	70772	03	01	Lottie-Rosedale--Krotz Springs	504/	637-2679
Davis, Gregory R. (Cynthia)	P.O. Box 1567, Shreveport	71165-1567	09	02	S'port, First (Assoc.)	318/424-7771	865-2412

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Davis, Heide Erin	1815 Ponce DeLeon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, GA	30307-1323	02	01	Chap. GA Bapt. Hosp.		
Davis, Karen F.	P.O. Box 1111, Patterson	70392	06	02	Patterson-Bayou Vista	504/395-5333	395-6580
Dawson, Jr., Dana (Betty)	1542 Ingleside Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	03	01	Retired	504/	925-2988
Dean, Garland C. (Gladys)	3874 Greenway Place, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Keithville*	318/	865-1321
Dear, Willis W. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 306, Franklinton	70438	07	01	Centenary-Fisher	504/839-3808	839-3661
Deen, Daniel R.	P.O. Box 634, Urania	71480	01	01	Retired	318/	495-3398
deGraffenried, Douglas	1001 Moisant Dr., Kenner	70062	06	02	Kenner, First	504/469-4796	469-7648
Deich, Robert L. (Evelyn)	710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette	70501	03	01	Davidson Memorial-Lydia	318/235-5796	235-2814
DeLaughter, Raymond (Shirley)	11255 Tanner, #43, Houston, TX	77041	09	01	Disability Leave	713/	466-1054
DeWitt, David (Ellen)	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur	70549	04	02	Lake Arthur	318/774-3366	774-2314
Dickens III, J. Van (Kathy)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Noel (Assoc)	318/221-5207	797-0160
Dietzel, David B. (Kay)	P.O. Box 60, Berwick	70342	06	02	Berwick, First	504/384-7108	385-2695
Dilworth, J. Edwin	P.O. Box 1470, Abbeville	70511	03	01	Abbeville-Pecan Island	318/893-5216	893-1754
Dolph, Thomas E.	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	02	Slidell, First (Assoc.)	504/643-6437	641-7428
Dorsey, Henry	1609 Charlton Dr., New Orleans	70122	06	04	Retired	504	282-5012

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Dorsey, Tommy A. (Marie)	753 Carrolwood Vil. #202, Gretna	70056	06	05	Walmsley-Mason	504/733-4500	394-1895
Douglas, Andrew J.	5711 Chamberlain Drive New Orleans	70122	07	01	LaHarpe-Thompson	504/949-9385	282-7809
Downs, John M. (Janie)	Box 306, Lacombe	70445	07	01	Lacombe	504/882-5781	882-5029
Draper, Melissa L.	4128 Franklin Ave, New Orleans	70122	07	01	Wesley Foundation (UNO, SUNO, Delgado)	504/945-7668	282-4098
Drash, Deborah L. (Joe)	3791 Aletha Drive, Baton Rouge	70814	02	01	St. Luke's	504/272-0850	273-1995
Duerson, George A. (Linda)	2013 MacArthur,Bldg.2,St.2, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Alexandria, D. S.	318/443-3213	442-6319
Duke, Barbara S. (Calvin)	P.O. Box 416, Chatham	71226-0416	08	01	Chatham-Centerpoint	318/249-2385	768-2524
Duke, C. Jeffrey (Barbara)	P.O. Box 700, Hodge	71247-0700	08	01	Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	318/259-2647	259-9373
Dunbar, Thomas A. (Susan)	833 West Jefferson Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, St. Luke-Simpson	318/474-0727	474-6386
Durbin, Paul G. (Bobbie)	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	07	01	Chaplain Pendleton MMH	504/244-5430	245-8893
Durham, Floyd M. (Margaret)	1329 E. Washington Street, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/	865-2140
Dykes Jr., David L. (Sue)	623 Oak Hill Drive, Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired, Pres. AVN	318/424-7771	868-6709
Eaker, Robert C.	1016 Herschell, Lakeland, FL	33801	07	04	Retired		
Easterling, Ronald J. (Brenda)	20l John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City	71112	09	04	Bossier City, First (Assoc)	318/742-3823	741-1152
Edwards, Conrad P. (Jerirae)	3300 Eton, New Orleans	70131	06	01	Aurora	504/394-5483	394-5208

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Edwards, Oakley E. (Edith)	5108 Bluebird, Alexandria	71303	01	01	Retired	318/	442-6747
Einsel, Alan D. (Barbara)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans	70124	07	01	Lake Vista	504/282-4600	282-6131
Elliott, Gary L. (Anne)	41200 Hwy. 933, Prairieville	70769	02	02	Carpenter's Chapel	504/	622-1266
Ellzey, Howard D.	1914 Melissa Lane, Columbia, SC	29210	03	01	S. Carolina Dept. of Youth Services	803/737-9173	798-4362
Emanuel, S. Percy (Sara)	1105 Charles Dr., Plaquemine	70764	03	01	Retired	504/	687-7722
Emler, Donald G. (Suzanne)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Prof., Rel. & Christian Ed.,Cent.	318/869-5049	868-4685
Ennis, Ameal D. (Lettie)	2034 N. Acadian Thruway W. Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Retired	504/	357-6162
Eubanks, William I. (Jane)	P.O. Box 545, Ponchatoula	70454	07	01	Pon.,First-Lee's Landing	504/386-3561	386-6545
Evans, A. Wayne (Renee)	P.O. Box 812, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Mansfield-Grand Cane	318/872-0811	872-0960
Evans, James O. (Dorothy)	Rt. 4, Box 1057, Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/	255-3393
Ezell, M. Douglas	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	02	Ruston, Wesley Ch-Dir., Fam. Dev. MCH	318/255-5753	255-7206
Fairley, J. Vernon (Elizabeth)	922 Main, Franklin	70538	03	01	Franklin, First-McGowen	318/828-5259	828-3796
Fant, E. Benjamin (Martha)	5500 Hearne Avenue, Shreveport	71108	09	01	Morningside	318/636-2143	636-5901
Faurie, Gene M. (Deborah)	P.O. Box 66, Springfield	70462	07	04	Spr., First-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas	504/294-3372	
Felder, M. David (Jessie Pearl)	1209 E. Washington, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/	861-3802

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Fellers, John E. (Bobbie)	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165-1567	09	01	S'port, First	318/424-7771	425-1083
Feske, Millicent C. (Harold)	1715 N. Decatur Rd., Atlanta	30307	07	01	Student, Emory Univ., Gr. School	404/	633-4626
Finnell, M. Eugene	903 W. Colorado, Hammond	70401	02	01	SLU, Wesley Found.	504/345-6175	345-6329
Finnin, Sr., Wm. M. (Hazel)	122 N.E. Central Ave., Amite	70422	02	01	Retired	504/	748-6376
Fisher, Kenneth M. (Joan)	1445 N. 29th Street, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	St. Mark	504/383-3163	344-3677
Fleming, Stephen C. (Carol)	4643 Winbourne Avenue Baton Rouge	70805-6835	02	01	Winbourne	504/355-1801	355-4996
Flowers, Ira W. (Agatha)	600 E.Flournoy Lucas Rd.#G8 Shreveport	71115	09	01	Retired	318/	798-2736
Floyd Jr., Charles L. (Sandy)	P.O. Box 680, Bunkie	71322	01	01	David Haas Mem.-Evergreen-White's Chap.	318/346-2764	346-6322
Flurry, Fred S. (Clarice)	2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc)*	318/443-5696	448-0601
Fogle, Joseph E. (Marcela)	9741 Bellewood Dr., Dallas, TX.	75238	07	01	Dir. Yth. Care Serv/ Juliette Fowler Home	214/827-0813	348-2849
Foreman, Douglas R. (Jean)	701 N Texas St., DeRidder	70634	04	01	DeRidder, Wesley-Merryville	318/463-6061	463-6023
Foreman, Glynn L. (Linda)	Rt. 5,Box 838, Lake Charles	70611	04	04	Lake Charles, Moss Bluff	318/855-6241	855-2268
Foreman, L. Andy (Peggy)	1301 Romy Dr., Lockport	70374	06	01	Mathews, Memorial-Bayou Blue	504/532-5474	532-3557
Forman, Brady B. (Carol)	P.O. Box 31119, Lafayette	70593	03	01	Church of the Covenant	318/981-2088	232-4353

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Fortuna, David F. (Annette)	P.O. Box 296, Vidalia	71373	05	01	Vidalia	318/336-8300	336-5490
Francis, Eddie (Gertrude)	113 W. Wood St., Jennings	70546	04	03	Welsh, Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	318/824-4970	824-4970
Franklin, McKinley (Helen)	515 Fifth Street, Gretna	70053	06	01	Boynton	504/367-7444	366-6418
Fraser, Fred M. (Teresa)	159 Vital Street, Lafayette	70506	03	05	New Roads, First-Port Barre	318/981-4660	981-0757
Fraser, William P. (Lottie Maye)	216 E. Southfield Dr., Shreveport	71105	09	01	Bossier City, First (Assoc)*	318/742-3823	861-1554
Frazier Jr., Clyde C. (Adelaide)	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	01	Rayne Memorial	504/899-3431	891-3757
Frazier, Percy M. (Frances)	1307 Johnson St., Franklinton	70438	02	05	Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	504/	839-2295
Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline)	4804 Whitehall Blvd., Alexandria	71303	01	01	Pastoral Couns. Consultant, VA & Briarwood	318/484-6357	487-8943
Fulkerson, Maurice D. (Wessie Lou)	2446 26th St., Santa Monica, CA	90405	05	01	Retired		
Fuller Jr., Clarence G. (Margaret)	1012 Nursery Ave., Metairie	70005	07	01	Rehab. Tech/Chap Alco Reh Ctr. VA Hosp.	504/589-5298	832-1019
Gaines, Kelso	4969 Breckenridge Avenue, Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	Retired	504/356-6749	
Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 487, Coushatta	71019	09	01	Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	318/932-4069	932-4313
Galloway, Benedict A. (Eloise)	510 Oriole Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Ellerbe Road *	318/	861-1962
Garcia, Jose'			05	02	Student, Perkins SMU		
Garrett, Troy B. (Patsy)	Rt. 1, Box 192, Choudrant	71227-9730	08	08	Clay	318/255-7200	255-7200
Gibson, Gregory Lee	P. O. Box 929, Ruston	71270	08	06	Eros-Antioch (Assoc.)	318/255-3226	251-0066
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	1022-1D Claymoor, Kalamazoo, MI	49009	09	01	Retired	616/	683-8803

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Gillespie Jr., Richard D. (Arlene)	204 Chester, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Trinity-MacArthur Dr.	318/442-7322	442-7502
Ginn, DeWitt M.	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	01	Slidell, First	504/643-6437	643-5081
Goldman, Major M. (Eva)	P.O. Box 277, Baldwin	70514	03	01	Asbury-Trinity	318/	828-0413
Gore, Bryant E. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 385, Pollock	71467	01	04	Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel	318/765-9360	765-9384
Graham, James A. (Florence)	P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches	71458-1415	01	01	Asbury-Williams Chapel-St Marks	318/352-2752	352-2752
Graham, Jr., Kenneth M.	2924 Binkley, Apt. #2 Dallas, Texas	75205	05	02	Student Perkins School of Theology		
Grant, R. Roy (Anna)	910 Parkwood Dr., West Monroe	71291	05	03	Retired	318/	322-3636
Green Sr., Herbert E. (Yvonne)	608 Grant, Pineville	71360	01	05	Boyce, Union	318/	448-3348
Gregg, Jr., J. William	P.O. Box 105, Tangipahoa	70465	02	02	Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	504/	229-8594
Griffin, Bertrand (Marian)	6815 Willow Springs, Baton Rouge	70811	03	01	Dixon Correctional Institute, Chaplain	504/634-2691	357-1201
Grove Jr., Daniel M. (Lucie)	9635 Dayton Rd., Mooringsport	71060	09	03	Disability Leave	318/	688-2438
Guyre, John W. (Alice)	P.O. Box 70, Wisner	71378	05	03	Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	318/724-6644	724-6416
Haggard, Dale M.	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Chaplain, Dir. of Chr. Ed.,MCH	318/255-5020	255-8662
Hall, Blackmon L. (Lucy)	1216 President St., Thibodaux	70301	06	01	Retired	504/	446-1616
Hall, Donald J. (Evelyn)	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802-5720	02	01	Baton Rouge-Hammond, D.S.	504/346-1646	383-7052
Hall, William T. (Joyce)	P.O. Box 186, Waterproof	71375	05	01	Retired	318/	749-3346

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hamilton Jr., John D.V. (Barbara)	4742 Knight Drive, New Orleans	70127	06	01	Peck	504/821-1292	246-5820
Hammett, Michael L. (Kim)	Rt. 1, Box 459, Jennings	70546	04	02	Jennings, Raymond-Elton	318/584-2838	584-2838
Hammond, Ester L.	404 Plaquemine, Church Point	70525	04	01	Church Point-Maxie-Ville Platte	318/684-5007	684-5007
Harbuck, George W. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 1323, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Retired	318/	872-6787
Harmon, Jr., Woodrow	237 Pruett, Bastrop	71220	05	09	Mt. Olive	318/322-2417	281-4022
Harper, Jolly B. (Marie)	320 Williams Ave., Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Provencal-Weaver *	318/	352-2047
Harrington, Jr., H. A. (Sandy)	9375 Highland Road, Baton Rouge	70810	02	01	St. John's	504/766-4594	766-9948
Harrington, Robert F. (Edna)	4600 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans	70126	06	01	Thomas-Hahnville, St. James *	504/466-2147	288-3085
Harry, Richard H. (Debra)	824 Lawrence St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Leesville, Mt. Zion-Macedonia*	318/238-1423	439-5450
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	P. O. Box 411, Doyline	71023	08	01	Doyline-Sibley	318/377-0805	745-3476
Haynes, James F. (Mary Ann)	688 S. Academy Street, Opelousas	70570	03	05	Briggs	318/	948-7102
Haynes, Jr., Leonard L. (Leila)	P.O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge	70821	03	01	Baton Rouge, Wesley	504/343-8421	357-3860
Head, Michael T.	7120 Skillman, #2066 Dallas, TX	75231	08	02	Student, Perkins School of Theology	214/503-0335	
Hebert, Richard C. (Marilyn)	P O Box 712, Jennings	70546	04	01	Jennings, First	318/824-4079	824-2117
Henderson, Freddie C. (Gloria)	4619 Stearns, Baton Rouge	70811	02	01	Jordan-LeJeune	504/355-3991	766-4634
Henkel, Claude E. (Mary Carol)	P.O. Box 99, Lecompte	71346	01	01	Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	318/776-5141	776-9400

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Henry, Willie L. (Dorothy)	277TH MP CO, APO, NY	09028	07	01	Chaplain US Army Confinemt Fac/Germany		
Hensarling, K. Dale (Dinah)	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	B.R. Broadmoor (Assoc.)	504/924-6812	925-1519
Herr Jr., Cleveland B. (Earline)	4128 Franklin Ave., New Orleans	70122	07	01	Gentilly	504/947-3111	288-2886
Higginbotham, Jr., John (Sarah)	P.O. Box 96, Greensburg	70441	02	02	Greensburg-Wesley Chap.	504/222-4550	222-4562
Hilbun, Jerry G. (Eleeva)	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Christ, (Assoc)	318/686-2553	
Hillard, Clarence L. (Maude)	10724 Ridgecrest Dr., Baton Rouge	70807	02	01	Roberts-St. Luke	504/664-7979	775-4421
Hodges, James E. (Nevylon)	P.O. Box 879, Magee, MS	39111	08	01	Retired	601/	849-3624
Hodges, Jr., A. Swindell (Patty)	Rt. 14, Box 271, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Fairview-Sweetlake	318/477-8389	477-8425
Hoffman, Betty A.	403F Chester Lane, Natchitoches	71457	01	06	College Avenue-Campti-Strange	318/	352-6932
Hoffpauir, C. Richard (Janet)	1201 Metairie Road, Metairie	70005	07	01	Munholland	504/834-9910	835-8253
Holcombe, George (Wanda)	2618 Sharpview, Dallas, TX	75228	05	01	Consultant, E. Dallas Coop. Parish	214/328-2243	328-2243
Holladay, Miles T.	2518 Fieldwood Circle, Bossier City	71111	09	02	Leave of Absence	318/	965-9877
Holland, Albert (Daisy)	38376 Hwy. 30, Gonzales	70737	06	04	Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	504/647-6453	647-0909
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	Rt. 1 Box 228A, Pioneer	71266	05	01	Retired	318/	926-5639

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Holstein, Dale E.			07	02	Leave of Absence		
Holt, M. Ray (Elizabeth)	428 Live Oak, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry	318/527-3602	527-3921
Hood, Boyd (Betty)	P.O. Box 460, Greensburg	70441	02	03	Retired	504/	222-4527
Hoover Jr., Thomas A. (Gloria)	7512 Pearl St., New Orleans	70118	06	05	Williams	504/861-9751	861-3071
Hoover, Joe A. (Roberta)	5508 North Drive, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	318/793-2141	448-4169
Horton Jr., J. Ryan (Ginger)	309 Jefferson Street, Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Nat., First (Assoc)-Wesley Found.Dir.	318/357-8296	357-0373
House, Jr., Edwin H.	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, University (Assoc)	318/477-2003	439-5041
Howe Jr., Thomas L. (Diane)	P.O. Box 1201, Thibodaux	70302	06	01	Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson	504/447-4287	447-4295
Howell, Halleys C. (Jessie)	1144 Scenic Drive, Milton, WV	25541	01	03	Retired	304/	743-6833
Huber, James R. (Sandi)	P.O. Box 122, New Franklin, MO	65274	02	02	New Franklin-Clarks Chapel, MO W. Conf.	816/848-2842	483-0619
Hudson, Howard L. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 280, Start	71279	05	01	Crew Lake-Reveille	318/728-4702	728-5056
Humphreys, Charles B. (Glenda)	604 Pine, Springhill	71075-2430	08	01	Springhill-Sarepta	318/539-9153	539-2268
Humphreys, James H. (Martha)	P.O. Box 357, Homer	71040-0357	08	01	Homer-Wesley Chap.	318/927-3365	927-3379
Humphries, Richard H. (Jan)	241 Ormond Village, Destrehan	70047	06	01	Destrehan, St. Charles	504/764-8292	764-3845
Hunter, Joe E.	1202 Drake Drive, Minden	71055	08	05	Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen	318/377-9528	377-9528

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hurley, Albert S. (Eleanor)	P.O. Box 245, Franklin	70538	03	01	Retired	318/	828-4352
Irby, Jay P. (Peggy)	600 E.Flournoy Lucas Rd., Shreveport	71115	09	01	Ex. Dir., Live Oak Ret. Center	318/797-1900	798-0598
Irby, Kenneth (Kay)	P.O. Box 596, Amite	70422	02	02	Amite-Independence	504/748-5353	748-4632
Irvine, Elizabeth T. (Stuart)	1753 Blouin, Baton Rouge	70808	03	09	Dir., CrossLines Min.	504/355-9472	336-8023
Irving, Sidney E.	3803 Morris St., Alexandria	71301	01	01	Disability Leave	318/	448-1185
Jackson Jr., Willie E. (Anna)	1706 Severine, Shreveport	71108	09	06	Fairfield-Jewella	318/636-4971	635-4611
Jackson, Sr., Moses T. (Charlie Mae)	P.O. Box 74131, Baton Rouge	70874	03	01	Camphor Mem.	504/775-4106	766-0498
Jacocks, William M. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 252, Gonzales	70707-0252	02	01	Gonzales-Meadows Chapel	504/647-4678	647-5623
Jefferson, Julius M.	1225 Lawrence, Lake Charles	70601	04	01	L. C., Warren	318/439-8328	439-5453
Jennings, Lee C. (Allean)	Rt. 1, Box 412, Benton	71006	09	03	Retired	318/	326-5976
Jodon, Deyo R. (Shirley)	1600 Yukon, Eunice	70535	04	05	Ragley, Squyres	318/725-6146	457-3910
Johns, John R. (Peggy)	Box 1143, Bogalusa	70427	07	01	Elizabeth Sullivan Mem.	504/732-2568	732-3148
Johnson, Alex (Mattie)	P.O. Box 374, Boyce	71409	01	05	Mt Zion-Emman-Campti, St.Paul-Ch.,St.Paul	318/	793-4941
Johnson, Carl E. (Willie)	2923 Louise Ave., Alexandria	71301	01	10	Wilton	318/	445-3130
Johnson, Curtis (Willie Nell)	1370 Balsam Ave., Baton Rouge	70807	07	02	Lutcher Chapel-Gonzales, St. Landry	504/771-5675	775-2543

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Johnson Jr., Joseph A.	P.O. Box 952,		01	10	Wesley, Boonville/		
	Pineville	71361-0952	01	10	Pineville	318/445-0296	473-2538
Johnson, Marcell A.	P.O.Box 623,						
	St. Martinville	70582-0623	03	04	Mallalieu-Mt. Zion	504/394-5706	394-9949
Jones, Frank M. (Dyann)	401 S. Louisa,						
	Rayville	71269	05	01	Rayville-Holly Rdg.	318/728-4853	728-2434
Jones, James W. (Jennie)	313 East Ironwood,						
	West Monroe	71291	05	01	W. Monroe, Asbury	318/323-7471	396-4657
Jones, Jennie P. (James)	P.O. Box 54, Choudrant	71227-0054	08	04	Choudrant-Douglas	318/768-2524	768-2524
Jones, Kenneth R. (Bette)	3401 Canal Street,						
	New Orleans	70119	07	01	N.O.,First	504/488-0856	837-0088
Jones, Lael S. (Polly)	3501 Patrick St.,				Lake Charles,		
	Lake Charles	70605	04	01	University	318/477-2003	477-7300
Jones, Russell L.	4725 Mark Twain Dr.,						
(Nancy)	New Orleans	70126	06	01	Haven	504/861-2493	288-4347
Jones, William L.	4960 Franklin Ave.,						
(Brenda)	New Orleans	70122	06	01	Asbury-St. Matthew	504/394-5415	283-3510
Kelly, Steven (Jayne)	404 S Huntington,		04	02	Sulphur,		
	Sulphur	70663			Henning Mem. (Assoc)	318/528-3501	589-3782
Kennedy, Maria J.	3766 Tupelo, #2215,		06	02	Chap. Pastoral Counselor,		
	San Antonio, TX	78229			Col.Hills Hosp.	512/696-9966	344-7475
Kennedy, Rod (Johnelle)	P O Box 337, Cameron	70631	04	02	Cameron, Wakefield-		
					Grand Chenier	318/775-5114	775-5579
Kim, Chung Baek	1833 Terminal,						
	Leesville	71446	04	02	Leesville, Korean	318/238-4874	
Kimble, E. Eugene	P.O. Box 41463,						
	Baton Rouge	70835-1463	03	03	D'ville, First*	504/	273-1331

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
King, Thomas F. (Henrietta)	Rt. 1, Box 170A, Fredonia, KS	66736	06	01	Retired		
Koelemay, John B. (Helen)	HC 67, Box 1569, Many	71449	04	01	Retired	318/	586-4314
Krumnow, Clarence B. (Gertrude)	Rt. 2 Box 402B, Riesel, TX	76682-9413	09	01	Retired		
Lafayette, Willie R.	P.O. Box 554, Clinton	70722	02	03	Mt. Zion-St. Paul*	504/	
Lampkin, Loretta M. (Frank)	2017 Normand Ave., Bossier City	71112	09	05	Bossier City, First (Assoc)	318/742-3823	742-3049
Lancaster, Thomas M. (Zelma)	4126 Barrington, San Antonio, Tx	78217	04	01	Retired	512/	657-2681
Langford, Charles R. (Beverly)	101 Live Oak Boulevard, Lafayette	70503	03	01	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/984-4211	988-2364
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress)	517 Federal Avenue, Morgan City	70380	06	01	Pharr Chapel	504/384-7984	385-6458
Lathan, Roger D. (Sedonia)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Dir. of Special Ministries	504/346-1646	767-3602
Lavo, John H. (Anne)	P.O. Box 555, Greenwood	71033	09	03	Greenwood-Bethany	318/938-5225	938-5645
Lawson, Timothy E. (Beverly)	4734 Knight Dr., New Orleans	70127	07	01	Cornerstone	504/242-4090	242-3444
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara)	1309 Whitney, Gretna	70053	06	01	Gretna	504/366-6685	361-1023
Lee Jr., Isiah M.	12380 Sandpiper St., Houston, TX	77035	07	02	Student, Perkins School of Theology	713/723-8187	723-0320
Lee, Chang Kyu (Yoo Soon)	4432 Alphonse Dr.#112, Metairie	70006	06	01	N.O.,Korean	504/897-3060	885-1673
Lee, John M. (Jerry)	201 John Wesley Boulevard, Bossier City	71112	09	01	Bossier City, First	318/742-3823	746-0262

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Liphart, Dawn S. (Alan)	2205 Briarcliff NE #5, Atlanta, GA	30329	06	02	Coord., Pastor's School, Candler	404/	633-7884
Logan, J. Thomas (Billie Ann)	835 Poleman Rd., Shreveport	71107	09	01	North Highlands	318/221-4716	425-1965
Longfellow, Harold	3160 Shed Rd., Apt. 4B, Bossier City	71111	09	03	Retired		
Lowe, L. James (Mary)	P. O. Box 188, Pollock	71467	01	10	Pleasant Grove	318/	
Lowe, Terral T. (Evelyn)	1600 Horseshoe Drive Alexandria	71301	01	01	Horseshoe Drive	318/442-1984	443-8246
Lueg, Carl F. (Lois)	530 Helen Street Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First (Min. Visitation)*	318/436-6656	436-0878
Lynch Jr., Wesley O. (Jeanne)	P.O. Box 15109, Sta B, New Orleans	70175	06	01	Dir. Com. Rel./Chaplain Meth. Home, N. O.	504/895-7709	866-9823
Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia)	1600 Hwy. 90, Lot 10, Gautier, MS	39553	03	01	Disability Leave	601/	497-6285
Maddin, J. Lawrence (Gayle)	334 Old Highway 190, Mandeville	70448	07	01	Mandeville, St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore	504/626-3307	626-7684
Malone, I. Elmer (Velma)	540 Daniels Rd.-Ball Pineville	71360	01	01	Retired	318/	640-8448
Marcel, Lionel J. (Mary)	P.O. Box 308, Cotton Valley	71018-0308	08	03	Cotton Valley-Plesant Valley	318/832-5537	832-5537
Marcussen, Helen P. (Charley)	127 Middlebrook, Slidell	70460	07	01	Retired	504/	641-2015
Martin, B. Joseph (Evelyn)	Rt.2, Box 574, Gray	70359	06	01	Retired	504/	879-1656
Martin, Elswood J. (Neoma)	5401 Cypress, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Claiborne-Wilhite	318/396-8251	396-8251
Martin, Larry	80 Walnut St., #405 Atlanta, GA	30314	06	02	Student, Gammon School of Theology	404/	524-8251
Martin, Mark R. (Rhonda)	P.O. Box 279, Walker	70785	02	01	Walker	504/664-7770	665-8113

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Martin, Robert	P.O. Box 2086, Cambridge, MA	02238	01	02	Student, Harvard Divinity School	617/	354-3493
Matthews, James W. (Ruth)	2731 Bolch, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/	865-2662
Maxey, William Jack (Shirley)	P.O. Box 38, Sibley	71073	08	05	McIntyre	318/371-0089	377-4150
Maxwell, Sr. G. Larry (Virginia)	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70502	03	01	Laf., First (Assoc)	318/233-3811	232-3227
Mayo, S. Alvin (Donalda)	P.O. Box 64, Bienville	71008-0064	08	04	Bienville	318/385-7831	385-7831
Mayo, William F. (Evelyn)	6014 Cinderella Ln., Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, First (Associate)*	318/	868-0929
McClain, Joe W. (Mary Ann)	930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	B. R., First	504/383-4777	293-5058
McConnell, M. Theresa (David S.)	7325 Dominique Drive, Dallas, TX	75214	01	01	Chap., Green Oaks Psy Hosp.	214/381-7181	827-9528
McDowell, Donald K. (Carolyn)	6312 Sand Beach Blvd., Shreveport	71105	09	01	St. Luke's	318/868-3613	797-0603
McElroy, T. E. (Eloise)	400 Lawrence, Morgan City	70380	06	01	Retired	504/	384-6114
McGowen, Dorothy M.	P. O. Box 287, Marion	71260-0287	08	01	Marion-Bird's Chapel	318/292-5362	292-5420
McGuire, Doug (Mabel)	810 Redbud St., Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/	251-9099
McKeithen, J. P. (Zona)	P.O. Box 927, Grayson	71435	05	01	Baskin-Union*	318/649-7051	649-7051
McKinzie, R. Lee (Marcia)	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165	09	01	S'port, First (Assoc)	318/424-7771	
McLaurin, Michael D. (Lura)	406 Maridale, West Monroe	71291	05	01	McGuire	318/396-6114	322-3891
McLean, William D.	The Univ. of Wisconsin, Oshkosh, WI	54901	08	01	Assist. Dean of Stud. Univ. of Wisconsin	414/424-3100	233-3135

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
McLelland, James R. (Velma)	303 Lakeshore Dr., Minden	71055-2137	08	01	Lakeview	318/377-1226	377-5510
McLemore, Cage M. (Nell)	P. O. Box 189, Bernice	71222-0189	08	02	Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	318/285-7667	285-7462
McLemore, Nell M. (Cage)	P.O.Box 189, Bernice	71222-0189	08	04	Antioch (Simsboro)	318/285-7462	285-7462
McVay, George A. (Ida Jane)	P.O. Box 505, Haynesville	71038-0505	08	03	Haynesville-Shongaloo	318/624-0516	624-0558
Mead, Fred A. (Margaret)	210 Moffett Dr., Jonesboro, LA	71251-3018	08	01	Retired	318/	259-9192
Means, Jerry A. (Pat)	P. O. Box 238, Ida	71044	09	01	Ida*	318/284-3350	284-3350
Medak, Pete (Marie)	1801 Milton, Monroe	71201	05	05	Retired	318/323-3578	323-3578
Meek, Richard R. (Elizabeth)	5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans	70124	07	01	St. Luke's	504/486-3996	288-8401
Merrill, Lynn W.	Rt. 4, Box 72, Ruston	71270-9409	08	01	Leave of Absence	318/	255-5592
Merrill, Merlin W. (Evelyn)	Rt. 4, Box 72, Ruston	71270-9409	08	01	Dubach*	318/777-3966	255-5592
Merritt, Dennis W. (Kathleen)	P.O. Box 6, Heflin	71039-0006	08	06	Heflin-Brushwood	318/377-7079	377-3102
Messer, Glendon R. (Marjorie)	P.O. Box 145, Hammond	70401	02	01	Retired	318/	542-8542
Miller, Daniel H.	309 Camellia Blvd., Lafayette	70503	03	02	Student, Perkins Sch. of Theology	318/	984-3825
Miller, Larry G. (Linda)	P.O. Box 1241, Ruston	71273-1241	08	01	Grace	318/255-2211	255-2520
Miller, Robert R. (Muriel)	102 Barcelona Court Bay St. Louis, MS	39520	06	01	Retired	601/	467-0618
Miller, William J. (Gwendolyn)	1358 Village Park, Baton Rouge	70810	02	01	Hughes Memorial-Andrew's Chapel	504/383-4351	766-3735
Milliron, Douglas E. (Mona)	P. O. Box 177, Grayson	71435	05	04	Grayson - Kelly	318/649-2759	649-6466

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Milo, Howard L. (Audrey)	513 E. Main, Lafayette	70501	03	01	Mallalieu-St. James	318/234-4338	235-6152
Milton, W. Spiller (Tammy)	P O Box 1064, Crowley	70527	04	01	Crowley, First	318/783-6754	783-5481
Mims, Cecil C. (Velma)	501 Myrtle Street Rayville	71269	05	03	Retired	318/	728-5014
Mitchell, James W. (Delaine)	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211	05	01	Monroe, First (Assoc)	318/325-7335	322-2459
Mitchell, Marva L.	1669-1/2 N. Roman St. New Orleans	70116	07	04	Gr. N.O. Urban Min. (Assoc.)	504/524-3823	945-1239
Monroe, Milton	Rt. 4 Box 890, Natchitoches	71457	01	04	Oak Grove	318/	352-8113
Montegudo, Ellen B. (J. Sidney)	P.O. Box 127, Slaughter	70777	02	04	Slaughter-Bluff Creek	504/654-6622	654-8138
Moon III, William A. (Ann)	P.O. Box 670, Gibsland	71028-0637	08	06	Gibsland-Oak Grove	318/843-6533	843-6533
Moore, Joseph E. (Glynn)	3622 Thomas Rd., Baton Rouge	70807	02	05	Norwood,Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley	504/	775-7176
Moore, Jr., Fred B. (Betty)	507 Main Street, Gueydan	70542	04	03	Gueydan	318/536-6732	536-6732
Moore, William C. (Katherine)	2020 Simpkins Dr., Shreveport	71107	09	10	Retired	318/	221-1198
Moreland, Byrl (Martha)	909 N. 18th #218, Monroe	71201	05	01	Monroe, D. S.	318/387-7364	387-2426
Morgan, Donald R. (Bonnie Sue)	P.O. Box 336, St. Joseph	71366	05	01	St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley	318/766-3714	766-3526
Morgan, J. Penn (Sharon)	232 Third St., Denham Springs	70726	02	01	Pine Grove	504/	665-2363

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Morgan, Jr., Eddie E. (Jackie)	P.O. Box 663, Jennings	70546	04	01	Welsh, First-Jennings, Trinity	318/734-2043	734-2083
Morgan, Jarrell R. (Jeannie)	P.O. Box 64, Keithville	71047	09	05	Keatchie-Shiloh-Longstreet	318/933-8586	925-9715
Morris, Jr., Lewis M.	16625 Cane Market Road, Walker	70785	02	05	Livingston-James Chapel-Mangum Chap.	504/342-5440	686-2132
Morris, Virgil D. (Marjorie)	505 Albright Ct., Marionville, MO	65705	03	01	Retired	417/463-2573	463-7759
Mouser, Roy E. (LaVerne)	P.O. Box 25, Pleasant Hill	71065	09	01	Pleas. Hill-Mitchell-Pelican*	318/796-3664	796-8635
Murray, Robert S.	406 Cedar, Monroe	71201	05	01	Retired	318/	323-6495
Myers, Allen E.	1938 1/2 Overton, Alexandria	71301	01	04	Retired	318/	445-6918
Nance, Lester N. (Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 246, Farmerville	71241-0246	08	01	Farmerville	318/368-3840	368-8654
Nash, Roy B. (Kay)	800 N. Rutledge, MMC Springfield, IL	62781	06	01	Mem. Medical Ctr., Pastoral Care	217/788-3585	787-6975
Nelson, Judy E.	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	07	02	Chap., Pendleton MMH	504/244-5430	242-7611
Nichols, Randall K.	333 E. Chimes St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Campus Minister, TUCM - LSU	504/344-7695	766-5957
Nolan, William E. (Barbara)	10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge	70809	02	01	Jefferson	504/293-4440	293-2588
Norman, Larry D.	Box 3005, Tech Station, Ruston	71272-0001	08	01	Wesley Foundation, La. Tech-Ansley	318/255-3112	
Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie)	653 Beckwith St. SW, Atlanta, GA	30314	06	01	President, Gammon Theological Seminary	404/527-7770	344-0499

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Norris, Leslie P. (Roszeta)	2722 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Mount Zion	504/895-6110	242-1567
O'Dell, Larry D. (Judy)	P O Box 536, Westlake	70669	04	01	Westlake	318/433-8424	439-9747
O'Dell, M. Jack (Amanda Hope)	3510 Arkansas Road, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Faith	318/396-0326	397-2713
Oheim, Kurt F. (Laurie)	1304 Whispering Pines, Minden	71055-3394	08	02	Minden, First (Associate)	318/377-1483	377-9048
Oldham, John R. (Dixie)	Post Office Box 598, Bernice	71222	08	03	Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona *	318/	285-7307
Olmsted, Lewis L. (Sharon)	103 Country Club Circle, Leesville	71446	04	01	Leesville, First-Holly Grove	318/239-3828	239-2282
Paine, Marshall C. (Mary Katherine)	1859 Ingleside Drive, Baton Rouge	70808	02	04	Retired	504/	924-3565
Palmer III, A. Trent	P.O. Box 21901, Emory Univ., Atlanta, GA	30322	01	02	Student, Emory University		
Parks Sr., W.Ed (Becky)	637 Opelousas Ave., New Orleans	70114	06	01	Algiers, First	504/361-1334	392-5193
Parr, Jr., Walter L. (Anne)	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First (Assoc)	318/436-6656	436-8395
Patton, Jr., Isaac A. (Velma June)	2324 Sauvelle, Monroe	71201	05	01	Beekman *	318/281-2610	323-4053
Pearce Jr., George F. (Frances)	6020 Gaylyn, Shreveport	71105	09	01	S'port, Broadmoor (Assoc)*	318/861-0586	868-5022
Peeples, William D. (Fane)	P.O. Box 1979, West Monroe	71294	05	01	West Monroe, First	318/387-0511	396-3881
Perry, Nathaniel P. (Clytie)	946 N. 23rd St., Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Retired	504/	344-3105

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Peterson, Robert W. (Betty Mae)	16832 Teneiya Ave., Greenwell Springs	70739	02	03	Bethel-Magnolia	504/261-2185	261-2411
Petty, Benjamin A. (Mary)	3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, TX	75225	06	01	Assoc. Prof., SMU	214/692-2136	361-1743
Peyton, Robert (Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 5516, Arcadia	71001-5516	08	01	Retired	318 /	263-8135
Phelps, Jack D. (Sherry)	P.O. Box 250, Jackson	70748	02	01	Jackson-Ethel	504/634-7221	634-7810
Pickens, Edward O. (Jeannette)	2200 Rue Denise, Hammond	70403	02	01	Hammond, First-Tickfaw, Nesom Mem.	504/345-2196	345-2485
Pickett, Rupert	P.O. Box 184, Elizabeth	70638	04	09	Elizabeth-Hopewell -Pine Grove	318/634-7431	
Pickett, Sr., Henry E. (Betty)	284-B Bracewell Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	B. R. Gen. Medical Center, Chaplain	504/387-7742	928-0416
Pinkard, Collins D.	Rt. 1, Box 290, #173, Wadley, AL	36726-9726	08	01	Retired	205/	395-2584
Player, Oscar E. (Debbra)	Rt. 1, Box 414-D, Benton	71006	09	03	Fairview-McDonald-New Light	318/	326-5414
Poledore, Joseph M.	Route 2, Box 68, Jeanerette	70544	03	04	Retired	318/	276-4476
Pollar, Alfred (Barbara)	3900 Clermont Dr., New Orleans, LA	70122	06	01	Peoples-Wesley	504/522-1249	949-5517
Pomeroy, Webb D. (Juanita)	P.O.Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Retired	318/869-5280	861-1342
Poole, Franklin P. (Mary)	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Baton Rouge, First (Min. of Music)	504/383-4777	343-9597
Poole, James M. (Retta)	411 Second Street, Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Natchitoches, First UMC	318/357-8296	352-3905

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Porter, Steven J. (Sally)	Box 520, Marksville	71351	01	02	Marksville-Oak Grove (Effie)-Simmesport	318/253-6918	253-6956
Poss, A. Richard (Nelda)	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne	70578	04	03	Rayne, Centenary-Ebenezer-Branch	318/334-3224	334-3612
Potter, Robert L. (Joan)	404 South Huntington, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Henning Mem.	318/527-6661	625-4339
Pyles, Jimmie D. (Dessie)	101 College Blvd., Pineville	71360	01	01	Pineville, First UMC	318/443-0426	640-0302
Quaid, Cleburne W. (Jane)	721 North Main, Homer	71040-3807	08	01	Athens-Crossroads *	318/927-6648	927-6648
Ramsey, W. Dwight (Gay)	1901 Lexington, Monroe	71201	05	01	St. Paul's	318/322-4454	388-1209
Raymond Sr., Fulton A. (Peresphone)	124 W. Hyacinth Street St. Martinville	70582	03	05	St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion	318/	394-6283
Reagan, Wesley C. (Linda)	6500 Jefferson Highway, Harahan	70123	06	02	St. Paul	504/737-0961	737-2922
Redden, Louis (Carmen)	P.O. Box 1092, Monroe	71210-1092	05	06	Lea Joyner Mem. (Assoc.)	318/322-4349	343-5269
Reed, Kenneth R. (Bobbe Lee)	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	504/924-6269	925-5138
Reeves, Samuel D. (Thelma)	2221 Filmore, New Orleans	70122	07	02	N. O., Trinity-John Wesley	504/282-3913	282-4011
Reger, Paul E. (Barbara)	P.O. Box 547, Mooringsport	71060	09	10	Mooringsport-Oil City*	318/966-7439	996-7797
Reid, William J.	1805 Plantation Mountain Home, AR	72653	09	01	Retired	501/	425-7299
Rhoads III, Carl E. (Ann)	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165-1567	09	01	Shreveport, First (Assoc)	318/424-7771	797-0120

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Richardson, C. Gerald (Carolyn)	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Christ	318/686-2553	686-2869
Richardson, Linn C. (James)	3113 Villa Sur, Dallas, TX	75228	09	01	Dir. of Admissions-Perkins/SMU	214/692-2293	270-1045
Ricke, Michael	P.O. Box 344, Mangham	71259	05	02	Mangham-Crowville	318/248-2477	248-2477
Risinger, Donald M.	P O Box 398, DeQuincy	70633	04	01	Retired	318/	786-2671
Roberts, C. Michael (Elaine)	P.O. Box 34, Calhoun	71225-0034	08	04	Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	318/644-2604	644-2604
Roberts, Houston C. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 249, Ringgold	71068-0249	08	02	Ringgold-Castor	318/894-4767	894-2144
Robertson, Larry D. (Mary)	P.O. Box 148, Clinton	70722	02	01	Clinton-Clear Creek	504/683-5472	683-8135
Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred)	P.O. Box 446, Trout	71371	01	01	Trout, Justiss Memorial *	318/992-4560	992-4564
Robinson, Ira M. (Mary)	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70502	03	01	Laf.,First	318/233-3811	984-6645
Robinson, Joe H.	2621 N. Tenth St., West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318	396-5311
Roper, Charles B. (Eileen)	200 Whispering Pines, Haughton	71037	09 09	01 01	Love Chapel-Haughton	318/949-0430	949-2078
Ross, R. Don (Ann)	238 General Gardner Ave., Lafayette	70501	03	01	USL, Wesley Wesley Foundation	318/235-6073	234-1994
Rountree, Joseph L. (Judith)	P.O. Box 635, Jonesville	71343	01	03	Jonesville-Bethel	318/339-9044	339-9892
Rowell, Jr., William A. (Betty)	P.O. Box 360, Arcadia	71001-0360	08	01	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	318/263-2860	263-2369
Rowland, Robert G. (Glenver)	591-E Michalson Road, Monterey, CA	93940	08	01	Chaplain, U.S. Navy	408/	646-2241

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Sanfiel, Marta L.	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	07	01	Spanish Min.	504/484-6811	831-2029
Sayes, John R. (Odelia)	P.O. Box 166, Center Point	71323	01	03	Retired	318/	253-6742
Scarf, John E. (Lynella)	P.O. Box 698, LaPlace	70068	07	01	LaPlace, First-Lutcher, First	504/652-6560	652-6311
Schaffhauser, Kathy H. (James)	15447 Old Hammond Hwy., Baton Rouge	70816	02	01	Francis Asbury	504/275-4928	275-2488
Schaub, James R. (Alice Mae)	P.O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge	70896	02	01	Ingleside	504/344-8110	766-3045
Schwendimann, Fred W. (Beth)	5520 E. Meadow Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	01	Noel Memorial (Assoc) *	318/221-5207	746-8042
Scott-Welch, J. Richard (Melanie)	415 Church, Plaquemine	70764	03	01	Plaquemine, First	504/687-2384	687-4005
Scott, Ernest E. (Janice)	6129 Glen Echo Dr., Baton Rouge	70812	03	05	St. Peter-Green-Wiley	504/	356-3135
Scott, Herbert M.	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Dir., CSCC, Centenary College	318/869-5156	861-7311
Scott, Lloyd E. (Diana)	P.O. Box 186, Simsboro	71275-0545	08	04	Simsboro-Salem	318/247-6515	247-6515
Scrivener, Randall B. (Naomi)	3300 Eton Street, New Orleans	70131	06	01	N. O., Aurora (Associate)	504/394-5483	393-1587
Sewell, John H. (Louise)	13028 Maleda, Baker	70714	02	01	Baker (Assoc) *	504/775-1577	774-7455
Sewell, John Howard (Sally)	2109 North Hills Drive, Opelika, AL	36801	02	01	SCOPE Ministries	205/745-2751	
Shaw, William B. (Margie)	P.O. Box 135, Chatham	71226-0135	08	01	Eros-Antioch *	318/249-2698	249-2822
Sherman, Jr., George H. (Jane)	P.O. Box 750, Haynesville	71038	08	01	Retired	318/	624-1440

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Sherman, Stuart (Maribeth)	10000 Blackwater Road, Baker	70714	02	02	Blackwater (Associate)	504/261-4646	
Shinkle, Thomas C. (Shelly)	P.O. Box 95, Quitman	71268-0095	08	06	Quitman-Faith	318/259-9113	259-9113
Shirley, Fred O. (Fran)	47 Heritage Hills, Tuscaloosa, AL	35406	02	01	Retired	205/	752-6523
Sibley, Lonnie M. (Eleanor)	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03 03	01 01	Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	272-8373
Simmons, Charles B. (Carol)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Noel Memorial	318/221-5207	868-7014
Simmons, W. Odell (Dorothy)	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71135	09	01	S'port, Broadmoor	318/861-0586	868-2418
Simon, Dan C. (Clemmie)	Post Office Box 84, Jennings	70546	03	03	St. Peter-Godman	318/	824-5486
Singletary, Sr.,Paul C. (Dorothy)	Box 1138, Glenmora	71433	01	03	Glenmora-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder	318/748-4998	748-4266
Sirman, William V. (Carolyn)	108 Park Lane Drive, Coushatta	71019	09	01	Cross Roads-Hall Summit *	318/	932-6812
Skinner, James C. (Barbara)	1034 Ann St., Westlake	70669	04	01	Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck *	318/586-3549	439-4743
Sloan, Mary C.	475 E.Lockwood, #208 Schultz, Webster Groves, MO	63119	07	02	Student, Eden School of Theology	314/534-1010	371-3163
Sloane, Bentley R. (LeDeal)	970 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/	861-3142
Small, Caesar D.	2608 Frenchmen, New Orleans	70119	07	01	Retired	504/	944-3152
Smith Sr., Gordon L. (Gerry)	Box 606, Golden Meadow	70357	06	04	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	504/475-7412	475-5609

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine)	2521 Brown Circle, Bossier City	71111	09	03	Retired		
Smith, J. Ronnie (Alice Kay)	2900 Patricia, Bossier City	71112	09	04	Barksdale	318/746-4987	742-1213
Smith, James A. (Leona)	Star Rt. 1 Box 151, Palmetto	71358	02	03	Retired	318/	585-2510
Smith, Louis A.	P.O. Box 256, Varnado	70467	07	05	Spr., St. James-Ninde Chapel	504/	732-2957
Smith, Richard P. (Pat)	P.O.Box 5038, Shreveport	71135	09	01	S'port, Broadmoor (Associate)	318/861-0586	868-5392
Smith, S. Kemper	3741 Pontiac Street, Metairie	70002	07	02	Metairie-Messiah	504/888-4665	885-8517
Smith, Theodore J. Billie (Billie)	9193 Smith Lane, Baton Rouge	70818	02	01	Retired	504/	261-9490
Smith, Woodrow W. (Betty)	816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, D.S.	318/439-2982	477-9925
Snelling Jr, Clarence H. (Margaret)	2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, CO	80210	06	01	Professor, Iliff School of Theology	303/744-1287	321-3386
Solomon, Joe D. (Irene)	P.O. Box 1092, Monroe	71210	05	03	Lea Joyner Mem.	318/322-4349	343-0461
Southall, Obie J. (Maude)	HC 67, Box 150, Palmetto	71358	03	05	St. Paul-Scott Chap.	318/	585-7409
Spiller, J. S. Craig	2209 Gemini, Bastrop	71220	05	06	Woodlawn	318/387-8239	281-7830
Spiller, Ray R. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 118, Bastrop	71220	05	01	Bastrop-Collinston	318/281-2872	281-7830
Spitzkeit, James W.	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	B. R., Broadmoor (Associate)	504/924-6269	924-1117
Spurlock, Steven M. (Diane)	P.O. Box 727, Denham Springs	70726	02	01	Denham Springs, First	504/665-8995	665-2353

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Squyres, Rex (Bertha)	Rt 2, Box 17, Kinder	70648	04	01	Retired	318/	738-2992
Stafford, R. Larry (Rita)	10000 Blackwater Rd., Baker	70714	02	01	Blackwater	504/261-4646	261-2758
Standley, Theo S. (Deborah)	P.O. Box 1147, Covington	70434	07	01	Cov.,First	504/892-4694	892-0953
Stegall, William G. (Armadie)	1601 McKeen Place, #809, Monroe	71201	05	03	Retired	318/	388-2702
Stokes, Carolyn A.	7705 Concord Pl., New Orleans	70126	07	02	Cornerstone (Assoc)- Dir. Metro Min.	504/242-4090	242-6998
Stokes, William M.	Box 3007 Tech Station, Ruston	71272-0001	08	01	Retired	318/	255-5478
Stout, Ned L. (Lillian)	152 So. Foster #8, Baton Rouge	70806	02	01	Retired	504/	928-4851
Stovall, James L. (Alice)	9320 W. Van Place, Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	Dir. La. Interchurch Conference*	504/924-0213	923-1294
Streams, Louis L. (Cynthia)	753 St. Charles, Thibodaux	70301	06	01	Retired	504/	447-4220
Stringfield, Mickey D. (Joyce)	1560 Summers, Shreveport	71108	09	01	Caddo Heights- Cedar Grove	318/861-2679	636-2274
Strong, Charles P. (Genie)	1201 Metairie Road, Metairie	70005	07	03	Munholland (Assoc)	504/834-9910	834-4439
Strozier, J. David (Elaine)	Box 248-A1, Trout	71371	01	03	Retired	318/	992-5787
Sweazie Jr., Hurvey (Ethel)	Post Office Box 5001, Alexandria	71307-5001	01	05	Marshall-Simpson- St. Mark, Melder	318/	448-1258
Tate, Darryl A. (Carolyn)	P O Box 297, Kinder	70648	04	04	Kinder-Oberlin-Basile	318/738-2254	738-5519
Tatum, Eskel L. (Marcella)	1706 N. Cutting, Jennings	70546	04	01	Retired	318/	824-8059

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Taylor, A. G.	P.O. Box 605, Gibsland	71028-0605	08	01	Retired	318/	843-6063
Taylor, J. Roddy (Linda)	6017 Camphor, Metairie	70003	06	01	St. Matthew's	504/888-1155	887-3733
Taylor, Leslie M. (Jean)	1028 Valence St., New Orleans	70115	06	05	N.O., Trinity	504/587-1954	944-3809
Taylor, Robert Ed (Norma Sue)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	Chap-Assoc. Prof Centenary	318/869-5281	868-6237
Taylor, Robert S. (Evelyn)	3615 Live Oak, New Orleans	70118	06	01	First St.(Assoc.) *	504/895-2722	445-8796
Taylor, Wayne G. (Dawn)	501 E. Sale Road, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, Wesley Foundation MSU	318/477-2191	474-2862
Taylor, William C. (Cathy)	5622 Breezy Ct., Lilburn, GA.	30247	07	01	Wesley Com. Ctr., Atlanta GA (GBGM)	404/659-0002	381-9783
Teeter, Richard O. (Sharon)	P.O. Box 432, Winnsboro, TX	75494	09	02	Student, Perkins School Theo.		
Terry, Byrd L. (Janice)	110 Lakeview Park Dr., Monroe	71203	05	01	Memorial	318/343-3033	343-3348
Thomas, Edward L. (Sandra)	Rt. 5, Box 511-A, Bastrop	71220	05	06	St. Paul	318/322-3890	283-0376
Thomas, Edward R. (Louise)	302 Burgundy Circle, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/	861-6677
Thomas, George L.	P.O. Box 904, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Wesley-Shady Grove	318/	872-4631
Tippin Jr., Oscar (Lizzie)	Route 1 Box A-400, Benton	71006	09	06	Rosa-James Ch- Brad-Pil Rest	318/	326-5673
Tohline, Daniel W. (Veda)	Rt. 1, Box 57, Jonesboro	71251	08	01	Disability Leave	318/	259-7275
Tooke, Karl B. (Frances)	301 Dallas St., Crystal Springs, MS	39059	08	01	Retired	601/	892-4513

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Townsend, Robert E. (Michelle)	P O Box 578, DeQuincy	70633	04	01	DeQuincy, First	318/786-6691	786-2592
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne (Steven)	1104 Horridge St., Vinton	70668	04	01	Vinton, Welsh Memorial	318/589-7175	589-3782
Transpers, Roger J.	1301 Simon Bolivar/AP 210 New Orleans	70113	07	01	Retired	504/	529-3391
Trickett, David G. (Susan)	1543 Exposition Blvd., New Orleans	70118	06	01	Dir. Tulane Wesley Center	504/866-8681	897-9332
Turnage, Melvin J. (Sherrill)	2524 Napoleon Avenue, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Napoleon Avenue-Parker Mem.	504/895-6196	891-5967
VanHorn, Gary L. (Erin)	Rt. 2 Box 256, Rayne	70578	03	01	Indian Bayou-Kaplan	318/334-7166	334-5771
Vining, John L. (Deborah)	P.O. Box 178, Columbia	71418	05	01	Columbia-Hebert	318/649-2173	649-7188
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Baton Rouge-Lafayette D.S.	504/346-1646	923-2179
Wade, Jr., Gilbert H. (Mamye)	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	504/383-4777	766-1250
Wade, Leland D. (Patricia)	921 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans	70118	06	01	Carrollton	504/861-7597	861-3195
Wagener, Robert J.	13045 Wimberly Sq. #134, San Diego, CA	92128	06	01	Campus Ministries, UCSD	619/534-2521	486-0187
Walker Sr., Samuel W. (Gwendolyn)	4000 Buchanan, New Orleans	70122	07	01	Brooks-Chaplain, Lafon Home *	504/282-3733	282-7571
Walker, M. Rolly (Jonnie Lou)	Rt. 1, Box 290-31, Ruston	71270-9735	08 08	01 01	Ruston, Trinity (Associate)	318/251-0750	251-0588
Wallace, Jefferson C. (Catherine)	1516 Broadmoor Court, Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	Retired	540/292-2420	927-6539
Walton, Richard E. (Helen)	Rt. 1, Box 103, Elton	70532	04	01	Retired	318/	584-2308

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Warren Jr., Hulen C. (Debra Jean)	2885 Douglas, Bossier City	71111	09	01	St. Stephen's	318/746-5349	746-3529
Warren, B. Ramon (Sue)	P.O. Box 88, Tallulah	71282	05	01	Tallulah	318/574-3119	574-1515
Washington Jr., Dan (Addis)	433 Longview Dr., Destrehan	70047	07	05	Convent, St. James	504/785-6289	764-7635
Washington, Charles L.	6358 Ritterman Avenue, Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	Scott Chapel-Shiloh	504/383-2234	357-4732
Watson, Grayson B. (Sally)	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First	318/436-6656	439-4740
Webb, Donald A. (Renee')	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	President, Centenary College	318/869-5101	636-0630
Weber, Robert A. (Anita)	P.O. Box 388, Benton	71006	09	02	Benton	318/965-2273	965-0305
Weber, Theodore R. (Mildred)	Candler School-Emory Univ. Atlanta, GA.	30322	06	01	Professor, Candler School of Theology	404/727-4174	373-5023
Welch, Carlos A. (Sarojini)	17, Miller's Rd., Bangalore, India	560 046	01	01	United Theological College		
Wendt, W. R.	725 Mitchell Ln., Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired		
Wesley, Marshall (Ella)	741 St. Nicholas, Jeanerette	70544	03	03	Retired	318/	276-6511
Wesley, Thomas A. (Glyndolyn)	509 West Fifth Street, Donaldsonville	70346	03	05	Hurst Chap.-St. Luke	504/687-2998	473-3170
West Jr., Guy E. (Cynthia)	2019 Simon Bolivar Ave., New Orleans	70113	07	04	Gr. N. O. Urban Min. (Assoc)-Peoples CC	504/524-9495	246-7142
White, Clarence B.	Rt 3, Box 514, Winnfield	71483	01	01	Retired	318/	727-9306
Whitley, John G. (Sylvia)	3217 Manitoba Drive, Woodbridge, VA	22192	02	01	U. S. Air Force, Chaplain	202/767-4586	703-4903

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Wideman, Fred B. (Ann)	17510 Monitor Avenue, Baton Rouge	70817	02	01	St. Andrew's	504/292-2903	292-9066
Wilkes, James M. (Joyce)	P.O. Box 825, Walker	70785	02	03	Retired	504/	665-8532
Williams, J. W. (Thelma)	P.O. Box 2399, Titusville, FL	32781	07	01	Retired	305/	267-0420
Williams, John N. (Marie)	Box 156, Luling	70070	06	01	Luling	504/785-6868	785-6222
Williams, Jr., Douglas T. (Peggy)	Mathes Park Dr., Tahlequah, OK	74464	08	01	Assist. Admin. UMH, OK	918/456-6166	458-0092
Williams, Marie P. (John)	3828 Leila Place, Jefferson	70121	06	01	Jefferson	504/833-2288	785-6222
Williams, Nathaniel P.	219 S. Miro St., New Orleans	70119	06	01	N.O. Grace *	504/524-5986	821-3152
Williams, Robert (Helen)	1425 N. 31st St., Baton Rouge	70802	07	01	Hartzell-Ray Ave.	504/948-3918	387-1355
Williams, Wayne E.	3333 Sidney St., Shreveport	71107	09	07	Johnson Ch/Mt. Zion	318/222-1591	424-2573
Williamson, Harvey G. (Peggy)	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802-5720	02 02	02 01	Exec. Dir., Council on Ministries	504/346-1646	926-9469
Williamson, Stephen R.	P.O. Box 86, Downsville	71234-0086	08	01	Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	318/982-7309	982-5328
Willis, Gary D.	1559 Colorado, #301 Kansas City, MO	64127	08 08	02 02	Student, St. Paul Sch. of Theology	816/	231-2923
Willis, Ricky L. (Marie)	Box 577, Olla	71465	01	02	Olla-Urania	318/495-5534	495-5932
Willis, Terry C. (Judy)	P.O. Box 626, Vivian	71082	09	01	Vivian-Rodessa	318/375-3521	375-2292
Willis, William H. (Judy)	P.O. Box 95, Sicily Island	71368-0095	05	01	Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	318/389-5762	389-5642

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Willson, William G. (Ann)	P.O. Box 208, West Cliffe, CO	81252	04	01	Retired	303/	783-2457
Wilson, James E. (Pat)	112 Delano Dr., Monroe	71203	05	01	Wesley Foundation, NLU-Oak Ridge	318/343-2944	343-3741
Wilson, James W. (Emma Lee)	1106 Maximillian, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Retired	504/	344-0167
Wilson, L. Gray (Ann)	230 E. Wyandotte, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Retired	318/	424-1048
Wilson, Thomas A. (Natalie)	13085 Friendship Road, Walker	70785	02	03	Friendship-Corbin	504/664-5672	664-5672
Wimberly, Jr., Lorris M. (Becky)	Hwy. 9, Rt. 1, Box 36-A, Arcadia	71001	08	01	Dir. Family Counseling	318/263-2331	263-2331
Windham, Joseph H. (Dorothy)	Rt. 1, Box 211, Cotton Valley	71018	08	05	Pine Grove-Bethlehem	318/377-7548	832-5513
Winegeart, Jack S. (Norma)	P.O. Box 156, Plain Dealing	71064	09	01	Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	318/326-4812	326-4746
Wineinger, Donald E. (Mary)	319 Circle Drive, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318/	325-6713
Winn Jr., John M. (Carole)	360 Robert Road, Slidell	70458	07	01	Aldersgate	504/641-5829	649-0441
Winn, Carol Susan (Stephen)	3175 Scenic Highway Baton Rouge	70805	02	01	North Baton Rouge-Istrouma	504/355-5684	355-4996
Wood, Karl D. (Helen)	P.O. Box 167, Varnado	70467	07	01	Varnado-Sun-Bush	504/735-6561	732-5825
Woodfork, Wilmer T.	601 S. Market Street, Opelousas	70570	03	02	Opelousas, St. Mark	318/948-8537	942-3996

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Woodland, J. Philip (Madeline)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Wm. B. Reilly Mem. (University)	504/344-0343	924-8027
Woodward, James R. (Helen)	P.O. Box 326, Hosston	71043	09	01	Hosston-Gilliam-Belcher	318/	287-3241
Worthy, Walter C. (Pat)	Res.#99, ELSH, Jackson	70748	02	01	E. Louisiana State, Hospital, Chaplain	504/634-2651	634-5374
Wright, Jr., Cliff C. (Amy)	164 North Lombard, Opelousas	70570	03	01	La. Memorial	318/942-4304	942-9269
Young, Jr., Seaborn (Marlin)	4817 Mobile Drive, Baton Rouge	70817	03	05	Grand River	504/292-0281	292-0281
Young, Roy C. (Phyliss)	P.O. Box 280 Pearl River	70452	07	04	Pearl River-Talisheek	504/863-7452	863-5026
Zehr, John E. (Nancy)	8301 Bruton Road, Dallas, TX	75217	07	02	Student, Perkins School of Theology	214/381-2131	381-1991
Zerger, Melvin D. (Viola)	P.O. Box 216, Zwolle	71486	09	01	Zwolle-Converse-Noble-Haskin's Ch	318/645-6337	645-9597
Zordan, Leon L.,Jr. (Linda)	515 Highway 1204, Pineville	71360	01	05	Alex., St. Mark's	318/445-0666	640-5162

B. DIACONAL MINISTERS

Albano, Karen	212 Broad St., DeRidder	70634	04	11	Diaconal Minister	318/463-9971	463-7513
Craig, Lylln G.	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie	70005	07	11	Dir. Children's Min., Munholland	504/834-9910	279-1646

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Einsel, Barbara (Alan)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd. New Orleans,	70124	07	11	Diac. Min., Lake Vista	504/282-4600	282-6131
Garcia, Barbara (Joaquin)	P.O. Box 871, Nashville, TN	37203	05	11	Children's Coord., GBD	615/327-2700	
Garcia, Joaquin (Barbara)	P.O. Box 871, Nashville, TN	37203	05	11	Dir. Conf. Rel. Bd. Diac. Min.	615/327-2700	646-4938
Garlington, Norma K.	Rt 3, Box 56, Pitkin	70656	04	11	Leave of Absence	318/	634-5906
Harper, John Edd (Jodie)	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge	70815	02	11	Broadmoor, Youth Min.	504/924-6269	923-0736
Hogan, Patricia H. (Martin J.)	1600 Horseshoe Drive Alexandria	71301	01	11	Dir. Chris.Ed. Horseshoe	318/442-1984	445-8630
Montegudo, J. Sidney (Ellen)	P.O. Box 498, Zachary	70791	02	11	Zachary, Dir. of Music	504/654-2389	654-8138
Schussler, James H.	833 W. Jefferson Lake Charles	70605	04	11	Diaconal Minister	318/474-0727	478-0282
Sheppard, Doris (Stamps)	P. O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211	05	11	Dir. Chris. Ed., First	318/325-7335	387-3981
Thigpin, Yvonne	308 W. Main, Winnfield	71483	01	11	Dir. Chris. Ed., First	318/628-4181	

C. DEACONESSES

Murphree, Evelyn	4950 Montgomery Ave. Millington, TN	38054	06	12	Retired	901/	872-0379
Nuttall, Shiela	5511 Sussex, Shreveport	71108	09	12	Retired		

D. SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINISTERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
Akin, Fredna	1100 S.Farmerville, Apt. 1, Ruston	71270	08	13			
Alexander, Josephine	Route 1, Box 344, Jeanerette	70544	03	13	318/		276-5598
Alfred, Billie Jean	4912 Drew, New Orleans	70126	07	13	504/		283-4664
Andrews, Josephine	P. O. BOX 66, Gonzales	70737	02	13	504/		664-1126
Barabin, Charlsie	7260 Fannin #1140, Houston, TX	77030	04	13			
Barabin, Helen	Box 611, Baldwin, LA	70514	03	13	318/		923-4855
Beasley, Carol W.	1431 Uvalde, Mesquite, TX	75150	09	13			
Bentley, M. Ethel	Box 130,Cornerstone Vill., Lafayette	70507	03	13	318/		232-3005
Bevill, Rita Pearl	P.O. Box 316, Mangham	71259	05	13	318/		248-3556
Bibbons, Emma T.	1835 Blanchard Rd., Shreveport	71107	09	13	318/		424-9584
Blakely, Faye	1929 Shady Lane, Malvern, Ark.	72104	04	13	501/		337-4489
Bond, Marie	16805 Chadsford Ave., Baton Rouge	70817	02	13	504/		293-5980
Bowie, Evalia	315 Lealand St., Alexandria	71301	01	13	318/		448-1374
Branch, Mary	2756 74th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	504/		357-4675
Branton, Doris	600 E.Flournoy-Lucas,K7, Shreveport	71115	09	13	318/		798-7310
Bridgett, Vivian E.	2624 Madge, #4, Houma	70360	06	13	504/		872-3348
Brown, Glory J.	P.O. Box 234, Angie	70426	07	13	504/		986-3131
Butler, Leona	4964 Miles Dr., New Orleans	70122	07	13	504/		282-6518
Cain, Adonna	206 E. Florida Ave., Ruston	71270-3919	08	13	318/		251-0693
Caldwell, Eliza	801 Swan Avenue #3, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	504/		775-4057
Caraway, Minnie Y	725 Mitchell Lane, Shreveport	71106	09	13	318/		868-2363
Cassels, Mary L.	1202 Fourth Street, Springhill	71075	08	13	318/539-2350		539-2350
Castain, Mae Etta	1514 Anderson Rd., Davis, CA	95616	01	13	916		758-6694

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
Coburn, Verna	201 S. 2nd Street, Ponchatoula	70454	07	13	504/		386-3395
Coody, Clairbell	205 Garfield, Bastrop	71220	05	13	318/		283-2933
Corry, Gertrude	1003 Arnold, Ruston	71270-3205	08	13	318/		255-0385
Cotten, Della	Rt. 1 Box 267, Trout	71371	01	13	318/		992-5890
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	1100 S. Farmerville, # 4, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	318/		255-8087
Dameron, Estelle D.	112 Redd Drive, Pineville	71360	01	13	318/		445-6146
Daniels, Susia J.	4405 Boston Ave., San Diego, CA	92113	06	13			
Davis, Betty	P.O. Drawer P, Madisonville	70447	02	13	504/		845-3016
Davis, Irene Williams	Rt. 1, Box 184KK, Converse	71419	09	13	318/		567-3558
Douglas, Eleanor K.	9934 Judi Ave., Baton Rouge	70815	02	13	504/		924-1185
Drake, Cecelia	512 North Avenue A, Crowley	70526	04	13	318/		783-4719
Durbin, Annie	1116 Claiborne Ave., Minden	71055	08	13	318/		377-1703
Ensenat, Olga	8015 Cohn, New Orleans	70118	07	13	504/		861-7815
Ezell, Mary Ellen	2408 Arcadia Dr., Ruston	71270-9540	08	13	318/		255-5231
Facen, Sandy	P.O. Box 509, Wilmot, AR	71676	05	13	501/		473-2346
Franklin, Beulah	P.O. Box 145, Varnado	70467	07	13	504/		735-6767
Franklin, Jane L.	9015 Milan St., Kenner	70062	06	13	504/		469-1041
Fulton, Ella W.	P.O. Box 123, Clinton	70722	02	13	504/		683-5173
Gaines, Polly	1304 Teche St., New Orleans	70114	06	13	504/		366-1543
Garrett, Marquerite	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	318/		251-1549
Gibbs, Katherine S.	C/O 4604 Braeburn, Bellaire, Tx	77401	04	13	713/		664-8511
Giessen, Thelma	220 W. Jackson Ave., Monticello, AR	71655	08	13	501/		367-6742
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	Rivercrest, #407, 1102 Ave. K, Marble Falls, TX	78654	08	13			
Goodwin, Lucille P.	500 Crosley, West Monroe	71291	05	13	318/		323-9170
Green, Victoria	Shenandoah V'ge,Bldg.204,1B, Bunker Hill, WV	25413	07	13			
Hall, Frances S.	502 South Market St., Paris, TN	38242	01	13			
Handy, Dorothy	4021 Cadillac St., New Orleans	70122	07	13	504/		282-4030

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hardy, Ruby	HC 67 Box 140, Palmetto	71358	03	13	318/		585-2355
Harkins, Martha	2936 Sheila Dr., Jackson, MS	39209	02	13	601/		353-9267
Harper, Lois	918 NE 6th St., Oklahoma City, OK	73104	07	13	405/		236-0871
Harris, Cora	601 Williams St., Franklinton	70438	07	13	504/		839-5305
Harris, Maude P.	9012 Palm St., New Orleans	70118	06	13	504/		486-3865
Haug, Hallie	4218 Ridgecrest St., Sulphur	70663	04	13	318/		583-7574
Haynes, Virginia	1138 Woodrow Ave., San Diego, CA	92114-3244	09	13			
Hearn, Alta	1418 Brewster Ave., Ruston	71270-3506	08	13	318/		255-2475
Henderson, Florence	P.O. Box 25, Gray	70359	06	13	504/		872-2523
Hine, Doris Fay	15226 Woodmoss Dr., Baton Rouge	70816	02	13	504/		275-1823
Hines, Rosalie	5203 Rutland Road, Alexandria	71301	01	13	318/		442-0917
Holladay, Bessie Lee	707 Herrington Dr., Springhill	71075-2113	08	13	318/		539-3274
Holliday, Laura B.	Rt 3, Box 290, Ripley, MS	38663	04	13			
Hollingsworth, Marjorie	P.O. Box 97, Greenwood	71033	09	13	318/		938-7244
Horne, Mary H.	1642 N. Flannery, #312, Baton Rouge	70815	02	13			
Howell, Doris L.	Rt. 1 Box 201, Red Banks, MS	38661	05	13	601/		851-7533
Jackson, Portia N.	P.O. Box 224, Patterson	70392	06	13	504/		395-5598
Jamieson, Norma	3005 Jessica St., Metairie	70003	07	13	504/		887-3668
Johns, Persis M.	2406 Katherine Dr., Monroe	71201	05	13	318/		387-1536
Jones, Catherine G.	688 Franklin, Baton Rouge	70806	03	13			
Jordan, Yvonne H.	102 Myers Road, West Monroe	71291	05	13	318/		396-8373
Kellogg, Naomi L.	Rt. 1 Box 259, Dry Prong	71423	01	13	318/		640-2152
Kilpatrick, Sidney C.	107 Albert Street, Shreveport	71105	09	13	318/		868-5136
King, Madice	912 Sutton Hill Rd., Nashville, TN	37204	03	13	615/		292-8250
Knox, Tamar Ann	1709 Oleander St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	13			
Lankford, Dorothy J.	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	318/		255-3459
Lee, Elva	Rt 14, Box 801, Lake Charles	70605	04	13	318/		478-1792

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
Lee, Orpha C.	529 Elizabeth St., Natchitoches	71457	01	13	318/		352-2145
Lester, Emma R.	P.O. Box 386, Franklinton	70438	07	13	504/		839-5828
Lockhart, Doshia	514 Rodeo, Denham Springs	70726	02	13	504/		665-2744
London, Snowdry	2424 Peniston, New Orleans	70115	07	13	504/		891-2947
London, Susie Y.	5426 Kincaid Ave., Baton Rouge	70805	03	13	504/		357-5610
Lynch, Josie S.	738 Pickwick Place, Shreveport	71108	09	13	318/		686-3187
Martin, Bobbie	1426 Clinton, Denham Springs	70726	02	13	504/		664-2798
McCammon, Janelle	161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette	70501	03	13	318/		989-9106
McCann, Priscilla J.	529 Lakeview St., Pineville	71360	01	13	318/		445-3772
McCarty, Ruth	501 Keyser St. Rm.178, Natchitoches	71457	01	13	318/		352-2421
McCoy, Clara	P.O. Box 104, Maringouin	70757	03	13	504/		625-3483
McCrory, Helen	1516 Lehmann St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	504/		383-9745
McDowell, Pauline	185 Fairwood Circle, Hot Springs, AR	71901	03	13	501/		767-3290
McKay, Pearl B.	5518 E. Meadow Drive, Bossier City	71112	09	13	318/		747-1587
McKisson, Oro	105 E. Main, # 3-A, Clinton, MS	39056	05	13	601/		924-1573
McKnight, Mary	600 E.Flournoy Lucas #CB-11, Shreveport	71115	09	13	318/		798-2612
Midyett, Willie	8510 Millicent Way, #313, Shreveport	71115	09	13			
Milem, Alma	1000 Yale Street, Minden	71055	08	13	318/		371-9193
Miles, Eleanor	1620 Oleander St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	504/		344-8894
Milton, Mamie	1909 Grant St., Rosenberg, TX	77471	02	13	713/		341-0869
Mitchell, Almatine M.	1202 Fort St., Franklin	70538	03	13	318/		828-4567
Moore, Lillie B.	1807 Myrtle, Shreveport	71101	09	13	318/		425-1850
Norris, Adele T.	2111 First St., New Orleans	70113	07	13	504/		899-4089
Norris, Margaret	3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans	70118	06	13	504/		482-3335
Perrott, Hughlene	4664 Painters Street, New Orleans	70122	06	13	504/		283-7586
Peyton, Susan J.	3910 Pecan Dr., Alexandria	71301	01	13	318/		473-2725
Pledger, Shirley	P. O. Box 84, Keithville	71047	09	13	318/		925-9029

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Office Phone	Home Phone
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	4318 Howard St., Lake Charles	70605	04	13	318/		477-6865
Poole, Trudie	2424 Rose Lane, Sulphur	70663	04	13	318/		625-7071
Reed, Irene	2307 Upperline St., New Orleans	70115	06	13	504/		899-9593
Riley, Elizabeth	309 Baker St., Pineville	71360	01	13	318/		445-7967
Rorie, Amy G.	620 Chesopeian Trail, Virginia Beach, VA	23452	09	13	804/		340-1536
Rorie, Nancy	505 Mockingbird Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	13	318/		861-6515
Salter, Neva B.	719 Acklen, Shreveport	71104	09	13	318/		868-2441
Scott, Barbara M.	5522 E. Meadow Drive, Bossier City	71112	09	13	318/	869-4568	747-3319
Seegers, Georgine F.	2704 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe	71201	05	13	318/		323-6443
Seiler, Gloria	12510 S. Green Dr. #211, Houston, TX	77034	02	13			
Sensintaffar, Rosa G.	301 Second St., Jonesville	71343	01	13	318/		339-9045
Shearer, Glynnie	207 Pinecrest Dr., Ruston	71270-2826	08	13	318/		255-8938
Smith, Ella E.	2633 Harris Street, Alexandria	71301	01	13	318/		442-4990
Smith, Mattie L.	2040 75th Ave., Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	504/		357-4448
Smith, Myrtle	5414 St. Ferdinand, New Orleans	70126	06	13	504/		288-7333
Spinks, Grace	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	318/		255-0936
St. Amant, Margaret	4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker	70714	02	13	504/		778-1072
Stage, Janelle	1110 Caroline Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	13	318/		747-0266
Staples, Myrtle T.	Rt. 1 Box 132, Washington	70589	03	13			
Stapleton, Esther	600 E.Flournoy-Lucas Rd., Shreveport	71115	09	13	318/		797-1478
Stewart, Florence	731 Taylor, Kenner	70062	06	13	504/		466-2721
Sweat, Ruby	1903 Archer St., Savannah, GA	31405-3708	03	13			
Taylor, Bernice	2411 Bristol Place, New Orleans	70114	06	13	504/		394-5065
Timmons, Rhoda L.	3108 Rosemary Ln., Hyattsville, MD	20783	07	13			
Tisdale, Lilla H.	322 Ripley Rd., El Dorado, AR	71730	01	13			
Townsend, Flo	6025 Shore Blvd. S., #314, Gulfport, FL	33707	06	13	813/		381-7201
Walker, Sunny B.	815 Phlox, Metairie	70001	06	13	504/		888-9676

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	AC	Phone	Phone
Wall, Shirley N.	1103 S. Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	13			
Wallace, Maude	4917 Willow, New Orleans	70115	06	13	504/		899-8800
Wardah, Alva F.	2414 Harris Street, Alexandria	71301	01	13	318/		445-6312
Watson, Gracie	1902 Bittersweet Ave., Ruston	71270	08	13	318/		255-3804
Westbrook, Elvie	1510 S. Vienna, Ruston	71270	08	13	318/		255-0727
Wethers, Bettye L.	P.O. Box 514, Baton Rouge	70821	03	13	504/		383-2038
White, Ethel C.	Rt. 1 Box 4-A, Frierson	71072	09	13	318/		861-1092
White, Willie Mae	7711 Ballentine St., Shreveport	71106	09	13	318/		865-1038
Wilkes, Annette	6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas, TX	75214	09	13			
Williams, Edna	102 Courtney, West Monroe	71291	05	13	318/		323-4944
Williams, Eva J.	103 Oak Drive, West Monroe	71291	05	13	318/		323-9092
York, Eloise	P.O. Box 5807, Arcadia	71001-2706	08	13	318/		263-9667
Young, Ida B.	1826 Laurel St., Shreveport	71103	09	13	318/		424-5351
Young, Rosalie	3900 Hamilton St., New Orleans	70118	06	13	504/		488-5684

E. HONORARY MEMBERS

Galloway, Paul V. (Bishop)	Elizabeth	2121 So. Yorktown #1204, Tulsa, OK	74114			918/583-5181	744-4020
Handy Jr., W.T. (Bishop)	Ruth	4625 Lindell Blvd.#420 St. Louis,MO	63108			314/367-5001	469-9902
Hearn, J. Woodrow (Bishop)	Anne	2641 No. 49th St., Lincoln, NE	68504			402/466-4955	483-6461
Moore, Jr., Noah W. (Bishop)		1236 N. Indiana Ave Atlantic City, NJ	08401			609/	345-8082
Oliphint, Benjamin R.(Bishop)	Nancy	5215 So. Main St., Houston, TX	77002			713/521-9383	627-0104
Crutchfield, Mrs. Bennie		803 Thornwood Ct., Pearland, TX	77584			713/	436-9734
Martin, Mrs. Mildred		6211 W. Northwest Hwy., Dallas, TX	75225			214/	368-3169
Shamblin, Mrs. Virginia		8600 Skyline Dr. #1123, Dallas, TX	75243			214/	343-0641
Underwood, Mrs. Billye		2829 Timmons #142, Houston, TX	77027			713/	960-1848
Walton, Mrs. Mildred		3700 Cantrell Rd. #512 Little Rock, AR	72202			501/	663-6941

VIII. Appointments

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintent.....George A. Duerson 3
Alexandria:
First.....Tracy R. Arnold 9
First, Associate.....Ronald A. Dauphin 1
First, Associate.....Kathryn J. Dauphin 1
First, Associate.....Fred S. Flurry R 11
Horseshoe Drive.....Terral T. Lowe 4
Newman.....(Wilbur G. C. Davis, Sr.) 4
St. Mark's.....(Leon Zordan PTLP) 2
Trinity-MacArthur Dr.....Richard D. Gillespie, Jr. 2
Wilton.....T.B.S.
Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill.....James B. Clay, Jr. OD 4
Boyce:
First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper.....Joe A. Hoover 1
Union.....(Herbert Green PTLP) 7
Bunkie:
David Haas Mem.-Evergreen-White's Chp.....Charles L. Floyd, Jr. 2
Wesley, Booneville.....T.B.S.
Marshall-Simpson-St.Marks.....T.B.S.
Colfax-Hollins Chapel.....Fay Barr-hartung 2
Eden.....T.B.S.
Glenmora-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder.....(Paul C. Singletary, Sr.) 1
Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah.....Paul C. Carroll, Sr. 7
Jonesville-Bethel.....(Joseph L. Rountree) 3
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville.....Claude E. Henkel 3
Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmesport.....Steven J. Porter 2
Marthaville-Beulah.....Abe M. Conerly R 8
Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice.....Sherman L. Beird 3
Mt. Zion-Emman-Campti, St. Paul-Ch., St. Paul.....(Alex Johnson PTLP) 14
Natchitoches:
Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks.....James A. Graham 1
College Avenue-Campti-Strange.....(Betty A. Hoffman SLP) 2
First.....James M. Poole 5
First, Associate.....J. Ryan Horton, Jr. 3
Oak Grove.....(Milton Monroe FTLP) 2
Olla-Urania.....Ricky L. Willis 1
Palestine.....Steven D. Bearden 5
Pineville:
First.....Jimmie D. Pyles 5
Wesley.....T.B.S.
Pleasant Grove.....T.B.S.

Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel.....(Bryant E. Gore FTLP) 4
Provencal-Weaver.....Jolly B. Harper R 14
Trout, Justiss Memorial.....Minns S.Robertson R 6
Winnfield-Couley-Sanders Chapel.....Steven W. Caraway 1

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....Donald J. Hall 6
Amite-Independence.....Kenneth W. Irby 1
Baker.....Leon A. Boggs 2
  Baker, Associate.....John H. Sewell R 14
Baton Rouge:
  Broadmoor.....Kenneth R. Reed 5
    Broadmoor, Associate.....(Bobby J. Bowling) 2
    Broadmoor, Associate.....K. Dale Hensarling 3
    Broadmoor, Associate.....James W. Spitzkeit 5
  Francis Asbury.....Kathy H. Schaffhauser 5
  Hughes Mem.-Andrews Ch.....William J. Miller 19
  Jefferson.....William E. Nolan 2
  Ingleside.....James R. Schaub 1
  Jordan-LeJeune.....Freddie C. Henderson 10
  North Baton Rouge-Istrouma.....Carol Susan Winn 4
  St. Andrew's.....Fred B. Wideman 8
  St. John's.....H. A. Harrington, Jr. 1
  St. Luke's.....Deborah L. Drash 4
  St. Paul-Deerford.....John C. Coker, Sr. 7
  Winbourne.....Stephen C. Fleming 4
Beech Grove.....(Edward L. Berry R) 8
Bethel-Magnolia.....(Robert W. Peterson) 2
Blackwater.....R. Larry Stafford 5
  Blackwater, Associate.....Stuart Sherman 1
Carpenter's Chapel.....Gary L. Elliott 1
Center-Darlington.....(William R. Boyd PTLP) 3
Clinton:
  Mt. Zion-St. Paul.....(Willie R. Lafayette R) 1
  St. Peter-Moses Ch.-Jackson Ch.....(Oscar L. Brown PTLP) 5
  Clinton-Clear Creek.....Larry D. Robertson 5
Concord-New Hope.....T.B.S.
Day's.....(E. Rand Guy PTLP) 3
Denham Springs
  First.....Steven M. Spurlock 2
  Roberts-St. Luke.....Clarence L. Hillard 17
Faithful-New River.....(Jay V. Daigle FTLP) 13
Friendship-Corbin.....(Thomas A. Wilson) 4
Hammond, First-Tickfaw.....Edward O. Pickens 1
Gonzales-Meadows Chapel.....William M. Jacocks 2
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel.....John Higginbotham, Jr. 3

Jackson-Ethel.....Jack D. Phelps 2
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon.....Scott Adams 2
Live Oak.....Angus L. Carruth 1
Livingston-James Ch.-Mangum Ch.....(Lewis M. Morris, Jr. PTLP) 7
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel.....(Percy M. Frazier PTLP) 5
Montpelier.....T.B.S.
Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley.....(Joseph E. Moore PTLP) 5
Pine Grove.....J. Penn Morgan 3
St. Francisville-Tunica.....(Harold B. Babin FTLP) 17
Slaughter-Bluff Creek.....(Ellen B. Montegudo FTLP) 4
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge.....J. William Gregg, Jr. 1
Walker.....Mark R. Martin 5
Zachary, First.....J. David Corley 5

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....Kirby A. Vining 3
Abbeville-Pecan Island.....J. Edwin Dilworth 3
Baton Rouge:
  Camphor Memorial.....Moses T. Jackson, Sr. 3
  First.....Joe W. McClain 5
    First, Associate.....Lonnie M. Sibley 4
    First, Associate.....L. Chris Curry 3
    First, Associate.....Gilbert H. Wade, Jr. 5
    First, Min. of Music.....Franklin P. Poole 6
  Neely-Hartzell.....Donald R. Avery 17
  St. Mark.....Kenneth M. Fisher 9
  Wesley.....Leonard L. Haynes, Jr. 29
  William B. Reily Mem. University.....J. Philip Woodland 9
    Wm. B. Reily Mem. Univ., Associate.....Kenneth M. Carroll 11
Briggs.....(James F. Haynes PTLP) 3
Franklin:
  Asbury-Trinity.....Major M. Goldman 6
  First-McGowen.....J. Vernon Fairley 4
Donaldsonville, First.....(E. Eugene Kimble R) 1
D'ville, St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James.....(Donald D. Barrie) 3
Grand River.....(Seaborn B. Young, Jr. PTLP) 1
Indian Bayou-Kaplan.....Gary L. Van Horn 3
St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion.....(Fulton A. Raymond, Sr. PTLP) 3
St. Peter-Godman.....(Dan C. Simon) 1
Lafayette:
  Asbury.....Stone W. Caraway 1
    Asbury, Associate.....Weldon C. Bares 9
    Asbury, Associate.....Charles R. Langford 7
  Davidson Memorial-Lydia.....Robert L. Deich 2
  First.....Ira M. Robinson 4

First, Associate.....G. Larry Maxwell, Sr. 3
Church of the Covenant.....Brady B. Forman 1
Mallalieu-St. James.....Howard L. Milo 5
Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs.....Douglas L. Davis 3
Melville-Palmetto.....Kenneth Chapman OD 16
New Iberia, First.....Hugh L. Baker, Jr. 5
New Roads, First-Port Barre.....(Fred M. Fraser PTLP) 1
St. Paul-Scott Chapel.....(Obie J. Southall PTLP) 2
Opelousas:
Louisiana Memorial.....Cliff C. Wright, Jr. 3
St. Mark.....Wilmer T. Woodfork 2
Plaquemine:
First.....J. Richard Scott-Welch 4
Hurst Chapel-St. Luke.....(Thomas A. Wesley PTLP) 5
Mallalieu-Mt. Zion.....(Marcell A. Johnson FTLP) 4
St. Peter-Green-Wiley.....(Ernest E. Scott PTLP) 9
St. Paul-St. James.....(Leroy Brumfield PTLP) 2
Scott Chapel-Shiloh.....Charles L. Washington 4

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....Woodrow W. Smith 5
Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier.....Rod Kennedy 3
Church Point-Maxie-Ville Platte.....Ester L. Hammond 2
Crowley, First.....W. Spiller Milton 5
DeQuincy, First.....Robert E. Townsend 5
DeRidder:
First.....Clyde W. Averett 5
Wesley-Merryville.....Douglas R. Foreman 3
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove.....T.B.S.
Eunice, First-Iota.....Lillard R. Bevill 3
Fairview-Sweetlake.....A. Swindell Hodges, Jr. 5
Gueydan.....(Fred B. Moore, Jr.) 3
Iowa, First-Hayes.....Mark B. Benge, Sr. 3
Jennings, First.....Richard C. Hebert 2
Kinder-Oberlin-Basile.....(Darryl A. Tate FTLP) 2
Lake Arthur.....David R. DeWitt 4
Lake Charles:
First.....Grayson B. Watson 1
First, Associate.....Walter L. Parr, Jr. 4
First, Min. of Visitation.....Carl F. Lueg R 9
Oak Park.....Troy Edward Boyd 2
St. Luke-Simpson.....Thomas A. Dunbar 4
University.....Lael S. Jones 1
University, Associate.....Edwin H. House, Jr. 3
Warren.....Julius M. Jefferson 3

Leesville:
Korean..... Chung Baek Kim 2
First-Holly Grove.....Lewis L. Olmsted 7
Mt. Zion-Macedonia.....Richard H. Harry R 2
Moss Bluff.....(Glynn L. Foreman FTLP) 5
Oakdale-Pine Prairie.....Raymond M. Crofoot 3
Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck.....James C. Skinner R 1
Ragley, Squyres.....(Deyo R. Jodon PTLP) 2
Raymond-Elton.....Michael L. Hammett 1
Rayne, Centenary-Ebenezer-Branch.....(A. Richard Poss) 3
Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley.....(Homer V. Bailes) 18
Sulphur:
Henning Memorial.....Robert L. Potter 6
Henning Memorial, Associate.....Steven Kelly 3
Maplewood.....Howard B. Childs R 2
Wesley-Hackberry.....M. Ray Holt 2
Vinton, Welsh Memorial.....Jayne Trammell-Kelly 3
Welsh:
First-Jennings, Trinity.....Eddie E. Morgan, Jr. 3
Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity.....(Eddie Francis) 5
Westlake.....Larry D. O'Dell 3

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....Byrl J. Moreland 4
Baskin-Union.....J. P. McKeithen R 5
Bastrop:
First-Collinston.....Ray R. Spiller 4
Memorial-Mer Rouge.....Burton F. Blair 1
Mt. Olive.....Woodrow Harmon, Jr. OD 6
Beekman.....Isaac A. Patton, Jr. R 6
Columbia-Hebert.....John L. Vining 6
Crew Lake-Reveille.....Howard L. Hudson 1
Delhi.....Alfred C. Bakewell, III 3
Epps-Floyd-Pioneer.....(Thomas C. Beeler FTLP) 2
Ferriday-Clayton.....Wallace P. Blackwood 3
Grayson-Kelly.....(Douglas E. Milliron FTLP) 3
Kilbourne-Locust Grove.....T.B.S.
Lake Providence.....Paul W. Carter 5
Mangham-Crowville.....Michael Ricke 1
Monroe:
First.....William C. Blakely 3
First, Associate.....James W. Mitchell 2
Lea Joyner Memorial.....(Joe D. Solomon) 4
Lea Joyner Mem., Associate.....(Louis Redden SLP) 2
Lea Joyner Mem., Associate.....(DeWayne C. Bricker SLP) 1

Memorial.....Byrd L. Terry 7
St. James.....(Davis W. Clark PTLP) 1
St. Mark's-Little Creek.....Geo. B. Cunningham 2
St. Paul.....(Edward L. Thomas SLP) 2
St. Paul's.....W. Dwight Ramsey 6
St. Paul's Associate.....Curtis A. Chambers 1
Oak Grove-Forest.....Stephen P. Carter 1
Oak Ridge.....James E. Wilson 13
Rayville-Holly Ridge.....Frank M. Jones 1
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew.....James E. Constable 1
St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley.....Donald R. Morgan 1
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg.....William H. Willis 5
Tallulah.....B. Ramon Warren 4
Vidalia.....David F. Fortuna 5
Washington Circuit.....(Joe Brown FTLP) 20
West Monroe:
Asbury.....James W. Jones 2
Claiborne-Wilhite.....Elswood J. Martin 2
Faith.....M. Jack O'Dell 5
First.....William D. Peeples 1
McGuire.....Michael D. McLaurin 1
Woodlawn.....(J. S. Craig Spiller SLP) 1
Winnsboro-Gilbert.....Tom O. Crosby, Jr. 5
Wisner-Boeuf Prairie.....(John W. Guyre) 3

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....George W. C. Calvin, Sr. 3
Berwick, First.....David B. Dietzel 2
Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel.....Mark E. Crosby OD 2
Destrehan, St. Charles.....Richard H. Humphries 3
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle.....(Gordon L. Smith, Sr. FTLP) 3
Houma:
First.....J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. 1
Houma Heights-Clanton Chapel.....Carolyn P. Brannon 1
Wesley-Mt. Vernon.....(James S. Davidson R) 2
Luling.....John N. Williams 1
Mathews, Memorial-Bayou Blue.....L. Andy Foreman 5
Morgan City:
Pharr Chapel.....Calvin O. Lapuyade 1
Walmsley-Mason.....(Tommy A. Dorsey PTLP) 1
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn.....(Albert Holland FTLP) 10
New Orleans:
Algiers, First.....W. Ed Parks, Sr. 6
Asbury-St. Matthew.....William L. Jones 8

Aurora.....Conrad P. Edwards 3
Aurora, Associate.....Randall B. Scrivener 2
Belle Chasse-Marrero, St. James.....Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr. 1
Boynton.....McKinley Franklin 4
Carrollton.....Leland D. Wade 7
First Street.....Abraham E. Davis 15
First Street, Associate.....Robert S. Taylor R 5
Grace.....Nathaniel P. Williams R 2
Gretna.....Bob L. Lawton 4
Haven.....Russell L. Jones 11
Jefferson.....Marie P. Williams 1
Kenner:
First.....Douglas B. deGraffenreid 4
Ross.....(Burnell Bell FTLP) 5
Thomas-Hahnville, St. James.....Robert F. Harrington R 1
Korean.....Chang Kyu Lee 5
Mount Zion.....Leslie P. Norris 4
Napoleon Avenue-Parker Memorial.....Melvin J. Turnage 6
Peck.....John D. V. Hamilton 3
Peoples-Wesley.....Alfred Pollar 3
Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple.....(Percell Church, Sr.) 3
Rayne Memorial.....Clyde C. Frazier, Jr. 10
Rayne Memorial, Associate.....James F. Comer 4
St. Matthew's.....J. Roddy Taylor 3
St. Paul.....Wesley C. Reagan 4
Trinity.....(Leslie M. Taylor PTLP) 2
Williams.....(Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. PTLP) 9
Patterson-Bayou Vista.....Karen F. Davis 2
Thibodaux:
First-Vacherie-Gibson.....Thomas L. Howe, Jr. 4
Calvary-Magnolia.....(Louis Augustine, Jr.) 2

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....H. Warren Blakeman 1
Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Ch.....Dale E. Branch 2
Bogalusa:
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial.....John R. Johns 3
Thirkield-Harry's Chapel.....(Wesley R. Cyprian FTLP) 7
Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi.....Robert W. Bengtson 2
Convent, St. James.....(Dan Washington, Jr.PTLP) 3
Covington:
First.....Theo S. Standley 3
Fitzgerald-Waldheim.....Kenneth R. Bowman 4
Franklinton:
Centenary-Fisher.....Willis W. Dear 3

Winan-Hayes Chapel.....Terrence S. August 9
Lacombe.....John M. Downs 1
LaPlace, First-Lutcher, First.....John E. Scarf 1
Lutcher Chapel-Gonzales, St. Landry.....Curtis Johnson 2
Mandeville, St. Timothy-on-the-North-Shore.....J. Lawrence Maddin 2
Metairie:
Metairie-Messiah.....S. Kemper Smith 3
Munholland.....C. Richard Hoffpauir 5
Munholland, Associate.....(Charles P. Strong) 5
New Orleans:
Bethany.....Alonzo J. Campbell 4
Brooks.....Samuel W. Walker, Sr. R 5
Cornerstone.....Timothy E. Lawson 3
Cornerstone, Associate.....Carolyn A. Stokes 2
First.....Kenneth R. Jones 3
Gentilly.....Cleveland B. Herr, Jr. 1
Greater New Orleans Urban Ministry
Felicity-St. Mark's-St. Philip.....C. David Billings, Jr. 4
Felicity-St. Mark's-St. Philip, Associate.....(Guy E. West, Jr. FTLP) 4
Felicity-St. Mark's-St. Philip, Associate.....(Marva L. Mitchell FTLP) 2
Felicity-St. Mark's-St. Philip, Associate.....Jeffrey D. Conner OD 1
Hartzell-Ray Avenue.....Robert Williams 1
LaHarpe-Thompson.....Andrew J. Douglas 21
Lake Vista.....Alan D. Einsel 2
St. Luke's.....Richard R. Meek 2
Spanish Ministries.....Marta L. Sanfiel 5
Trinity-John Wesley.....Samuel D. Reeves 1
Pearl River-Talisheek.....(Roy C. Young FTLP) 1
Ponchatoula:
First-Lee's Landing.....William I. Eubanks 6
First, Associate.....S. Burl Dampier R 8
Wesley Chapel.....Edwin J. Barksdale R 3
Slidell:
Aldersgate.....Carole Cotton-Winn 1
Aldersgate.....John M. Winn, Jr. 1
First.....DeWitt M. Ginn 1
First, Associate.....Thomas E. Dolph 2
First, Associate.....James W. Ailor R 9
Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell.....Randall E. Campbell 3
Springfield:
First-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas.....(Gene M.Faurie FTLP) 1
St. James-Ninde Chapel.....(Louis A. Smith PTLP) 6
Varnado-Sun-Bush.....Karl D. Wood 19

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....Henry C. Blount 5
Ansley.....Larry D. Norman 1
Antioch.....(Nell M. McLemore FTLP) 1
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah.....William A. Rowell, Jr. 2
Athens-Crossroads.....Cleburne W. Quaid R 4
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield.....Cage M. McLemore 3
Bienville.....(S. Alvin Mayo FTLP) 3
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village.....(C. Michael Roberts FTLP) 4
Chatham-Centerpoint.....Barbara S. Duke 3
Choudrant-Douglas.....(Jennie P. Jones FTLP) 1
Clay.....T.B.S.
Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley.....(Lionel J. Marcel) 2
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo.....Stephen R. Williamson 2
Doyline-Sibley.....Kibbie E. Hatfield 2
Dubach.....Merlin W. Merrill R 5
Eros-Antioch.....William B. Shaw R 7
Eros-Antioch, Associate.....(Gregory L. Gibson SLP) 1
Farmerville.....Lester N. Nance 8
Gibsland-Oak Grove.....(William A. Moon III SLP) 4
Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona.....(John R. Oldham R) 2
Haynesville-Shongaloo.....(George A. McVay) 4
Heflin-Brushwood.....(Dennis W. Merritt SLP) 3
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope.....C. Jeffrey Duke 1
Homer-Wesley Chapel.....James H. Humphreys 4
Jonesboro-Concord.....Arthur M. Baker 5
Marion-Bird's Chapel.....Dorothy M. McGowen 2
McIntyre.....(William Jack Maxey PTLP) 1
Minden:
First.....Robert L. Burgess 5
First, Associate.....Kurt F. Oheim 2
Lakeview.....James R. McLelland 4
Pine Grove-Bethlehem.....(Joseph H. Windham PTLP) 5
Quitman-Faith.....(Thomas C. Shinkle SLP) 2
Ringgold-Castor.....Houston C. Roberts 1
Ruston:
Grace.....Larry G. Miller 4
Trinity.....Christopher H. Andrews 5
Trinity, Associate.....M. Rolly Walker 10
Wesley Chapel.....M. Douglas Ezell 4
Simsboro-Salem.....(Lloyd E. Scott FTLP) 3
Springhill-Sarepta.....Charles B. Humphreys 5
Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen.....(Joe E. Hunter PTLP) 1

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....L. Ray Branton 1
Benton.....Robert A. Weber 2
Blanchard.....Manasseh C. Cady 3
Bossier City:
  Barksdale.....(J. Ronnie Smith FTLP) 4
  First.....John M. Lee 4
    First, Associate.....(Ronald J. Easterling FTLP) 3
    First, Associate.....William P. Fraser R 3
    First, Associate.....(Loretta M. Lampkin PTLP) 1
  St. Stephen's.....Hulen C. Warren, Jr. 4
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel.....Robert I. Galatas 1
Cross Roads-Hall Summit.....William V. Sirman R 1
Fairview-McDonald-New Light.....(Oscar E. Player) 11
Greenwood-Bethany.....(John H. Lavo) 7
Hosston-Gilliam-Belcher.....James R. Woodward 2
Ida.....Jerry A. Means R 1
Keatchie-Shiloh-Longstreet.....(Jarrell R. Morgan PTLP) 2
Keithville.....Garland C. Dean, Jr. R 3
Logansport-Bethel.....Rupert D. Coles 3
Love Chapel-Haughton.....Charles B. Roper 3
Mansfield-Grand Cane.....A. Wayne Evans 1
Many-Bayou Scie.....Louis M. Coppage, Jr. 4
Mooringsport-Oil City.....T. B. S.
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel.....Jack S. Winegeart 2
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican.....Roy E. Mouser R 1
Pleasant Valley-Mt. Zion-Bonchest-St. Matt.....T. B. S.
Rosa-James Ch-Brdfr Ch-Pilgrims Rest.....(Oscar Tippin, Jr. PTLP) 4
Vivian-Rodessa.....Terry C. Willis 2
  Vivian, Associate.....Robert E. Carter R 1
Shreveport:
  Broadmoor.....W. Odell Simmons 1
    Broadmoor, Associate.....Richard P. Smith 4
    Broadmoor, Associate.....George F. Pearce, Jr. R 7
  Caddo Heights-Cedar Grove.....Mickey D. Stringfield 1
  Christ.....C. Gerald Richardson 3
    Christ, Associate.....Jerry G. Hilbun 3
  Ellerbe Road.....Benedict A. Galloway R 6
  Fairfield-Jewella.....(Willie E. Jackson, Jr. SLP) 3
  First.....John E. Fellers 5
    First, Associate.....Carl E. Rhoads, III 14
    First, Associate.....Gregory R. Davis 2
    First, Associate.....R. Lee McKinzie 2
    First, Associate.....W. D. Boddie R 6
    First, Associate.....William F. Mayo R 3
  Johnson Chapel-Mt. Zion.....T. B. S.

Lakeview.....Douglas L. Cain 3
Mangum.....John M. Braden 1
Morningside.....E. Benjamin Fant 1
Noel.....Charles B. Simmons 4
Noel, Associate.....J. Van Dickens, III 3
Noel, Associate.....Fred W. Schwendimann R 9
North Highlands.....J. Thomas Logan 1
St. James-Round Grove.....Arnold V. Brown 1
St. Luke's.....Donald K. McDowell 7
St. Paul.....Nathan Daniels, Jr. 12
Summer Grove.....Donald C. Cottrill 5
Summer Grove, Associate.....Robert B. Crichlow, Sr. R 5
Trinity.....R. Stephen Casey 2
Wesley-Shady Grove.....George L. Thomas 18
Zwolle-Converse-Noble-Haskin's Chapel.....Melvin D. Zerger 4

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CON. STRUCTURE

Exec. Director of Administration/Treasurer.....James J. Caraway BRH 10
Exec. Director of Council on Ministries.....Harvey G. Williamson BRH 7
Director of Special Ministries.....Roger D. Lathan BRL 4
Director of CrossLines Ministry.....Elizabeth T. Irvine OD 1
Exec. Dir. Retired Ministers' Homes Bd.....James L. Adams A 4
Off of Fld Ser, BGM Nat Div.....James E. Christie R 10
Wesley Com Ctr, Atlanta, Ga-GBGM.....William Craig Taylor NOS 6
Associate Dir. CSC Program, Centenary.....Wilson H. Brent S 3
Prof. of Chr Ed & Ch of Dept Rel Centenary.....Donald G. Emler S 12
President, Gammon Theological Seminary.....Alfred L. Norris NOH 4
Associate. Prof. of Phil. & Rel. Studies SMU.....Benjamin A. Petty NOH 36
Director of Admissions, Perkins Sch SMU.....Linn C. Richardson S 7
Dir. CSC Program, Centenary College.....Herbert M. Scott S 11
Prof./Teaching Min., Iliff Sch. Th.....Clarence H. Snelling Jr. NOH 25
Chap & Assoc Prof of Rel, Centenary College.....Robert Ed Taylor S 28
President, Centenary College.....Donald A. Webb S 12
Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler Sch. Th.....Theodore R. Weber NOH 31
Southern University Campus Minister.....Freida Brown BRL 3
UNO, SUNO, Delgado Campus Minister.....Melissa L. Draper NOS 4
Southeastern La. Univ. Campus Minister.....M. Eugene Finnell BRH 2
Northwestern La. Univ. Campus Minister.....J. Ryan Horton, Jr. A 3
TUCM - LSU Campus Minister.....Randall K. Nichols BRL 6
La. Tech Univ. Campus Minister.....Larry D. Norman R 1
Univ. of Southwestern La. Campus Minister.....R. Don Ross BRL 11
McNeese Univ. Campus Minister.....Wayne G. Taylor LC 7
Tulane University Campus Minister.....David G. Trickett NOH 6

Northeast La. Univ. Campus Minister.....James E. Wilson M 20
Coor., Pastor's School, Candler.....Dawn Liphart NOH 1
New Franklin-Clarks Chap., Missouri West Conf.....James Huber BRH 1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTEN. MINISTRIES

Chaplain/Dir. of Development, MCH Ruston.....August E. Aamodt R 3
Campus Min., Community Coll. Min. Dallas.....Debra K. Brazzel BRL 2
Chaplain/Dir., Family Dev. MCH.....M. Douglas Ezell R 1
Chaplain/Dir. Christian Ed., MCH Ruston.....Dale M. Haggard R 3
Dir. of Community Relations/Chaplain
Methodist Home of New Orleans.....Wesley O. Lynch, Jr. NOH 3
Dir., Peoples Community Center.....Guy E. West, Jr. NOS 2
Supt., Dulac Community center.....Carolyn P. Brannon NOH 1
Chap. Dept., GA Baptist Hosp., Atlanta.....Heide Erin Davis BRH 2
Military Chaplain, US Army.....Willie Lee Henry NOS 15
Military Chaplain, US Navy.....Robert G. Rowland R 14
Military Chaplain, US Navy.....Louis Augustine III A 1
Military Chaplain, US Air Force.....John Whitley BRH 5
Chaplain, Vet. Admin., Alexandria.....Thomas M. Babington, III A 22
Chaplain/Dir Past. Care, Pendleton Mem Hosp.....Paul G. Durbin NOS 13
Chaplain, S.C. Dept. Youth Services.....Howard D. Ellzey BRL 16
Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Institute.....Bertrand Griffin BRL 12
Chaplain, Green Oaks Psy. Hosp.....M. Theresa McConnell A 2
Chap/Dir Past Care,Mem Med Ctr, Sprfld, IL.....Roy B. Nash NOH 11
Chaplain, Pendleton Mem. Meth Hosp.....Judy E. Nelson NOS 7
Chaplain, Pastoral Counselor, Colonial Hills
Hosp.-San Antonio, TX.....Maria J. Kennedy NOH 1
Assoc. Chap., Baton Rouge General Medical Ctr.....Henry E. Pickett, Sr. BRH 13
Chap., East La. St. Hosp, Jackson.....Walter C. Worthy BRH 18
Dir. Youth Care Serv/Juliette Fowler Home.....Joseph E. Fogle NOS 11
Pastoral Counseling Consultant, Veterans
Administration; Briarwood Hospital, Alex.....Roland K. Friedrich A 1
Rehab Tech/Chap Alco Reh Ctr. VA Hosp, NO.....Clarence G. Fuller NOS 9
Consult., Bd. Ch Growth & Dev., Dallas.....George Holcombe M 6
Campus Min., Univ. of Calif., San Diego.....Robert J. Wagener NOH 6
Assistant Administrator UMH, OK.....Douglas T. Williams Jr. R 4
Dir. NO Metro Ministries.....Carolyn Stokes NOS 1
United Theo. College, Bangalore, India.....Carlos A. Welch A 2
Scope Ministries, Opelika, Ala.....John Howard Sewell BRH 2

SPECIAL APPTS. BEYOND LOCAL CH. STRUCTURE

Dir. Family Counseling, Arcadia.....Lorris Wimberly R 1
Exec. Dir. Creative Min Assoc. Durham, NC.....Cathy Carlson M 13

Exec. Dir. Live Oak Retirement Ctr. Shreveport.....Jay Irby S 4
Assist. Dean of Students, Univ. of Wisc.....William Douglas McLean R 4
Samaritan Counseling Center, Shreveport.....Kathy Clark-Dickens S 2

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Asbury Theological Seminary.....Scott Bullock NOS 1
Perkins School of Theology.....Bryan S. Dauphin NOS 1
Perkins School of Theology.....Kenneth Graham M 2
Perkins School of Theology.....Jose' Garcia M 1
Perkins School of Theology.....Michael Thomas Head R 1
Perkins School of Theology.....Isiah M. Lee, Jr. NOS 2
Perkins School of Theology.....Dan Miller BRL 1
Perkins School of Theology.....Richard Teeter S 3
Perkins School of Theology.....John Zehr NOS 1
Emory University.....Millicent C. Feske NOS 4
Candler School of Theology.....Trent Palmer A 1
Harvard Divinity School.....Robert K. Martin A 2
St. Paul School of Theology.....Gary Willis R 1
Eden School of Theology.....Mary C. Sloan NOS 2
Gammon Theological Seminary.....Larry Martin NOH 1

DISABILITY LEAVE

Disability Leave.....Raymond DeLaughter S 6
Disability Leave.....(Daniel M. Grove, Jr.) S 3
Disability Leave.....Sidney Earl Irving A 8
Disability Leave.....D. Dale Lyons BRL 6
Disability Leave.....Daniel W. Tohline R 3

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Leave of Absence.....Miles T. Holladay S 2
Leave of Absence.....Richard Behling BRL 1
Leave of Absence.....Lynn W. Merrill R 4
Leave of Absence.....Dale E. Holstein NOS 1
Leave of Absence.....Gregory L. Bushway NOS 1

DISCONTINUED

Discontinued.....Jerry Van Hoosen NOS
Discontinued.....Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr. A

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Dir. of Christian Educ., Munholland.....Lylln Guth Craig NOS
Dir. of Christian Educ., Lake Vista.....Barbara C. Einsel NOS
Dir. Conf Rel/Div. of Diac Min. Nashville.....Joaquin Garcia M
Children's Coordinator, GBD, Nashville.....Barbara Garcia M
Youth Min., Broadmoor UMC, Baton Rouge.....John Edd Harper BRH
Dir. of Christian Education, Horseshoe Drive.....Patricia Haulk Hogan A
Director of Music, Zachary.....Sidney Montegudo BRH
Dir. of Christian Educ., First UMC, Monroe.....Doris P. Sheppard M
Dir. of Christian Education, First UMC, Winnfield.....Yvonne Thigpin A
Dir. of Christian Education, First UMC, DeRidder.....Karen Albano LC
Program Director, St. Luke-Simpson UMC, Lake Charles.....James Schussler LC

TRANSFERRED OUT

To South Carolina Conference.....Jerry M. James
To Texas Conference.....Carl K. Bray

THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE LARGER CABINET

Front row left to right: L. Ray Branton, Harvey G. Williamson, Bishop Ben Oliphint, James J. Caraway. Second row left to right: Donald J. Hall, Woodrow W. Smith, George W. C. Calvin, Sr., George A. Duerson. Top row left to right: Byrl J. Moreland, Kirby A. Vining, H. Warren Blakeman, Henry C. Blount, Jr.

Certificate of Consecration

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana on the 8th day of June, 1988, I consecrated under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS DIACONALS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Karen Albano and Yvonne Thigpin

Ben Oliphint
Bishop

Ben Oliphint
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

DIACONALS

Yvonne Thigpin and Karen Albano

Certificate of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 8th day of June, 1988, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church

AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Arnold Vestal Brown
Scott Tregle Bullock
Percell Church, Sr.
Bryan Scott Dauphin
Jose' Garcia
Michael Thomas Head
Larry Martin
Daniel H. Miller
A. Trent Palmer, III
Gary Don Willis
John Eli Zehr

At the same time and place, assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

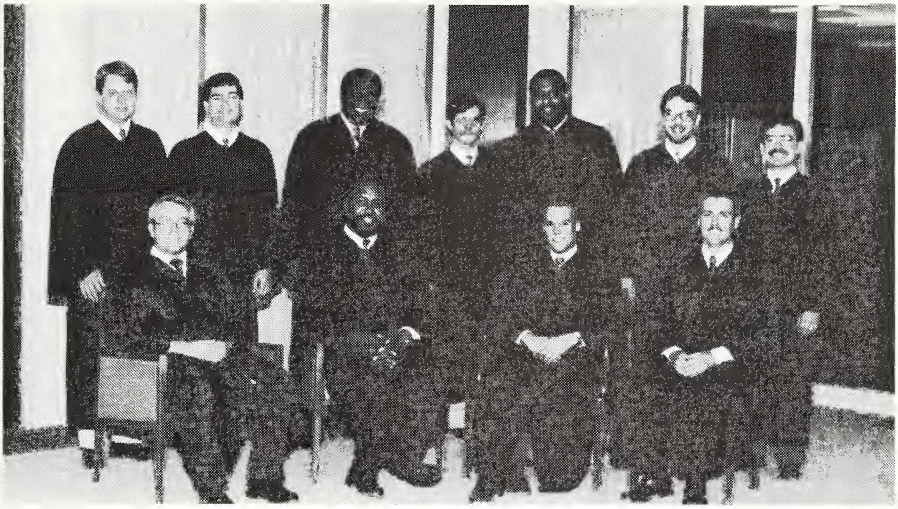
AS ELDERS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Alfred Conrad Bakewell, III
Kenneth Roger Bowman
Freida Kleinpeter Brown
Heide Erin Davis
Robert Lee Deich
Jack D. Phelps
Randall Barkley Scrivener
Jayne Trammell-Kelly

Ben Oliphint
Bishop

Ben Oliphint
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

1988 SERVICE OF ORDINATION



DEACONS

Front row left to right: John Eli Zehr, Larry Martin, Gary Don Willis, Michael Thomas Head. Back row left to right: A. Trent Palmer, III, Daniel H. Miller, Percell Church, Sr., Bryan Scott Dauphin, Arnold Vestal Brown, Scott Tregle Bullock, Jose' Garcia.

ELDERS

Front row left to right: Jayne Trammell-Kelly, Freida Kleinpeter Brown, Heide Erin Davis. Back row left to right: Alfred Conrad Bakewell, III, Robert Lee Deich, Kenneth Roger Bowman, Randall Barkley Scrivener, Jack D. Phelps.

IX. Pastoral Records

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. **Explanation of Abbreviations:**

RM = Retired Member; RAM = Retired Associate Member; RLP = Retired Local Pastor; LOA = Leave of Absence; DisL = Disability Leave; Eff = Effective Member; PM = Probationary Member: AM = Associate Member; and FTLP = Full Time Local Pastor.

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Aamodt, August E.	Eff	NW. Tx	1952	1959	1952	1959	1979	
Adams, James L.	Eff	Tenn.	1955	1959	1955	1959	1958	
Adams, Walter Scott	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Ailor, James W.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	1980
Alverson, Don W.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950		1987
Andrews, Christopher	Eff	La.	1970	1974	1970	1974		
Arnold, Tracy R.	Eff	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955		
August, Terrance S.	Eff	La.	1975	1978	1975	1978		
August, Wilbert C.	RM	La.	1948	1951	1951	1954		1985
Augustine Jr., Louis	AM	La.			1970			
Augustine III, Louis	Eff	La	1983	1986	1983	1986		
Avant, Nathan T.	RAM	La			1986			1987
Averette, Clyde W.	Eff	La.		1970		1951	1969	
Avery, Donald R.	Eff	SN Eng.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Babin, Harold	FTLP	La.			1971			
Babington, Thomas M.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Bailes, Homer V.	AM	La.			1971			
Baker, Arthur M.	Eff	La.	1951	1955	1953	1955		
Baker, Hugh L. Jr.	Eff	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952		
Bakewell, Alfred	Eff	La.	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Bares, Weldon	Eff	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Barham, W. Carl	RM	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1970
Baringer, John F.	RM	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barksdale, Edwin J.	RM	Miss.	1942	1946	1942	1942	1946	1986
Barr-hartung, Alice Fay	AM	La.			1986			
Barrie, Donald	AM	La.			1970			
Bearden, Steven D.	Eff	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982		
Beck, Leo L.	RAM	L. Rock			1965	1967	1969	1984
Beeler, Thomas C.	FTLP							
Behling, Richard L.	Eff	La.	1977	1982	1977	1982		
Beird, Sherman L.	Eff	Detroit	1952	1960	1952	1960	1975	
Bell, Burnell	FTLP	La.			1972			
Bell, Clark W.	RM	Memphis	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971
Benge, Mark B.	Eff	La.	1980	1984	1980	1984		
Bengtson, Robert W.	Eff	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953		
Bergeron, Tommy R.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Berry, Edward L.	RAM	La.			1942	1944		1981
Bevill, Lillard R.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Billings, C. David	Eff	La.	1979	1986	1979	1986		
Blackwood, Wallace P.	Eff	N. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	
Blair, Burton F.	Eff	Miss.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1974	
Blakely, William C.	Eff	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959		
Blakeman, H. Warren	Eff	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959		
Blount, Forest N. Jr.	LOA	Miss.	1958	1961	1958	1961	1960	
Blount, Henry C. Jr.	Eff	Miss.	1953	1955	1953	1955	1953	
Boddie, W. D.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943		1983
Boggs, Leon A.	Eff	La.	1981	1985	1981	1985		
Bowdon, J. Henry Jr.	Eff	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954		
Bowling, Bobby J.	AM	N Mex			1987		1987	
Bowman, Kenneth	Eff	La.	1985	1988	1985	1988		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Boyd, T. Edward	Eff	La.	1979	1981	1973	1981		
Braden, John M.	Eff	Iowa	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	
Branch, Dale E.	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Brannon, Carolyn P.	LOA	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Branton, L. Ray	Eff	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959		
Bray, Carl K.	Eff	S. Ind.	1979	1980	1980	1986	1984	
Brazzel, Debra	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Brent, Wilson H.	Eff	Miss.					1986	
Brown, Arnold	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Brown, Joe Jr.	FTLP				1974			
Brown, Tillman A.	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1973
Brown, Frieda M.	PM	La.	1981		1981			
Bullock, Scott	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Burgess, Robert L.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Burlew, George J.	RAM	La.			1952	1954		1973
Bushway, Gregory L.	PM	La.						
Cady, M. C.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Cain, A. Jerome	RM	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938		1980
Cain, Douglas L.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Calvin, George W. C.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Calvin, Richard W.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1933	1935		1972
Campbell, Alonzo J.	Eff	La.	1973	1976	1973	1976		
Campbell, Fred W.	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1976
Campbell, Randall E.	Eff	La.		1984	1978	1979		
Cansler, H. P.	RLP	La.				1963		1976
Caraway, James J.	Eff	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951		
Caraway, Steven W.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Caraway, Stone W.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Carithers, Rose P.	RLP	La.			1945	1955		1968
Carlson, Cathy S.	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Carroll, Kenneth M.	Eff	La.	1973	1978	1973	1978		
Carroll, Paul C. Jr.	LOA	La.	1980		1980			
Carroll, Paul C. Sr.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961		
Carruth, Angus L.	Eff	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953		
Carter, Eddie	RAM							1979
Carter, Paul W.	Eff	Va.	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966	
Carter, Robert C.	RM	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	1979
Carter, Robert E.	RM	La.	1958	1960	1954	1956		1984
Carter, Stephen P.	PM	La.	1981		1981			
Casey, John H.	RM	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971		1984
Casey, Robert Stephen	Eff	N. Miss.					1985	
Chambers, Curtis	Eff	Ohio E.					1986	
Childs, Howard B.	RM	L. Rock	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	1986
Christie, James E.	Eff	L. Rock	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	
Christopher, O. W.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945		1978
Church, Percell	AM	La.			1988			
Clark, Clyde S.	RM	Mo	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	1980
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Coker, John C. Sr.	Eff	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Coles, Rupert D.	Eff	C. Tex.	1952	1955	1952	1955	1954	
Collins, Albert A.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1976
Comer, James F.	Eff	N. Miss.	1976	1978	1967	1978	1981	
Conerly, Abe M.	RM	La.	1956	1958	1954	1956		1981
Constable, James E.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1959	1964		
Cooke, Jack	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1984
Cooke, R. Leonard	RM	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942	1978
Coppage, Louis M. Jr.	Eff	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956		
Corie, Finas P.	RM	La.			1950	1951		1983
Corie, Martin W.	FTLP							
Corley, J. David	Eff	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Corley, Marvin H.	RM	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947		1971
Cotton-Winn, Carole	Eff	La.	1970	1972	1970	1972		
Cottrill, Donald C.	Eff	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Crammer, Heaton B.	RM	La.	1940	1944	1944	1961		1981
Crichlow, Robert B. Sr.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1941	1944		1984
Crofoot, Raymond M.	Eff	La.	1961	1964	1952	1954		
Crosby, Thomas O.	Eff	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	
Cunningham, Geo. B.	Eff	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		
Curry, L. Chris	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Cyprian, Wesley	FTLP							
Daigle, Jay V.	FTLP				1971			
Dampier, S. Burl	RM	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954		1981
Daniels, Nathan	Eff	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Dauphin, Bryan	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Dauphin, Kathryn	Eff	La.	1984	1986	1984	1986		
Dauphin, Ronald D.	Eff	La.	1980	1986	1980	1986		
Davidson, James S.	RAM	La.			1967			1986
Davis, Abraham E.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1959	1961		
Davis, Douglas L.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Davis, Gregory	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Davis, Heide Erin	Eff.	La.	1983	1988	1983	1988		
Davis, Wilbur G. C. Sr.	AM	La.			1986			
Dawson, Dana Jr.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944		1982
Dean, Garland C. Jr.	RM	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950		1985
Dear, Willis W.	Eff	La.	1966	1970	1966	1970		
Deen, Daniel R.	RM	La.	1964	1966	1952	1954		1974
deGraffenreid, Douglas	PM	La.	1984			1984		
Deich, Robert Lee	Eff	N. Ala.	1986	1988	1986	1988	1986	
Delaughter, Raymond	DisL	S.W. Tx.	1962	1963	1962	1963	1975	
DeWitt, David	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Dickens, Van	Eff	La.	1978	1985	1978	1985		
Dietzel, David B.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Dilworth, J. Edwin	Eff	La.	1966	1974	1966	1974		
Dolph, Thomas Earl	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Dorsey, Henry W.	FTLP							1970
Douglas, Andrew J.	Eff	La.	1971	1979	1971	1979		
Downs, John M.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Draper, Melissa	Eff	La.	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Drash, Deborah	Eff	La.	1982	1985	1982	1985		
Duerson, Geo. A.	Eff	NYE	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	
Duke, Barbara S.	Eff	La.	1982	1984	1982	1984		
Duke, Calvin Jeffrey	Eff	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Dunbar, Thomas A.	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Durbin, Paul G.	Eff	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962		
Durham, Floyd M.	RM	N. Tx.	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	1982
Dykes, D. L. Jr.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945		1985
Eaker, Robert C.	FTLP							1976
Easterling, Ronald J.	FTLP							
Edwards, Conrad P.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Edwards, Oakley E.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954		1984
Einsel, Alan D.	Eff	Kan. W.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1976	
Elliott, Gary L.	PM	La.	1982		1982			
Ellzey, Howard D.	Eff	Miss.	1953	1956	1953	1956	1956	
Emanuel, Samuel P.	RM	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946	1980
Emler, Donald G.	Eff	Mo. W.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	
Ennis, Ameal D.	RM	La.	1976	1980	1961	1980		1980
Eubanks, Wm. I.	Eff	La.	1957	1962	1957	1962		
Evans, A. Wayne	Eff	La.	1973	1980	1973	1980		
Evans, James O.	RM	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958		1988
Ezell, M. Douglas	PM	La.	1987			1987		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Fairley, J. Vernon	Eff	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962		
Fant, Elmer Benjamin	Eff	Fla.	1957	1961	1957	1961	1984	
Felder, M. David	RM	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1979
Fellers, John E.	Eff	Tx.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1985	
Feske, Millicent C.	LOA	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Finnell, M. Eugene	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Finnin, William M. Sr.	RM	La.	1963	1965	1959	1961		1979
Fisher, Kenneth M.	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fleming, Stephen C.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Flowers, Ira W.	RM	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932		1969
Flowers, C. Wayne	FTLP	Tx	1980		1979		1981	
Floyd, Chas. L. Jr.	Eff	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Flurry, Fred S.	RM	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942		1978
Fogle, Joseph E.	Eff	La.	1961	1962	1961	1962		
Foreman, Douglas R.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Foreman, Glynn	FTLP							
Forman, Brady B.	Eff	La	1951	1953	1952	1953		
Fortuna, David	Eff	La.	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Francis, Eddie	AM	La.			1986			
Franklin, McKinley	Eff.	N. Ill.	1966	1967	1964	1967	1985	
Fraser, Wm. P.	RM	Tenn.	1942	1943	1943	1943	1948	1983
Frazier, Clyde C.	Eff	Fla.	1947	1948	1947	1947	1948	
Friedrich, Roland K.	Eff	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955		
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1978
Fuller, Clarence G.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Gaines, Kelso	RM	La.	1931	1935	1929	1935		1954
Galatas, Robert I.	Eff	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957		
Galloway, Benedict A.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1983
Garcia, José	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Gilbert, Lawrence	RM	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957		1975
Gillespie, Richard D. Jr.	Eff	Tenn.	1972	1976	1972	1976	1983	
Ginn, DeWitt M.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Goldman, Major M.	Eff	La.	1967	1970	1964	1970		
Gore, Bryant E.	FTLP							
Graham, James A.	Eff	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971		
Graham, Kenneth M.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Grant, Harold W.	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Grant, R. Roy	RAM	La.			1951	1953		1975
Green, Herbert E., Sr.	FTLP							
Gregg, Joseph W.	PM	Fla.	1985		1985		1984	
Griffin, Bertrand	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Grove, Daniel M., Jr.	LOA	La.	1981		1973			
Guyre, John Wesley	AM	La.			1975			
Haggard, Dale McKinley	Eff	Miss.	1976	1979	1976	1979	1984	
Hall, Blackmon	RM	La.	1943	1945	1940	1943		1969
Hall, Donald J.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Hall, William T. Jr.	RM	La.	1952	1953	1952	1954		1972
Hamilton, J. D. V.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Hammett, Michael	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Hammond, Ester L.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Harbuck, Geo. W.	RM	Tx.	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	1982
Harper, Jolly B.	RM	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935		1974
Harrington, H. A. Jr.	Eff	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967		
Harrington, Robert F.	RM	Tx.	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	1983
Harry, Richard H.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958		1986
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	Eff	La.	1980	1982	1980	1982		
Haynes, L. L. Jr.	Eff	E. Tx.	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960	
Head, Michael	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Hebert, Richard C.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Henderson, Freddie	Eff	La.	1968	1970	1968	1970		
Henkel, C. Ed	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Henry, Willie L.	Eff	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Hensarling, K. Dale	Eff.	N. Miss	1977	1982	1977	1982	1986	
Herr, Cleveland B. Jr.	Eff	La.	1976	1977	1974	1977		
Higginbotham, J. M., Jr.	PM	La.	1986			1986		
Hilbun, Jerry	Eff	Memphis	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982	
Hillard, Clarence L.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1968	1979		
Hodges, A. S. Jr.	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Hodges, James E.	RM	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		1978
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	Eff	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961		
Holcombe, George	Eff.	S.W.Tex.	1956	1959	1957	1959	1960	
Holladay, Miles T.	PM	La.	1985		1985			
Holland, Albert	FTLP							
Holley, Bonnie R.	RM	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		1981
Holstein, Dale E.	PM	Ohio W.	1984	1984			1985	
Holt, Melvin Ray	Eff	M. Phil.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	
Hood, Boyd	RAM	La.	1977		1977			1984
Hoover, Joe A.	Eff	Fla.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	
Horton, J. Ryan Jr.	Eff.	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		
House, Edwin H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962		
Howe, Thomas L., Jr.	Eff	S.W. Tex.		1984	1981	1984	1982	
Howell, H. C.	RAM	La.			1963	1965		1976
Huber, James R.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Humphreys, Chas. B.	Eff	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphreys, Jas. H.	Eff	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphries, Richard	Eff.	La.	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Hurley, Albert S.	RM	NYE	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	1974
Irby, Jay P.	Eff.	NM					1986	
Irby, Kenneth W.	Eff	La.	1985	1987	1985	1987		
Irving, Sidney E.	DisL	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Jackson, Moses T. Sr.	Eff	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Jacocks, Wm. M.	Eff	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Jefferson, Julius M.	Eff	La.	1981	1984	1981	1984		
Jennings, Lee C.	RAM	La.			1962	1964		1976
Johns, John R.	Eff	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963		
Johnson, Curtis	PM	La.	1983		1983			
Johnson, Marcell A.	FTLP							
Jones, Frank M.	Eff.	La	1962	1968	1962	1968		
Jones, James W.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Jones, Kenneth R.	Eff	NGA					1987	
Jones, Lael S.	Eff	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950	
Jones, Russell	Eff	La.	1971	1976	1971	1976		
Jones, William L. Sr.	Eff	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Kelly, Steven	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Kennedy, Maria J.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Kennedy, Rodney	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Kimble, Eldridge E.	RAM	La.			1972			1987
King, Thomas Frederick	RM	La.						1975
Koelemay, John B.	RM	S.W.Tx.	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	1981
Krumnow, C. B.	RM	Me.	1934	1936	1936	1939		1981
Kuhn, Robert Laney	FTLP							
Lafayette, Willie R.	RAM	La.			1959	1961	1985	
Lancaster, Thomas M.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951	1981	
Lane, John C.	FTLP	DET			1978		1986	
Langford, Chas. R.	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Lathan, Roger D.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Lavo, John	AM	La.			1986			
Lawson, Timothy E.	Eff	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Lawton, Bobby L.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955		
Lee, Chang Kyu	Eff	Wyo					1985	
Lee, Isiah M. Jr.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Lee, John M.	Eff	La.	1966	1968	1961	1963		
Logan, J. Thomas	Eff	La.	1978	1980	1978	1980		
Longfellow, Harold W.	RAM	Va.			1958	1960	1964	1987
Lowe, Terral T.	Eff	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961		
Lueg, Carl F. Sr.	RM	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936		1978
Lynch, W. O. Jr.	Eff	Al.-W.Fl.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	
Lyons, Denver D.	DisL	Miss.	1965	1969	1965	1969	1974	
Maddin, J. Lawrence	Eff	S.W. Tex.	1966	1971	1966	1971	1974	
Malone, I. Elmer	RM	La.	1969	1971	1967	1971		1984
Marcel, Lionel J.	AM	La.			1971			
Marcussen, Helen Ploegsma	RM	La.	1978	1982	1978	1982		1988
Martin, B. Joseph	RM	N. Ind.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965	1978
Martin, E. J.	Eff	Tx.	1973	1978	1973	1978	1975	
Martin, Larry	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Martin, Mark R.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Martin, Robert Keith	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Matthews, J. W. Jr.	RM	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	1978
Maxwell, G. Larry, Sr.	Eff	L. Rock	1966	1968	1966	1968	1970	
Mayo, S. Alvin	FTLP	La.	1969		1965			
Mayo, Wm. F.	RM	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947		1986
McClain, Joe W.	Eff	L. Rock	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	
McConnell, Theresa	Eff	La.	1976	1981	1976	1981		
McDowell, Donald K.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
McElroy, Talmadge E.	RM	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932		1977
McGowen, Dorothy M.	Eff	La.	1975	1976	1973	1976		
McGuire, Douglas L.	RM	Maine	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	1985
McKeithen, J. Pierce	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1976
McKinzie, Robert Lee	Eff	La.	1978	1984	1978	1984		
McLaurin, Michael D.	Eff	La.	1975	1977	1975	1977		
McLean, William Douglas	Eff	N. Tx.					1985	
McLemore, Cage	PM	La.	1984		1984		1973	
McVay, George A.	AM	L. Rock			1960	1965		
McVay, George A.	AM	L. Rock			1960	1965		
Mead, Fred A.	RM	L. Rock	1953	1955	1953	1957	1953	1979
Means, Jerry A.	RM	NC	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1984
Meek, Richard R.	Eff	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962		
Merrill, Lynn W.	LOA	La.	1973	1975	1973	1975		
Merrill, Merlin W.	RM	N. Tex.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	1984
Messer, Glendon R.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		1983
Miller, Dan	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Miller, Larry G.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Miller, Robert R.	RM	N. Tx.	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	1985
Miller, William J.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1963	1979		
Milliron, Douglas E.	FTLP	La.			1980	1982		
Milo, Howard L.	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1967		
Milton, Wm. Spiller	Eff	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	
Mims, Cecil C.	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1984
Mitchell, James	Eff	La.	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Montegudo, Ellen B.	FTLP							
Moore, Fred	AM	La.	1983			1983		
Moore, William C.	RLP							1983
Moreland, Byrl J.	Eff	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954		
Morgan, Donald R.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Morgan, Eddie E.	Eff	Tx.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1977	
Morgan, J. P.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1972		
Morris, Virgil D.	RM	L. Rock	1928	1931	1931	1933	1931	1973
Mouser, Roy E.	RM	N. Tx.	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	1987

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Murray, Robert S.	RAM	La.			1958	1960		1978
Myers, Allen E.	RLP	La.				1961	1961	1973
Nance, Lester N.	Eff	N. Ark	1963	1970	1969	1970	1969	
Nash, Roy B.	Eff	Ohio W.	1963	1966	1963	1966	1965	
Nelson, Judy	PM	La.	1983		1983			
Nichols, Randall K.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Nolan, Wm. E.	Eff	La.	1954	1958	1955	1958		
Norman, Larry Donald	Eff	N. Miss.	1975	1978	1975	1978	1983	
Norris, Alfred L.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Norris, Leslie P.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
O'Dell, M. Jack	Eff	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982		
O'Dell, Larry D.	Eff	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Oheim, Kurt Frederick	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Oldham, John R.	RM	La.			1972			1986
Olmsted, Lewis L.	Eff	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Paine, Marshall C.	RLP	La.			1960	1964		1985
Palmer, Trent	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Parks, Wm. E.	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1971	1979		
Parr, Walter	Eff	S.W. Tex	1968	1972	1969	1972	1985	
Patton, Isaac A.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		1982
Pearce, George F. Jr.	RM	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942		1982
Peeples, Wm. D.	Eff	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		
Perry, Nathaniel P.	RM	W. Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	1979
Peterson, Robert W.	AM	N. Mex.			1970		1977	
Petty, Benjamin A.	Eff	N. England	1943	1944	1945	1947		
Peyton, Robert L.	RM	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	1983
Phelps, Jack D.	Eff	La.	1963	1988	1963	1988		
Pickens, Edward O.	Eff	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Pickett, Henry E. Sr.	Eff	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Pinkard, Collins D.	RM	N. Ala.	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947	1978
Player, Oscar E.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Poledore, J. Miller	RLP				1963	1966	1968	1972
Pollar, Alfred	Eff	Ga.	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969	
Pomeroy, Webb D.	RM	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946		1985
Poole, Franklin P.	Eff	La.	1958	1963	1958	1963		
Poole, James M.	Eff	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954		
Porter, Steven	Eff	La.	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Poss, Asa R.	AM	L. Rock			1964	1966	1974	
Potter, Robert L.	Eff	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958		
Pyles, Jimmie D.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Quaid, Cleburne W.	RM	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	1979
Ramsey, W. Dwight	Eff	S.W. Tex	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	
Reagan, Wesley C.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Reed, Kenneth R.	Eff	C. Tx.	1952	1955	1953	1955	1972	
Reeves, Samuel Dwain	PM	La.	1985			1986		
Reid, William J.	RM	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1946	1973
Rhoads, Carl E., III	Eff	Memphis	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	
Richardson, C. Gerald	Eff	La.	1978	1982	1978	1982		
Richardson, Linn C.	Eff	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Ricke, Michael Elliott	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Risinger, Donald M.	RM	C. Tex.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	1975
Roberts, Houston	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Robertson, Larry D.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Robertson, Minns S.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1983
Robinson, Ira M.	Eff	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958		
Robinson, Joe H.	RM	L. Rock	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	1975
Roper, Charles	PM	La.	1983	1986		1983		
Ross, Robert D.	Eff	La.	1976	1977	1976	1979		
Rountree, Joe L.	AM	La.			1973			
Rouse, B. Timothy	FTLP							

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Rowell, Wm. A. Jr.	Eff	La.	1967	1972	1967	1972		
Rowland, Robert G.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Sadler, John	FTLP				1982			
Sanfiel, Marta	Eff	La.	1984	1986	1960	1986		
Sayes, John	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1982
Scarf, John E.	Eff	La.	1972	1974		1974		
Schaffhauser, Kathy H.	Eff	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Schaub, James	PM	La.	1985			1967		
Schwendimann, Fred W.	RM	L. Rock	1939	1941	1941	1943		1979
Scott, Herbert M.	Eff	Miss.	1964	1966	1964	1966	1979	
Scott-Welch, J. R.	Eff	La.	1974	1980	1974	1980		
Scott, Lloyd E.	FTLP							
Scrivener, Randall B.	Eff	La.	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Sewell, John H.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1979
Sewell, John H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Shaw, Wm. B.	RM	MP	1939	1945	1945	1947		1980
Sherman, George H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966		
Sherman, Michael Stuart	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Shirley, Fred O.	Eff	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	
Sibley, Lonnie M.	RM	L. Rock	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	1988
Sikes, Dawn S.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Simmons, Chas. B.	Eff	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Simmons, W. Odell	Eff	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Simon, Dan C.	AM	La.			1986			
Singletary, Paul C., Sr.	AM	La.			1974			
Sirman, William V.	RM	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952		1979
Skinner, James C.	Eff	C.Tx.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	
Sloan, Mary	LOA	La.	1983		1983			
Sloane, Bentley R.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1973
Small, Caesar D.	RM	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932		1967
Smith, Gordon L. Sr.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Smith, Herbert Austin	RAM	La.			1978			1987
Smith, J. Ronnie	FTLP							
Smith, James A.	RAM	La.			1945	1959		1974
Smith, Richard P.	Eff	Memphis	1970	1976	1970	1976	1986	
Smith, S. Kemper	PM	La.	1984					
Smith, Theodore J.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956		1980
Smith, Woodrow W.	Eff	Tx.	1951	1954	1952	1954	1977	
Snelling, Clarence H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949		
Solomon, Joe D.	AM	La.			1977			
Spiller, Ray R.	Eff	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968		
Spitzkeit, James W.	Eff	La.	1946	1948	1946	1948		
Spurlock, Steven M.	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1973	1980		
Squyres, Rex	RM	MP	1935	1938		1938		1973
Stafford, R. Larry	Eff	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Standley, Theo S.	Eff	N. Miss.	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	
Stegall, William G.	RAM	La.			1954	1956		1975
Stokes, Carolyn Ann	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Stokes, Wm. M. Jr.	RM	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	1988
Stout, Ned L.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945		1983
Stovall, James L.	RM	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944		1986
Streams, Louis L.	RM	La.	1963	1966	1963	1966		1985
Stringfield, Mickey D.	Eff	La.	1971	1973	1971	1973		
Strong, Charles P.	AM	La.			1973			
Strozier, J. David	RAM	La.			1964	1966		1986
Tate, Darryl A.	FTLP							
Tatum, Eskel L.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943		1980
Taylor, A. Garfield	RM	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944		1980
Taylor, J. Roddy	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Taylor, Robert E.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Taylor, Robert S.	RM	La.	1931	1934	1934	1935		1973
Taylor, Wayne G.	Eff	NC	1977	1984	1978	1984	1982	
Taylor, Wm. Craig	Eff	La.	1977	1985	1977	1985		
Teeter, Richard Owens	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Terry, Byrd L.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962		
Thomas, Edward R.	RM	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	1982
Thomas, George L.	Eff	La.	1960	1971	1960	1971		
Tohline, Daniel W.	DisL	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960		
Tooke, Karl B.	RM	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941		1972
Townsend, Robert E.	Eff	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne	Eff	La.	1984	1988	1984	1988		
Transpers, Roger J.	RM	Miss.	1951	1953	1948	1953	1952	1985
Trickett, David G.	Eff	La.	1972	1981	1972	1981		
Trickett, J. Albert	RM	La.	1972	1975	1971	1975		1985
Turnage, Melvin J.	Eff	La.	1984	1988		1984		
Van Hoosen, Jerry	LOA	La.	1981		1981			
Van Horn, Gary L.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Vining, John L.	Eff	S. Ga.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1979	
Vining, Kirby A.	Eff	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956		
Wade, Gilbert H. Jr.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Wade, Leland DeWitt	Eff	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	
Wagener, Robert J.	Eff	W. NY	1974	1977	1974	1977	1979	
Walker, M. Rolly	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Walker, Samuel W., Sr.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953		1984
Walton, Richard E.	RM	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939		1976
Warren, Hulen C., Jr.	Eff	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Warren, B. Ramon	Eff	La.	1981	1985				
Washington, Charles L.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Watson, Grayson B.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Webb, Donald A.	Eff	W. Ohio	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	
Weber, Robert Alan	PM	La.	1986		1986			
Weber, Theodore R.	Eff	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950		
Welch, Carlos A.	Eff	Delhi, India	1952	1953	1952	1953	1986	
Wendt, W. R.	RM	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926		1963
Wesley, Marshall	RM	La.			1958	1960		1986
West, Guy E.	FTLP							
White, Clarence B.	RAM	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1964
Whitley, John G.	Eff	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Wideman, Fred B.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Wilkes, J. Monroe	RAM	La.			1971			1986
Williams, Douglas T. Jr.	Eff	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Williams, J. W.	RM	Detroit	1963	1965	1963	1965	1978	1987
Williams, John N.	Eff	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Williams, Marie P.	Eff	Fla.	1972	1976	1972	1976	1973	
Williams, Robert	LOA	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966		
Williamson, Harvey G.	Eff	C. Tx.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	
Williamson, Stephen R.	Eff	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Willis, Gary D.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Willis, Ricky L.	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Willis, Terry C.	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1969	1975		
Willis, Wm. H.	Eff	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Willson, William G.	RM	R. Mt.	1955	1958		1958	1958	1986
Wilson, James E.	Eff	Ky.	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969	
Wilson, James W.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1940	1945		1980
Wilson, L. Gray	RM	L. Rock	1950	1953			1953	1976
Wilson, Thomas A.	AM	La.			1968			
Winegeart, Jack S.	Eff	N. Ark.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	
Wineinger, Donald E.	RM	La.	1941	1941	1941	1942		1979
Winn, Carol Susan	Eff	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Winn, John M. Jr.	Eff	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Wood, Karl D.	Eff	S. Ind.	1955	1957	1955	1957	1985	
Woodfork, Wilmer	PM	La.	1987		1987			
Woodland, J. Philip Jr.	Eff	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955		
Woodward, James R.	Eff	Tx.	1949	1951	1949	1951	1981	
Worthy, Walter C.	Eff	La.	1960	1963		1960		
Wright, Cliff C. Jr.	Eff	Memphis	1982	1982	1985		1985	
Young, Roy Carroll	FTLP							
Zehr, John	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Zerger, Mel	Eff	Neb.	1963	1968	1966	1968	1985	

SALARY AND OTHER COMPENSATION
Paid Persons In Special Appointments

Minister	Charge	Dist.	Income
Aamodt, August E.	Dir. of Development, La. Meth. Children's Home	08	$34,000
Adams, James L.	Exec. Dir., Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.	01	$44,600
Babington, III, Thomas M.	Chaplain/Supervisor, VA Medical Center	01	$43,181
Brazzel, Debra K.	Greater Dallas Community of Churches Campus Minister/Grants Manager Dallas Community of Churches and Dallas Community College	03	$26,000
Brent, Wilson H.	Assoc. Dir., Church Careers Prog. Centenary College	09	$24,064
Brown, Freida	Campus Minister, Southern University	03	$24,300
Carlson, Cathy Sue	Exec. Dir., Creative Ministry Associates	05	$11,750
Christie, James E.	Office of Finance & Field Serv., Gen. Bd. of Global Ministries	08	$39,281
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	Pastoral Counselor, Samaritan Counseling Center	09	$20,000
Draper, Melissa L.	Campus Minister, UNO, SUNO, Delgado	07	$20,200
Durbin, Paul G.	Chap./Dir. Pastorial Care Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hosp.	07	$42,496
Emler, Donald G.	Prof. of Christian Education Chair., Religion Dept. Centenary College	09	$31,187
Feske, Millicent C.	George W. Woodruff Fellow Emory Univ. Grad. School of Arts & Sciences	07	$12,000
Finnell, M. Eugene	Campus Minister, Southeastern University	02	$37,037
Fogle, Joseph E.	Adm., Child., Youth & Family Juliette Fowler Homes, Inc.	07	$37,887
Friedrich, Roland K.	Dir. Dept., Pastoral Care Central La. State Hosp.	01	$29,500
Fuller, Clarence G.	Rehab. Tech., Alcohol Dep. Prog., VA Med. Ctr., N.O.	07	$32,608

Griffin, Bertrand	Senior Chap., Dixon Correctional Institute	03	$28,000
Haggard, Dale McKinley	Chap./Dir. Christian Ed. Methodist Children's Home	08	$27,800
Henry, Willie Lee	Military Chaplain, US Army	07	$40,000
Holcombe, George	Consultant, Bd. of Church Growth & Development	05	$40,000
Horton, Jr., J. Ryan	Campus Minister, Northwestern State University	01	$19,070
Irby, Jay P.	Exec. Dir., Live Oak Multi-Faith Retirement Center	09	$48,500
Kennedy, Maria J.	Chap./Pastoral Counselor Colonial Hills Hospital	06	$18,000
Lane, John C.	Oral Roberts School of Medicine	07	$45,000
Lynch, Jr., Wesley O.	Superintendent, Methodist Home of New Orleans	06	$47,500
McConnell, M. Theresa	Chap., Consultant, Green Oaks-A Psychiatric Hosp.	01	$15,000
McLean, William Douglas	Ass't. Dean of Students University of Wisconsin	08	$27,500
Nash, Roy B.	Chap./Dir., Dept. of Pastoral Care, Memorial Med. Ctr., Springfield, IL	06	$43,575
Nelson, Judy E.	Chaplain, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital	07	$33,000
Nichols, Randall K.	Campus Minister, The Uniting Campus Ministry, LSU	03	$33,477
Norris, Alfred L.	President, Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, GA	06	$43,000
Petty, Benjamin A.	Assoc. Prof. of Phil. & Rel. Studies, SMU	06	$32,100
Pickett, Sr., Henry E.	Assoc. Chap., Baton Rouge General Medical Center	02	$29,800
Richardson, Linn C.	Dir., Recruitment & Admissions, Perkins School of Theology, SMU	09	$32,769
Ross, Robert Don	Campus Minister, University of Southwestern Louisiana	03	$32,188
Rowland, Robert Gene	Chaplain, US Navy	08	$47,250
Scott, Herbert M.	Dir., Church Careers Centenary College	09	$32,709
Sewell, John Howard	Counselor Trainee Scope Ministries	02	$40,380
Sherman, Michael Stuart	Student Pastor, Mt. Beulah UMC, Nicholasville, KY	05	$ 5,000

Snelling, Jr., Clarence H.	Prof, Iliff School of Theology	06	$47,333
Taylor, Robert Edward	Chap., Assoc. Prof. of Religion, Centenary College	09	$32,248
Taylor, Wayne Grey	Campus Minister, McNesse University	04	$26,410
Taylor, William Craig	Neighborhood Developer Wesley Community Centers, Inc.	07	$22,500
Teeter, Richard Owens	Student Pastor, Forest Grove & Shady Grove UMC N. Texas Conf.	01	$12,500
Trickett, David	Campus Minister, Tulane University	06	$37,700
Wagener, Robert J.	Campus Minister, United Min. In Higher Ed. in S. Calif.	06	$29,700
Webb, Donald A.	President, Centenary College of Louisiana	09	$64,018
Weber, Theodore R.	Prof. of Social Ethics Candler School of Theology, Emory University	06	$46,000
Whitley, John G.	Chaplain, US Air Force	02	$38,258
Williams, Jr., Douglas L.	Ass't. Administrator United Methodist Children's Home, Oklahoma	08	$28,300
Wilson, James E.	Campus Minister, Northeast Louisiana University	05	$35,025
Worthy, Walter C.	Chaplain, East Louisiana State Hospital	02	$30,696

X. Conference Structure And Rules

ARTICLE I: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

A. BOARDS

1. Conference Board of Church and Society

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. The Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the UMW.

In cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board shall develop and promote programs on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of the Conference.

2. Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the board will consist of not less than nine persons, of whom at least one-third shall be in diaconal ministry careers. The Board shall develop programs and concerns within the bounds of the Conference related to the intent and purposes of the Book of Discipline.

3. Conference Board of Discipleship

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. Six members-at-large.

Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship, camping, and the area of youth ministry. The primary purpose shall be that purpose assigned to the Board of Discipleship by the Book of Discipline of assisting districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world.

4. Conference Board of Global Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries. Membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Coordinator of Global Ministries.
2. Six members-at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 30 years of age).

3. A liaison from other Conference Program Boards.
4. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
5. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
6. Conference lay leader.
7. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
8. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference UMW.

In addition to its general area of work the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries: Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, United Methodist Committee on Relief, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Health and Welfare Ministries, Economic Development, World Hunger Concerns. The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

5. Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry elected for the quadrennium which shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Director of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
2. One representative, the president or someone appointed, from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
3. Two representatives from the campus ministers/directors to be elected by the campus ministry staff.
4. Two college students to be elected by the state United Methodist student organization.
5. One representative from the Conference Council on Youth Ministries to be elected by the said group.
6. A cabinet liaison appointed by the Bishop.
7. The Annual Conference Coordinator of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
8. The Annual Conference member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The functions of the Board shall be the Program of Campus Ministry within the Conference and the relationship with the Conference Institutions of Higher Education.

6. Conference Board of Laity

There shall be a Conference Board of the Laity. On the General Church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Vice-Conference Lay Leader
3. Associate Conference Lay Leaders (2)
4. Secretary/Treasurer
5. Conference Program Directors
6. District Lay Leaders
7. Associate District Lay Leaders
8. District Program Directors
9. Conference President United Methodist Women
10. Conference President United Methodist Men
11. Conference Youth Team President
12. District Presidents United Methodist Women
13. District Presidents United Methodist Men
14. District Youth Team Representative

15. Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women
16. Immediate Past Conference United Methodist Men
17. Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader
18. Young Adult Representative
19. Program Director Conference Council on Ministries
20. Cabinet Liaison

Honorary Members: Former Conference Lay Leaders, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

7. Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ministers in full connection in the Conference, nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board of the previous quadrennium, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. It is recommended that the Conference Commission on Higher Education have due representation and that at least two thirds of the members be graduates of colleges and schools of theology accredited or approved by the University Senate. Vacancies shall be filled by the bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline. The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

8. Conference Board of Pensions

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs or receiving pensions therefrom; one-third shall be laywomen, one-third shall be laymen, and one-third shall be clergy, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board, and the Treasurer.

The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in the Book of Discipline.

9. Conference Board of Trustees

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members, at least thirty years of age, six ministerial members and six lay persons, elected in classes by the Conference for alternating terms of three years to carry out the functions provided in the Book of Discipline.

B. COMMISSIONS

1. Conference Commission on Archives and History

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium.
The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in the Book of Discipline.

2. Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

There shall be a Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one layperson who shall be the district coordinator for Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns from each district, and nine ministers-at-large.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the Book of Discipline.

3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in the Book of Discipline.

4. Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation elected for the quadrennium.The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the Book of Discipline pertaining to equitable salaries.

5. Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women

There shall be a Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy, and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial miniorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age, and various lifestyles.

The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in the Book of Discipline.

C. COMMITTEES

1. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six persons.

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

2. Conference Committee on Episcopacy

There shall be a Conference Committee on Episcopacy elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference.

Membership shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy persons, and three additional persons to make possible the

representation of Racial Ethnic Minority, Youth, and Young Adults, and three additional persons appointed by the Bishop, provided that at least five of the fifteen persons are clergy.

The functions of this committee shall be that contained in the Book of Discipline.

3. Conference Committee on Investigation
There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation elected annually, upon nomination of the bishop, consisting of seven elders, and three reserve elders, to perform the functions specified in the Book of Discipline.

4. Conference Committee on Journal
There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members.

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

5. Conference Committee on Nominations
There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members: Resident Bishop as chair, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of United Methodist Women, District Superintendents, two laypersons who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Board of Laity, two laypersons who are members of the Conference named by the Executive Committee of Conference United Methodist Women, and two youth who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Youth Team, and two young adults appointed by the bishop.

The lay representatives shall serve from the time at which they are chosen by their representative designated bodies or persons.

6. Conference Committee on Petitions
There shall be a Conference Committee on Petitions elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of five persons.

The committee shall have the function assigned by Conference Rule No. 9.

7. Conference Rules Committee
There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

8. Committee on Credentials
There shall be a Committee on Credentials appointed by the bishop of no more than three persons, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially. The committee shall meet once each year for the purpose of verifying the number of additional lay delegates required to fulfill the purposes of Conference Rule No. 20.

9. Conference Committee on Special Ministries
There shall be a conference committee on special ministries with the responsibility of developing and strengthening Ethnic Ministries for witness and mission.

The committee shall be composed of eighteen (18) members, one-third of whom shall be laymen, one-third of whom shall be laywomen, and one-third of whom shall be clergy; 50% of the committee shall be racially ethnic persons. The committee shall also include representatives from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Discipleship, the Board of Church and Society, the Board of the Ordained Ministry, and the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. The Conference Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, the Director of Special Ministries, the Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries, and a Cabinet Liaison shall be ex officio members of the committee.

The committee shall implement a comprehensive and holistic plan in conjunction with the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall develop criteria for the evaluation of programs and projects to be used in its report to the COM; and shall relate to the Director of Special Ministries.

10. Joint Committee on Disability
There shall be a Joint Committee on Disability, elected for the quadrennium, composed of two representatives from the Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry, two representatives from the Conference Board of Pensions, and a district superintendent, appointed by the bishop. The duties of the committee shall be those that are outlined in the Book of Discipline.

ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

The membership shall consist of twelve members, 1/3 of whom shall be clergy, 1/3 of whom shall be laywomen and 1/3 of whom shall be laymen.

The Council shall function as specified in the Book of Discipline.

B. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule 4.

C. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET: It is the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to present the conference benevolences budget recommendations to the Annual Conference. The recommended allocations to conference program agencies should reflect agreement between the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Council on Ministries.

D. The Council shall elect an Audit Committee of no more than twenty-five members. The Committee, in its work, shall comply with the Book of Discipline. The following shall be members ex officio of the Audit Committee: the Resident Bishop, the Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs, the Executive Director of Council on Ministries, the Chairperson of the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education.

ARTICLE III: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Ministries to fulfill the purpose assigned to the Council by the Book of Discipline. Before the end of the calendar year in which regular sessions of the Jurisdictional Conferences are held, all persons who have been elected or designated to membership on the Conference Council on Ministries shall be convened by the outgoing Council chairperson for the purpose of organizing and electing officers. The Council shall have a chairperson, vice chairperson and recording secretary elected from the membership of the Council and a treasurer, who shall be the Conference Director of Financial Affairs. Officers shall be elected for terms of 4 years and shall continue until their successors are duly elected.

The membership of the Council on Ministries shall consist of the following:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. District Superintendents
3. One (1) representative from the Board of Ministry
4. One (1) representative from the Board of the Laity
5. One (1) representative from the Board of Pensions
6. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Discipleship
7. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Global Ministries
8. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Church and Society
9. One (1) representative from the Board of Trustees
10. One (1) representative from the Commission on Religion and Race
11. One (1) representative from the Commission on Archives and History
12. One (1) representative from the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation
13. One (1) representative from the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
14. One (1) representative from the Commission on the Status and Role of Women
15. The Conference Secretary
16. Two (2) representatives of the Conference United Methodist Women, one (1) of whom shall be the President
17. Two (2) representatives of the Conference Youth Organization
18. Two (2) young adults elected by the young adult members to Annual Conference
19. The Conference Lay Leader
20. One (1) layperson from each district to be elected by the district Council on Ministries
21. The chairperson of each District Council on Ministries
22. Ex Officio, without vote - Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff, Conference Director of Financial Affairs, Conference Director of Special Ministries
23. Ex Officio, without vote - Two (2) representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration
24. Ex Officio, with vote - such representatives to general boards, councils and agencies as are elected from the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Conference representatives to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries
25. Two (2) representatives of the United Methodist Men, one (1) of whom shall be the president
26. One (1) representative from the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.
27. Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Special Ministries.

In the selection of representatives to the Council, care should be taken to provide for a proper balance of lay and ministerial members.

The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as the council shall determine. They shall be elected by the council.

The Council on Ministries shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

The Council shall have these committees:

1. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Council on Ministries and the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Dean of the Cabinet, two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, and a representative of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, who shall be a non-voting member. The president of the Council on Ministries shall be the Chair of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Council on Ministries between regular sessions of the Council on Ministries. The Bishop and the Council Director shall be ex officio members of all committees.

2. The Council may appoint age-level and family departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties. It may appoint committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.

B. There shall be a staff of the Council on Ministries with these functions:

1. To work with the Bishop and Cabinet in the planning, coordination and implementation of programs in the Conference.

2. To provide staff assistance to enable the Council on Ministries to achieve the relationships and functions assigned to it by the Book of Discipline.

3. To maintain a Resource Center for the Conference composed of those program resources used by local churches and districts.

4. To provide staff services to Conference Boards and Agencies.

5. To be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by initiating and providing training of each District Council on Ministries so that through the District Council more adequate services can be rendered to the local churches.

6. To be a program consultant and resource person to the local churches by providing consultative service and leadership training.

7. To make available to the Conference certain administrative services, such as office facilities for clerical work for the Conference and a central file of mailing lists.

8. To maintain linkage with the General Church by being a channel for receiving information from the General Church Agencies and to interpret the needs of the Louisiana Conference with the local churches of this state to the General Church agencies.

9. To serve as a clearing house and coordinator of the Conference Calendar under the direction of the Council on Ministries.

10. To provide staff functions for certain special Conference activities.

C. The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director, elected and appointed according to the Book of Discipline, and at least one associate director, elected and appointed according to the Book of Discipline. Where only one associate director is elected and appointed, that associate director should be a lay person.

The secretaries and stenographers provided for in the Council budget shall be employed by the Council Director.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Council on Ministries and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and appropriate committee. The place of residence of staff members may be assigned by the Council.

ARTICLE IV: DISTRICTS

A. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairperson; District Lay Leader; District President United Methodist Women; 2 Laypersons named by District Board of Laity; 2 Laypersons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women; 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; 2 young adults.

B. There shall be a District Council on Ministries functioning in each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Membership shall include the following: Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adults and Family Life Ministries. It shall also include Chairpersons of the following program areas: Education, Evangelism, Ecumenical Affairs, Missions, Health and Welfare, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Publications and Social Concerns. Membership shall also include District Lay Leader, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Youth, 1000 Club, etc. It is recommended that a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff be included on each District Council on Ministries. We further recommend that membership shall be chosen so as to include equitable representation, insofar as possible, of laity as well as clergy, minority groups, women, youth, and young adults. Membership in the District Council on Ministries shall be taken from persons interested in district work after consultation (not merely last minute appointments). Lay people should be considered for all positions on the District Council on Ministries. District Council on Ministries members may be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference Journal. The Annual Conference shall elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries for the ensuing conference year, upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations.

The officers of the District Council on Ministries shall be elected from the membership of the Council on Ministries and such other officers as the District Council deem necessary.

The District Council on Ministries shall work to achieve the purpose and functions assigned by the Book of Discipline. The District Council on Ministries may, in lieu of the District Conference:

1) Elect all District Boards, Councils and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with the Discipline and Conference Rules,

2) Receive and act upon recommendations from District Boards, Councils, and Committees.

The District Superintendent shall be the Chief Executive staff officer.

District Councils on Ministries shall be financed by the district budget, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund.

C. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget.

ARTICLE V: PROGRAM PLANNING PROCESS

A. The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Boards and Agencies shall develop methods in the program planning process which will enable the local churches of the Conference to communicate recommendations concerning needs and goals for the design of programs which reflect concerns for ministry at the local church level.

B. The Charge Conference fulfilling its purpose as specified in the Book of Discipline shall be used, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, to receive information on the needs and opportunities which exist in the local churches that should be taken into account in program planning by Conference Agencies. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility for communicating this information to the Conference Agencies.

C. The District Council on Ministries shall be used as a primary program planning, development and implementation agency for enabling local churches in fulfillment of the ministry.

ARTICLE VI: CONFERENCE RULES

1. APPORTIONMENTS: All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference:
   A. One-half on the basis of membership.
   B. One-half on the basis of these six columns:
      Paid other current expenses, etc.
      Church School: Lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.
      Pastor's salary paid
      Associate's salary paid
      Travel allowance total paid
      Utilities paid

2. APPROPRIATIONS: Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See the Book of Discipline.

3. FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR: The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not later than the Monday after the first Sunday in January; and the pastor's report No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in, and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet.

4. FUNDS TO BE SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER: Local Church Treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution. All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies, when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. This shall not apply to institutions, The Board of Pensions, nor the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Any funds generated from interest by The Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

Each board, agency and institution of the Conference shall, by April 15 each year, submit to the Conference Treasurer a financial audit report of its most recent fiscal year. The financial audit report shall include statements of assets, liabilities, revenues, expenditures, investments and the returns therefrom. The Audit Committee shall reveiw audit reports within sixty days of receipt and report to the Council on Finance and Administration compliance or lack of compliance. A listing of specific deficiencies in the Audit Report, with recommendation for compliance shall be submitted by the Audit Committee in its report to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall notify boards, agencies and institutions individually of the findings from the Audit Committee. Boards, agencies and institutions shall within thirty days after notification, submit a response and/or plan to correct any noted deficiencies in the Audit Report.

The Executive Director of Financial Affairs shall not remit any money to boards, agencies, or institutions who fail to comply with the provisions of this rule within the specific time limits.

5. DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS: All undesignated monies received should be distributed on an exact ratio or percentage of the total district budget. Designated funds shall be directed exclusively to the program or item to which they are given with no consequent alteration in other items in the district budget.

6. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall not be greater than the average base salary of the current year paid to the twenty highest-paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference. The base salary and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported in the Pre-Conference Reports.

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Director of Finance, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to these expense accounts. There shall be no additional reimbursement for

expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Louisiana Conference.

7. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS: All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions and recommendations and send them to the office of the Conference Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Conference Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and lay member thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

8. COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS: Any petitions, proposed by an individual member or a duly elected body of the local church or a district, shall first be presented to the Committee on Petitions, no later than seven (7) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference. The Committee shall meet to review the petitions and assign them to the proper body for consideration by them when they meet on the opening day of the Conference. These bodies shall make recommendations for concurrence or non-concurrence when they make their report to the Conference.

9. DATA FOR MEMOIRS: The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, wife or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.

10. SURVIVING SPOUSES: A directory of spouses of deceased Conference members shall be published in the Journal.

11. DISTRICT CONFERENCES: Each District Council on Ministries, in consultation with the Cabinet, will determine whether an annual District Conference will be held. When the Conference is to be held, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members as delegates, provided, however, each Church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

12. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Committee on Nominations shall solicit suggestions for the names of persons who should be nominated for Conference Boards and Agencies and members of the Annual Conference. Only those persons who agree to serve in the position to which they are nominated shall be named. In order to receive an inclusive list of qualified youth nominees from the Conference Youth Team, the committee will delay the naming of youth members to Boards and Agencies until after the initial Conference Youth Team meeting for the new program year (usually held in August).

13. TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP: The terms of membership on all Councils, Boards, Commissions, and Committees, except the Board of Trustees, shall be limited to any number of years, not to exceed eight (8), served in two consecutive quadrennia. When one has served the maximum time allowed, then reappointment to the same council, board, commission or committee shall not be permitted until a full quadrennium has lapsed. This shall not prohibit service on other councils, boards, commissions and committees in the following quadrennia.

14. CABINET LIAISON: There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.

15. CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP: Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.

16. ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE: All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church. "The names of those nominated to serve as members of the Board of Directors/Trustees of conference institutions for later election by the Annual Conference shall be submitted to the appropriate board of the conference no later than March 15th each year."

17. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE: Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. Each Board of Directors of Wesley Foundation shall elect a Methodist student member of the Wesley Foundation of each campus minister who received over one-half their salary from the Wesley Foundation. The District Superintendent shall preside at this election.

18. ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES: The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in that district, and these nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

19. LAY AND MINISTERIAL MEMBERS: To equalize the lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference, as required by the amended Constitution of the United Methodist Church, each district shall send an equal number of lay and ministerial members to the Annual Conference. All ministerial members of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The District Superintendent shall determine the number of ministerial members in each district. If additional lay members are needed to equalize the number of lay members with ministerial members in any district, additional lay members shall be elected by the District Conference or the District Council on Ministries, upon nomination by the District Committee on Nominations; but priority shall be given to the Consecrated Diaconal Ministers in that District. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference. The Conference President of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of United Methodist Men and the Conference President of

United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside.

20. LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS: Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts and special gifts.

21. CHANGE IN RULES: Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chair of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Report.

22. CALENDAR: In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the COM Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. The CCOM Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings, conference events, any scheduled event which involves the Conference, etc. In case of unusual circumstances a meeting could be put on the calendar by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII: RULES OF ORDER FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS

RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

Morning -- Opening Prayer or Devotional Service
Conference Business with a mid-morning recess
Afternoon -- Conference Business
Evening -- Programs as planned.

RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS: After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Report of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIR: The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by the Bishop, shall be the presiding officer of the Annual Conference. They shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as they deem necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairperson and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order they shall cite, by number, the rule they judge to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his/her discretion and to reconvene at such time as he/she shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER: When the chairperson stands in his/her place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand, while the chairperson stands.

RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES: No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall be absent from the

sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairperson.

RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR: When a delegate desires to speak to the Conference, he/she shall arise at his/her designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr./Madame Chairperson," and after recognition, proceed to a microphone and announce the Church or Charge which he/she represents; which, in turn, the Chairperson shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER: No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH: No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless their time shall be extended by the Conference. This ten minute limit may be reduced by a majority vote of the Conference at any time, and for any period duration.

RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE: A member claiming the floor at any time for what he/she believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he/she may proceed at his/her pleasure or until the chairperson judges that he/she has exhausted their privilege.

RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE: Only delegates within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All delegates within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES: Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION: Before a vote is taken any delegate shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER: The ministerial and lay delegates shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any delegate, seconded by another delegate of the same order and supported by one-

third (1/3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay delegates shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of delegates. In cases of such a vote the order calling for it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. Discipline (pp. 64-66)

RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS UNNECESSARY: Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairperson and secretary thereof, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS AND AMENDMENTS: All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.: When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS: The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally.
2. To suspend the rules
3. To lay on the table.
4. To take from the table.
5. To call for the previous question.
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion.
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
8. To call for the orders of the day.

RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION: The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to amend, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS: If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject to amendment, or it may be laid on the table).
2. To adjourn.
3. To take recess.
4. To order the previous question.
5. To lay on the table.
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
7. To postpone to a given time.
8. To commit or refer.

9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment.)
10. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS: No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC: It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES: When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION: When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), they shall indicate to what they intend it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he/she does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH: It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE: A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third (1/3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.

2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third (1/3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.

3. A two-thirds (2/3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the

presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION: A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE: The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference an item is taken up out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT: The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a delegate has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action there under is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST: When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he/she recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he/she proposes to speak; and he/she shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desire to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairperson or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairperson or/and duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

This right of the chairperson and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion

whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE: All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the Discipline.

RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES: The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference.

RULE 32. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY: In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of Robert's Rules.

In Memoriam

THE HONORED DEAD

Ministers

Beverly E. Bond
Robert Nelson Brown
William Paul Cassels
C. J. T. Cotten
Carey A. Martin
Jack Holland Midyett
Willie Dewitt Milton

Spouses of Ministers

Mrs. Clark (Evelyn) Bell
Mrs. Joseph Edwin (Ella) Brown
Mrs. Esau J. (Victoria) Butler
Mrs. Lovice A. (Essie) Carrington
Mrs. Earnest (Bernice) Day
Mrs. Charles H. (Luella) Hayes
Mrs. Edwin (Lillie) House
Mrs. Benjamin (Esther) Hurd
Mrs. Warren (Blanche) Johnston
Mrs. Donald (Marie Belle) Risinger
Mrs. Anderson C. (Daisy) Trice
Mrs. W. R. (Maybelle) Wendt

XI. Memoirs

MRS. CLARK (EVELYN) BELL

Sometimes a light burns so brightly in a room that it illuminates the whole place. Once in a while, a life comes into an area so bright that it illuminates every corner of the community. This was Evelyn. Over thirty years before, the doctors had diagnosed her as having a malignant tumor in the esophagus. No one could survive this condition. No one had ever survived this surgery. But this failed to take into account the indomitable spirit and the enormous will to live which she possessed, and thirty years later she was still living.

Born Evelyn Gustafson, June 14,1921, in Memphis, Tennessee, she attended elementary and high school in that city. She was graduated from Whitehaven High School and the St. Agnes Academy of Music. Her unusual talent in this area was to be a marvelous help to her minister husband and the churches they were to serve.

On September 28, 1946, she married her preacher boy, Rev. Clark Bell, and for the next forty-one years she was the light of his life. Every minister draws enormous support and strength from his wife, but in the case of Evelyn and Clark, it is difficult to conceive of his ministry apart from her. They served churches all across the State of Louisiana with distinction and left a host of friends wherever they went, who remember them as a great team.

The writer of the Book of Proverbs says it beautifully,

"A good wife, who can find?
She is far more precious than jewels.
The heart of her husband trusts in her
And he has no lack of gain.
She does him good and not harm
All the days of her life."
Proverbs 31:10-12

On July 25, 1987, after very much struggle, the Heavenly Father said, "It is enough", and He took her unto Himself. Clark had a Memorial Service for her in the Calvary United Methodist Church in New Albany, Mississippi. She rests in the cemetery of that community where she and Clark enjoyed their retirement years. Perhaps the epitaph which Mark Twain placed on his daughter's grave would be what Clark would like to say about this place.

"Warm Summer sun, shine kindly here
Warm Southern wind, blow softly here
Green sod above, lie light, lie light
Good night dear heart, good night."

Jolly B. Harper

BEVERLY E. BOND

Beverly Bond was born in Haynesville, Louisiana, on November 24, 1919, the first of six sons and daughters born to Fuller Bond and his wife, Mary Jewel Stonecipher Bond. He grew up in the Methodist Protestant Church and the public schools in Haynesville, and in the closely-knit circle of a dedicated Christian family. Early in life Beverly experienced a clear and

powerful call of God, and offered himself for service as a Minister of Jesus Christ. Preparation for that responsibility included education in High Point College in High Point, North Carolina, and Perkins School of Theology at SMU in Dallas, Texas.

Following seminary training Beverly was appointed to the Calhoun, Downsville, Marion and Bird's Chapel Circuit in the Ruston District of his home Conference in Louisiana. In March of 1943 he married one of his parishioners, Marie Golson of Calhoun. In May of that same year he was accepted in, and commissioned as a Chaplain in, the U.S. Navy. Through the next three and one-half years, in the latter years of World War II, he was assigned to serve with various units including the "C.B.'S" in the continental United States and in the Pacific theater.

On his return to civilian life, Beverly and Marie were again assigned to pastorates in the Louisiana Conference. Their marriage was blessed with three children, Robert, Jerry and Beverly Anne, and seven grandchildren. Forty-two years of active ministry in the Louisiana Conference included military duty and pastorates in Calhoun, Athens, Farmerville, Coushatta, North Highlands in Shreveport, Arcadia, North Baton Rouge, Crowley, Franklinton, Pineville, Henning Memorial in Sulphur, and Springhill. District and Conference - level responsibilities were also carried with conscientious and constructive dedication at every opportunity. On Sunday, June 10, 1984, Beverly preached his last sermon in the Springhill pulpit, the final appointment before his retirement. By wisdom and good management he and Marie had bought and prepared their home in Baton Rouge in the same neighborhood with their daughter, son-in-law and grandchildren, and enjoyed a retirement filled with the rewards of satisfaction from lives well-lived and a mission faithfully served. These joys were too-soon invaded by illness, and on Wednesday, June 10, 1987, three years to the day after his final sermon in Springhill, Beverly was buried on a beautiful hilltop in the Mt. Mariah Cemetery, just north of Arcadia and approximately half way between his home in Haynesville and Marie's home in Calhoun.

Beverly Bond was a devoted family man. Love and attention were the marks of his relationship with his parents through their life spans. Annual reunions with the brothers and sisters was a high point in every year, and reports from those reunions made many of us wish to observe them by any possible means. No person ever loved and enjoyed children and grandchildren more. It was a fully human relationship, with normal tensions and differences of opinion, but one in which there was the unmistakable underpinning of deep love and unchanging devotion. Beverly and Marie had a love affair that did not dim with the passing of time; it was made the richer and more beautiful by every experience from ecstatic joy to the deepest of sorrows, a love that even now reaches across the limits of eternity to hold them closely together.

Beverly was a friend in the finest sense of the word. Through many years he and I shared work, play, achievement and disappointment, every facet of friendship as individual human beings, neighbor pastors and fellow workers with the Christ. When Bing Crosby died, Bob Hope was quoted as saying: "If friends could be ordered tailor-made, I would want one just like Bing." So say those of us who know and loved Beverly as a friend of rare quality. His friendship was one of the treasurers of my life.

Beverly was a faithful minister for Jesus Christ. No responsibility committed to him was consciously evaded; no opportunity for ministry to people was selfishly refused; no task assigned him was given less than his best effort and ability; no minister served with more of a sense of deep gratitude for the privilege than did Beverly Bond. Now, even as we grieve for ourselves in his absence, we rejoice in the knowledge of his having entered into that eternal heritage for which each of us was created, and his reunion with loved ones in the presence of the Christ. Our memorial shall be

the lives that we now live in such a way that we, too, shall know that great reunion with him and countless others in God's presence, there to be without further interruption forever.

D. L. McGuire

MRS. JOSEPH EDWIN (ELLA) BROWN

The beloved wife of the late Joseph Edwin Brown departed this life on Friday, August 28, 1987, in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Mrs. Ella V. Bennett Brown was born in Shreveport, Louisiana, on August 9, 1989. She was the daughter of Charles and Fannie Bennett.

At an early age she showed an interest in education in Caddo Parish. She completed her higher education at Gilbert Academy in New Orleans, Louisiana, and later taught school in Caddo Parish and Mansfield, Louisiana.

She met Reverend J. E. Brown in college and they were married February 14, 1925. She shared his life while he was a student at college. They had fifty-five years of happiness as they shared the joy of Church work. Her devotion and love for Reverend Brown supported and inspired him as he served Robeline, Lake Providence, Bogalusa, Saint James in Shreveport, Monroe, Pineville, Haven, New Orleans, District Superintendent of New Orleans and Shreveport Districts. He retired June, 1960. Mrs. Brown's devotion and love for her husband supported him spiritually, educationally, and morally as he served the Louisiana Annual Conference. She will long be remembered by those whose lives were filled with joy through her influence.

She was funeralized at Shady Grove United Methodist Church on Tuesday, September 1, 1987 with Reverend James Graham officiating, assisted by Dr. Odell Simmons, District Superintendent of the Shreveport District and Rev. George L. Thomas, Pastor.

Mrs. Emma Bibbons

ROBERT NELSON BROWN

The Reverend Robert Nelson Brown was a faithful servant of the Lord. He was happy and fulfilled in the role of United Methodist pastor. Hartzell and Ray Avenue Churches were responding enthusiastically and lovingly to his ministry. During his seven years serving the Angie Circuit, Wesley Ray Church built a beautiful sanctuary, and both Mary's Chapel and Live Oak made significant progress.

Robert's wife, Glory, has not only been a devoted wife but also his closest friend and confidant. They found many opportunities to do things together, and Glory was a great source of strength and encouragement.

One of my first conversations with Robert Brown was about the church's ministry to children. He had a strong interest in children and youth. He enjoyed sitting with the children on Sunday morning and sharing with them the Bible stories. He cared for his grandchildren with the loving heart of a doting grandfather. They returned his love as well in ways obvious to all.

Robert Brown lived a victorious and courageous life born out of his faith. He left a rich legacy to his loved ones and many friends; the legacy of a loving, generous and triumphant life.

Stone W. Caraway

MRS. ESAU J. (VICTORIA) BUTLER

"The lady with a smile
Has life in her hands
She gives to all persons
And asks nothing in return
It is love she gives to begin
It is love she gives to the end
It is love she counts in miles
It is love we receive
From the lady with a smile."

On a cool day the first week in November, 1987, Mrs. Victoria Butler, a child of God using her physical weariness for a pillow fell into that dreamless sleep that kisses eyelids still. While yet in love with life and raptured with the world passed to silence.

Mrs. Victoria Butler was born February 17, 1898, the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. George and Irene Green. She was converted at an early age.

She met and married the Reverend Esau J. Butler in the year of 1921. He preceded her in death September 14, 1949. Also, preceded by a sister Mrs. Louise Haywood.

Mrs. Butler became a member of First Street United Methodist Church under the leadership of the late Reverend W. T. Handy, Sr., who placed her on the Communion Stewardess Board where she served faithfully until her health failed.

Her favorite hymn was "I Trust In God," and she also loved to sing "He is Going to take me in His Arms, He will see me safely home."

Mrs. Butler is survived by: dear relatives and friends, Mrs. A. Collins, Mrs. Osher Collins, Mrs. Rosa Thomas, and Mrs. E. Edwards; and aunt of Mrs. L. H. Pierre, a host of grandnephews, and nieces.

"There's an open gate at the end of the road
Through which each one must go alone
And there in the light we cannot see
Our Eternal Father claims His own. . ."

Abraham E. Davis

MRS. LOVICE A. (ESSIE) CARRINGTON

Essie Stephens Carrington was born October 7, 1903,in Provencal, Louisiana. The daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Wallace Stephens, she was one of six children. Essie graduated from Normal State College in Natchitoches and later received a Master's Degree from Stephen F. Austin in Nacogdoches, Texas. As a school teacher she used her education in a creative and loving manner.

The love of her life was Lovice Alton Carrington, whom she married March 6, 1926, and their union lasted more than half a century. The two of them were parted by his death on May 24, 1977. The Carrington's were the

proud parents of three sons, Dr. Stephens D. Carrington, Lovice A. Carrington, Jr. and Dr. Stuart G. Carrington. Eight grandchildren and five great-grandchildren were part of the family that Essie loved so dearly.

Her love for her husband and her love for the church made Essie the ideal preacher's wife. Together they served churches at Sibley, Hall Summitt, Plain Dealing, Lisbon, Benton, Olla, Holly Springs, Carroll Creed, and Noel Memorial. Time was also given serving our country, as Reverend Carrington served the U.S. Army as Chaplain and later as Chaplain at Confederate Memorial Hospital in Shreveport.

Those of you who knew Essie, know what a gracious lady she was. Always the perfect lady, beautifully dressed and never without her special smile that could bring sunshine into any room. Even when failing health required that she spend the remainder of her days in a nursing home, she never lost her beautiful smile.

On September 11, 1987, the Heavenly Father took Essie to her eternal home. Those who knew and loved Essie will never forget this special person and her unselfish life. We give thanks to God for sharing in the life of Essie Carrington.

Ryan Horton, Jr.

WILLIAM PAUL CASSELS

A worship service honoring the memory of the Rev. William Paul Cassels was held in the Springhill United Methodist Church, January 23, 1988, 2:00 p.m. with hundreds of people in attendance. They came to pay tribute to the "Bishop of North Louisiana" as he was sometimes affectionately called.

Brother Paul was born November 7, 1905, in Gloster, Mississippi. He served 42 years as a Methodist minister, pastoring churches in Webster, Claiborne and Lincoln parishes. When he entered into eternal life on January 21, 1988, he was serving the Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen Charge of the Ruston District, Louisiana Conference.

How can anyone adequately describe the love of a father, husband and friend? How can words fully summarize a person's life, especially when that life has ministered to so many?

I can remember Brother Paul leading the singing at revivals. He always gave each hymn a little more zest than it called for. Not only did he lead singing with his hands, but also with his feet.

He was an effective preacher, frequently using humorous stories to illustrate his point. He had a collection of good anecdotes.

Paul Cassels will be remembered as one who loved the simple blessings of life: gardening, sharing vegetables with friends, fishing, visiting among his people, laughing, and telling funny stories.

He will be remembered as a man of deep faith, a child of God, a faithful witness to the gospel of Jesus Christ. Because of his ministry, hundreds were baptized into the Christian faith. He was a special and unrepeatable combination of wit and wisdom, caring and compassion, grace and friendliness.

Brother Paul found a good helper when he married Mary Lowe, or "Molly" as she is called. Paul and Molly became parents of two children, Peggy and Bill. They also have seven grandchildren.

I considered it an honor to conduct Brother Paul's funeral. I was assisted by The Rev. Charles Humphreys, The Rev. Leo Beck, and Brother Cassels' grandson, The Rev. Dennis Merritt.

Rev. Merritt, pastor of the Heflin-Brushwood Charge, closed the service at the Old Shangaloo Cemetary with these timely words for his grandfather:

"I have fought a good fight,
I have finished my course,
I have kept faith; Henceforth,
there is laid up for me
a crown of righteousness..."

II Timothy 4:7-8

Henry C. Blount, Jr.

C. J. T. COTTEN

Jesus said, "Blessed are the Meek, for they shall inherit the earth". This was Brother Cotten. Not weak, but meek. While he was a gentle soul, and small, he was a man of strong convictions and views.

He was born near Summerville, Louisiana, June 27, 1898. He was married to Adella Strozier December 2, 1923, and they enjoyed more than sixty years of married life. This was one of the highlights of his long life. Those who knew them recall the wonderful relationship they had during their long life of service in the Church.

Feeling the Call to the Ministry, he offered himself to the Methodist Protestant Church. In 1930, he received his license to preach and became a member of the Conference of that denomination. He was ordained three years later and accepted an appointment. When the three main branches of Methodism united in 1939, he became a member of the Louisiana Conference. For nearly thirty years he served Methodist churches across Louisiana, where he and Mrs. Cotten have a host of friends. He was particularly beloved by the ministers of the Conference. He retired in 1965, but this did not end his ministry. He continued to assist the Church in places of need: Liberty Chapel, Pleasant Grove, and a three year period in the Free Methodist Church in Summerville near the place of his birth.

Brother Cotten was a minister, called of God to the ministry. He felt it a great honor to be a preacher, therefore he did not have any problem with his appointments. He felt that if he was God's man, God would see to it that he was in the right place. His loyalty to the Methodist Church was such that he trusted the leaders of that body to be fair with him always. Therefore, he could simply do his best and trust the Church to seek God 's will for his ministry.

On August 22, 1987, while talking to his dear wife and his friend Paul Carrol, the Angels came for him. His wife had him laid to rest among friends and loved ones. Hear his master say again,

"Well done thou good and faithful servant. Thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over man. Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord. . . ."

Jolly B. Harper

MRS. EARNEST (BERNICE) DAY

July 19, 1987 at 11 p.m., Bernice C. Day responded to God's call to come home, after a pilgrimage of 93 years among us. She was a native of Jena, Louisiana. As a young woman she met Earnest Wyman Day, who at that time was teaching in a country school. In time they were married, and she became the mother of five children: E. W. Day, Jr., Leslie Henry Day, Alva Cecil Day, Lucille Fern Day, and Robert Marion Day.

Shortly after their marriage, Brother Day joined The Methodist Church and began preparing to answer his call to ministry. Bernice affirmed this change of vocation and shared the effort and sacrifices necessary to preparing for ministry. She also shared a rich, productive service in the Lord's work among the people called Methodist in Louisiana. Her sincere concern, delightful personality and happy smile blessed not only her husband and family but each flock they were sent to shepherd.

Following their retirement, this fine couple acquired a home in Baton Rouge, and they continued in the retired relationship to serve congregations in and around Baton Rouge. Following Reverend Day's death, Bernice joined First United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge where she participated in a wide range of activities. She continued to be active in the Baton Rouge District Parsonettes and attended Annual Conference with regularity until she became physically unable to do so.

Bernice was a long time member of the Order of Eastern Star, in addition to her many other activities.

This dear lady died as she had lived, with a deep, unshakable faith in a Lord that she knew personally who helped her through all changes and challenges.

Lonnie M. Sibley

MRS. CHARLES H. (LUELLA) HAYES

Born in Avoyelles Parish September 6, 1903, Luella Hayes spent most of her time in the city of New Orleans where Rev. Hayes pastored. Sister Hayes departed this transitory life on September 25, 1987. She was funeralized from the Hartzell United Methodist Church in New Orleans. Rev. Robert Brown officiated.

Sister Hayes was known for her outstanding work in Evangelism. She was often seen knocking on doors in search of the unchurched. Her efforts bore fruit at Laharpe, Thompson and many other places in the Conference. Sister Hayes was noted for her work with the Womens Division of the Methodist Service Guild of the Central Jurisdiction. She believed that God's healing power was ever present among us. She has now put on immortality.

Andrew J. Douglas

MRS. EDWIN (LILLIE) HOUSE

Lillie Wilson House was born in Mt. Vernon, Illinois on April 3, 1921. After completing her education she was employed as a typist abstractor. This employment would see her transferred to Louisiana where she would meet and marry Reverend Edwin H. House, Jr.

It wasn't hard for Lillie to take on the role of a minister's wife for she was already committed to Christ and the Church. She could be found actively engaged in all areas of the church....singing in the choir, a member of the UMW, serving on committees, working in the office. She visited, she cooked, she entertained, and she was there to listen to the joys or sorrows of anyone who needed her. Only recently she had become a certified lay speaker and had filled the pulpit shortly before her death. She had a great storehouse of love and freely gave it to all. Our world is certainly a better place for her having lived among us.

Her life was celebrated Saturday, April 30, 1988, at University United Methodist Church in Lake Charles with Dr. Woodrow Smith and Reverend Angus Carruth officiating.

Lillie is survived by her husband, Reverend Edwin House, one son, Edwin H. House, III, one grandson, Eddie, and a host of friends. As one of those friends, I shall miss her.

Barbara M. Scott

MRS. BENJAMIN (ESTHER) HURD

Esther Hurd, born Esther Bernard on November 9, 1910, was one of three children born to Louis and Betty Willis Bernard in New Iberia, Louisiana.

Someone wrote that "One generation succeeds another, as wave follows wave." As we mourn the passing of a good Christian soldier, there remains another generation to succeed her, to follow the prints she has made upon the sands of time.

Receiving her education in the public schools of Iberia Parish, and her college degree from Leland College, she returned to Iberia Parish where she became a public school teacher. A good Christian woman who loved her church and people as a whole, met and married Reverend Benjamin J. Hurd, a United Methodist minister, and together they carried the banner high in the name of our Lord and Savior, winning souls for the Master.

One could not wish to leave behind imprints in the sands of time such as Esther has left, imprints of an abiding joy in serving and being of service. Her love for her church, the community and her philosophy can be summed up in the words of Roy Z. Kemp.

"The tiny crumb of joy and happiness
That we may scatter all along our way,
May seem quite insignificant to us,
But we may bring a bright and golden ray
Into the lives of some unfortunate,
Unhappy souls who trod hard weary roads;
Each little crumb may be a lavish feast,
Give sustenance to lighten heavy loads.

One crumb may be a gentle, friendly
smile;
Another, just a letter to a friend;
A tiny kindness to a little child;
A helping hand to one who's reached the
end.
Such little things that may not stay in
mind
For very long, may be great things,
indeed.
God, grant that we retain the wisdom to
Give aid and succor to someone in need.

Funeral services were held November 2, 1987, at St. James Church in New Iberia, Rev. Howard L. Milo, officiated. Members of the Iberia Ministerial Federation assisted. Her survivors are: a sister, a brother-in-law, a sister-in-law, nieces and nephews.

Howard L. Milo

MRS. WARREN (BLANCHE) JOHNSTON

Blanche Johnston died February 16, 1988, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, following a long life of varied interests and services in the numerous communities in which she lived.

Blanche was the consummate ministers's wife. With her husband, Dr. Warren Johnston, she served various churches in Arkansas: Holly Grove-Marvell, Wilson, Searcy, Fayetteville, Fort Smith District and First Methodist Church, Little Rock. In Texas they served First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. In Louisiana they were at First Church, Baton Rouge.

Blanche knew not just the joys of service, but also the cutting edge of sorrow. She was preceded in death by her husband and by her daughter, Betty Allen Johnston, and by her son, Warren Johnston, Jr.

One of Blanche's great interests was education. She was a graduate of Greenwood High School and Arkansas State Teachers College. While in Baton Rouge she worked ardently with foreign students entering Louisiana State University. Of special interest was her work among the Latin American students.

Blanche is survived by two nephews: H. Charles Johnston, Little Rock, Arkansas, and Jon Jolyon Johnston, Atlanta, Georgia.

Joe McClain

CAREY A. MARTIN

To have known Carey A. Martin was more than knowing that he was born in Hobart, Louisiana, on February 13, 1919 and died on January 12, 1988 in Denham Springs, Louisiana. Carey was raised in a Baptist Christian home and married Bobbie Buratt who was a Methodist Christian. He joined the Methodist Church after he had been married for 18 years and was active as a lay person in the Carpenter's Chapel United Methodist Church. These were important events in his life and for the United Methodist Church, yet this still falls short of really knowing him.

There are many other facts about Carey that should not be overlooked. He graduated from Oak Grove High School in 1936, served in the U.S. Army from

1944 to 1946, was employed by the Ethyl plant for 11 years. He answered the call to preach while living in Galvez, Louisiana at the age of 36. At the time of his call, he and Bobbie already had their family of three sons and one daughter. He graduated from Southeastern Louisiana College in 1962. However, to know these facts is not to really know Carey.

To know Carey is to know his wife, Bobbie, who lived and served with him before and after he entered the ministry for 48 years. It is in knowing his four children, Glen, Al, Dale, and Lynette, who have honored their father by the lives they have lived and are now living. It is knowing his 8 grandchildren and his love for them and their love for him.

When you talk to those who were members of his first appointment, Wesley Chapel and Lee's Landing, you begin to learn from them of the sacrifices he and Bobbie made during those years. You come closer to knowing him when you know that while he was sending two of his sons through college, he was at the same time completing his own four years of college work, and that during those eight years he served these two churches. It is then you can begin to know of his love for his Lord, his family, and his congregations.

You begin to understand the deep faith he had in the Lord when you follow his ministry that included Wesley Chapel, Lee's Landing, Kentwood, Eunice, Ville Platte, Denham Springs, Algiers, and Winbourne. In all of his appointments through Algiers he either made major renovations or undertook new construction. Each of these churches was strengthened under his ministry. During his last two years at Winbourne he began to develop a physical handicap that limited his ministry and forced him into early retirement in 1982.

His time of relaxation and recreation took the form of golf and woodwork. Those who joined him in golf found it a joy to play with him. Many were those who received a treasured piece of woodwork from his shop. These remain as reminders of his expressions of love for others.

Carey was ordained a deacon and admitted on trial in 1962 and in 1964 he was ordained an elder and received into full connection into the Louisiana Annual Conference. He served well as a member of our Annual Conference. For two years he served as secretary of the Board of Evangelism and two years as Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship. Those who knew him best knew that he was no different from the rest of us who have answered the call to preach. Yet he left us an example in ministry that we would do well to follow.

His greatest gifts to those of us who knew him were his faith in God, in others, and in himself, his love for God and for those whose lives he touched, the gospel he shared with those who hungered to hear it and to know Jesus Christ as their personal Savior and Lord. I count it a privilege to have known Carey. Maybe you do, too.

Brady B. Forman

JACK HOLLAND MIDYETT

In 1935, at age twenty-five, Jack became a full member of the Louisiana Annual Conference and for forty years ministered to the Methodists of Louisiana, including sixteen years as secretary for the Conference.

In the early days of WW II he came to Rayville with Helen and then three-year-old Charles Lane. Gasoline was rationed and my earliest recollection of Jack was seeing him walking to visit his members. To this ten-year-old he seemed like God himself.

There followed appointments to Bastrop, Haynesville, Bossier City, Winnfield and for nine years he was Superintendent of the Methodist Home Hospital in New Orleans where he carried hundreds of babies in his arms to give them to new adoptive parents.

On one occasion when Jack came to speak in Alexandria a fifteen-year-old girl came to the service. She had been adopted and was beginning to rebel against everybody. She desperately wanted to know who her natural parents were and confronted Jack demanding to be told. Jack spent a long time talking with her, explaining that such information was confidential. When he finished her face had a quiet radiance. I questioned, "What did you find out?" She said, "He wouldn't tell me who they were, but he said, 'You have been thrice loved. Your mother loved you so much she gave you up so that you could have a good home. Your parents love you so much that they brought you into their lives and above all, God loves you in a very special way." From that moment on that young girl's life was changed. Jack had the ability to change lives because of the love of God that he brought to every relationship. He was a prime factor in my wanting to become a minister.

Jack was an excellent preacher, making the Gospel clear on Sunday, then living it all week long to make sure people understood. Thirty years after he left Rayville, his influence was still so strong a retired minister's home was built so he could retire there.

After the death of Chuck's mother, Jack married "Bill" and through this marriage gained a daughter, Pat Oliver Rosbottom. Jack and Bill were married thirty-five years sharing life and ministry together. They have four grandchildren, Helen and Lisa Midyett and Harold Jr. and Amy Rosbottom. They have twin great granddaughters, Katherine and Elizabeth Rosbottom.

Jack's joy of life extended to the community and Little Theater. Whether he was portraying "Pappy Yokum" on stage or John Wesley in church, he radiated love. Jack researched and wrote the script for his Wesley presentation. It was not so much his eighteenth century dress, but Jack's spirit that brought Wesley alive.

Less than a month before Jack's death on June 8, 1987 I stood in London where John Wesley is buried. On his grave are these words:

This Great Light arose
By the singular providence of God
To enlighten...revive...enforce...defend...
the Pure Apostolic doctrines and practices of
The Primitive Church
Which he continued to do...
For more than half a century
And to his inexpressible joy...
Behold their influence extending...
In the hearts and lives of many thousands...
READER if thou art constrained to bless the instrument,
GIVE GOD THE GLORY

This Jack did in his life...and he goes on serving God through those ~~lives~~ he touched and changed.

Warren Blakeman

WILLIE DEWITT MILTON

February 13, 1988, one of the church's great war-horses was laid to rest at Denham Springs, Louisiana. This is an area that never left the soul and mind of Brother Milton and it is fitting that his body is placed there.

Those who knew Brother Milton well knew there were two great areas of love through which he expressed his faith. One was his love for his family. Across the years he and Mrs. Milton faithfully gave themselves to service in churches throughout the Louisiana Conference. This service was never seen as an individual ministry. It was a ministry of the entire Milton family. John and Spiller were reared in an atmosphere of the extended family of God. And nothing lighted the eyes of Brother Milton more than his sons and grandchildren.

Brother Milton's other area of love through which he expressed his faith was his ministry. No one gave more devotion to ministry than W. D. Milton. He was a fine pastor and church leader. But Brother Milton's great interest was in preaching. He believed in preaching. He believed that when he preached things happened in the life of persons. No one could be close to Brother Milton without catching something of his deep faith in the power of the spoken word.

Perhaps nothing gave Brother Milton more pride in his ministry than the number of persons who entered the ministry while he was pastor of their church. He always spoke of them as his "preacher boys."

One morning as the sun began to light the eastern sky, an officer lay dying. With gallant daring he had led his soldiers by the starlight of the heavens until they had reached the enemy. Now the battle is over and he is mortally wounded. As his general gazed down with sadness upon his face, a sudden radiance illumined the officer's face, and looking up he said, "General, didn't I lead them straight?"

For those touched by the ministry of W. D. Milton, we can say that indeed "he led us straight."

Joe W. McClain

MRS. DONALD (MARIE BELLE) RISINGER

Marie was born June 30, 1916, to Raymond Lamar Clemons and Ava Maria (Doak) Clemons. She graduated from Oenaville and Temple High Schools and from Temple Junior College.

It was in the Oenaville M. E. Church South that she met Donald (Don) Risinger on his first appointment in May 1935. They were married on December 30, 1937. To this union were born two daughters, Bessie Ruth (Rice) and Dorothy Ann (Gremillion) and one son, Donald Monroe, Jr.

On October 17, 1987, Marie "met the Master face-to-face." Years before she had said, "Yes Lord" and she remained faithful to that promise. Marie had an even temper, a deep love and devotion for her husband, and a full commitment to Christ. She was a wonderful and faithful wife and homemaker and mother. She loved the church and its ministry with a great passion. One day many years after marriage when she knew the demands and problems a preacher's wife faces, Marie said "The Lord called me to this ministry as a preacher's wife and more especially as your wife, Don."

Marie served with Don in one Texas appointment and ten in Louisiana. She served as a Sunday School Teacher, Choir Member, Song Leader, Pianist, VCS Leader, UMW work-local & District, taught Mission Studies, did Church

Secretarial, as well as Secretary in the Conference Office. She became so involved in the life of the church that Don said "the only way to get relief from all these jobs is to move or for you to get pregnant."

In June, 1987, Marie was in such pain that she had to sit to teach as she led the study on suffering entitled "Alleluia Anyhow."

Marie had a rich heritage of Methodist Preachers and lived up to it all the way, as testified by a host who tell of her influence in their lives. She had great fulfillment in the lives of her children and grandchildren. Marie gave a wonderful testimony of her faith through her final illness and will ever be a living inspiration to all who knew her. Surely the Lord will say, "Well done, good and faithful servant."

Her body was laid to rest in the Squyres United Methodist Church yard where they started a new Cemetery with her grave and named it "Squyres Church, Risinger Memorial Park."

Donald M. Risinger

MRS. ANDERSON C. (DAISY) TRICE

Daisy Trice was born December 1, 1900, to the late Dan Green and Maria Williams Green of Cannonburg, Mississippi.

Mrs. Trice served with her husband, the late Reverend Anderson C. Trice, from 1959-1962, in the Louisiana Conference. During this time they served the Walmsley Methodist Church in Morgan City and Wilton Methodist Church in Alexandria.

Upon retirement in 1962 Reverend and Mrs. Trice returned to Bued, Mississippi, and became members of Tickfaw Methodist Church.

Mrs. Trice served as organist of the church until her health began to fail. She died April 23, 1988, at Franklin Memorial Hospital, Meadville, Mississippi. She is survived by a host of neices, nephews and other relatives and friends.

O God, our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come;
Be thou our guide while life shall last,
And our eternal home!

Roger D. Lathan

MRS. W. R. (MAYBELLE) WENDT

On May 5, 1902 in Burton, TX, Maybelle Emily Dallmeyer began her earthly life which would not be completed until April 5, 1988. Her joy for life and devotion to Christ were hallmarks of her disciplines. While attending Blinn College in Brenham, Texas she met her future mate, Reverend W. R. Wendt, and was married to him on January 1, 1922. Sixty-six years of love in their mutual union brought them three children, nine grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

Her vocation was referred to often as "just a minister's wife," and what a noteworthy calling was this! "Just a Minister's Wife" who helped her husband in the pastoring of churches, first in Missouri, and then in Louisiana, pastoring United Methodist Churches in Jennings, Columbia,

Logansport, Bossier City First Church, New Iberia, Springhill, and Wynn Memorial from which he retired in 1964 to make their home in Shreveport.

Her devotion to God is reflected in her loyalty to her Church first, where she was a member of the United Methodist Women, the Win One Sunday School Class, and all other phases of church work; then in her community and service projects where she was a loyal member of the Order of Eastern Star.

Possessing extraordinary gifts of spiritual growth, she will be loved and remembered by her family and friends through her sparkling smile and sweet disposition that made everyone's day a little brighter.

Lael S. Jones

XII. Reports

A. REPORTS OF PROGRAM BOARDS

Conference Council on Ministries
Louisiana CrossLines
Disaster Preparedness and Response Committee
Louisiana Legislative Liaison Committee
Media Resource Committee
Board of Church and Society
Board of Discipleship
Board of Global Ministries
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
Board of Laity
Commission on Archives and History
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
Commission on Religion and Race
Commission on the Status and Role of Women
Council on Youth Ministry
Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee

B. REPORTS OF BOARDS OF MINISTRY

Board of Diaconal Ministry
Board of Ordained Ministry

C. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL & ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Statement of Assets and Fund Balances
Statistician's Condensed Report
Board of Pensions
Commission on Equitable Salaries
Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund
United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana

D. ORGANIZATIONS & AGENCIES

Committee on Courtesies
Committee on Episcopacy
Louisiana Interchurch Conference
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation
Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.
United Methodist Men
United Methodist Women
Committee on Conference Rules
Board of Trustees

A. REPORTS OF PROGRAM BOARDS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

1987 - 88 marked the final year of the current quadrennial work of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. It was a time of completing present projects, evaluating past efforts, and planning future ministries. This was evidenced in a number of ways:

First and foremost, the various Boards, Agencies and Committees of the Council continued to carry out the programmatic goals of the Annual Conference in a fine way. This year's activities included, on the one hand, the educational and training events aimed at enabling lay and clerical leadership within the church, and on the other hand, missional programs aimed at making a difference in the world. Some groups monitored the inclusiveness of our organizational structures, while others modeled new approaches to old concerns such as evangelism. Still others were involved in preserving our heritage or purchasing new properties for church growth. Though the character and concerns of the programs vastly differed, and some proved more effective than others, together these activities added much to the work and witness of the local churches of United Methodism across Louisiana.

Secondly, several groups under the Council's direction accomplished their quadrennial goals and developed new proposals for their missional concerns. The committees for both the Ethnic Minority Local Church and Church Extension not only reported progress but also recommended to the Annual Conference a continuance of these programmatic emphases into the next quadrennium. Also, the new "program to address the needs of Louisiana's families in poverty" moved beyond the design stage and got underway as CrossLines Ministry.

And thirdly, the Council through its committee on Research and Planning began serious considerations of its present structure as a first step toward reorganization of the Annual Conference as a whole. Out of these evaluations came the identification of jurisdictional and functional problems, questions about staffing needs, and new alignment models for the future. The Council now encourages the Annual Conference to establish a more broadly-based Task Force to Study Restructure, appointed by the Bishop and authorized to explore reorganizational needs and possibilities at all levels.

The pages to follow offer other evidences of Council productivity as well, especially in the age-level ministries with children and youth. Read all the reports carefully in order to understand the breadth and depth, creativity and credibility of the United Methodist ministry within our state this past year. Then celebrate with us. Also, join me in the offering of sincere thanks to the lay and clerical membership of the Council for their dedicated work, and especially to the Conference staff for their tireless assistance and professional guidance.

Charles B. Simmons, Chairperson

Louisiana CrossLines

By a vote of the Conference last year we decided to "own" the problems of poverty in families with children on behalf of Louisiana Methodism. And we specifically decided to seek out methods that are effective in helping homeless and hungry families and families on welfare to become self-reliant. Then we would use those methods to assist as many families as we could reasonably hope to take on to get on their feet. This is planned as a self-help ministry, using volunteers as primary staff.

I would like to tell you today that everything has proceeded smoothly during the past year, but that is not the case. Following your authorization, we advertised nationally for a Director for the ministry. Some 34 applications were received; 7 people were interviewed, and in October we chose the Rev. Janice Cain from Ft. Worth for the position. Jan came to work on January 4th of this year but was with us just two months. Some major personal problems stacked up on her about the time she made the move, and she quickly decided to return to Ft. Worth.

Nevertheless, let me give you the present status of the ministry. Last fall we gave it the name Louisiana CrossLines. The name CrossLines carries both the symbolism of the Cross and the crossing of lines that separate people.

A significant beginning has been made on our Research task. This includes locating and studying programs around the state and nation so as to have this information on proven successful methods-ways that work to help very poor people become self-reliant - available to all groups that praticipate in this ministry.

A computerized listing has been put together of foundations that are involved in funding appropriate to the needs of the CrossLines ministry. These funds are going to be needed for such things as start-up costs for new local ministries, transitional housing for homeless persons and families, and job skills and life skills training for people we would be working with. We have submitted one multi-year grant application that was funded for this year in the amount of $22,500. We also are working with 2 additional potential funding sources in Louisiana.

In addition to these on-going activities, work has begun in Baton Rouge with families who show up at the Volunteers of America Family Shelter. These people are almost invariably destitute and desperate, and they are almost always very much alone in the world. Our work there so far has resulted in one family getting well set up, and the husband now has secured permanent, full-time employment

For the 2 years 1987 and 1988, to date a total of $20,840 has been spent for all purposes. I am pleased to report to you today that Louisiana CrossLines Ministry is prepared for action and has started to work.

Our second-round search for a Director produced several candidates, including three finalists that we interviewed, and whom we all considered outstanding. From that group we chose the Rev. Elizabeth Tobie Irvine, better known as Betsy. She's a Presbyterian preacher. She has a B.A. degree from Ohio Wesleyan; she was a Rotary International Fellow for a year at Phillips University in West Germany before receiving her Masters in Divinity at Yale Divinity School in Theology and Social Ethics in 1980. For most of the past 8 years, Betsy has been involved in practical ministries with the poor. She has had extensive experience in community ministry to people in poverty, working with public housing projects, low-income communities and churches in racial and economic transition.

For more infomation concerning CrossLines call 504/355-9472.

Roger Guissinger, Chairperson

Disaster Preparedness and Response Committee

The past Conference year was one of relative calm. There were a few exceptions however, that we responded to with various types of aid. The Conference wide floods of the early fall were the most devastating with damage

from Baton Rouge to Shreveport to Monroe. Several churches received water and wind damage as did many homes. Most of the aid to residents took the form of food, medicine and clothing. With our churches the funds were used to repair roofs and in one case place a church back on its foundation.

The Disaster Committee wishes to thank the district offices which also responded to the needs of the churches. Without their assistance the problems would have become more complicated for all concerned.

In February, three workshops for Disaster Preparedness were held in our Conference. Total attendance for the events exceeded 90, which represented more than 60 churches. With this new found base of trained personnel it is hoped that our future response will be quicker, more precise, and help those who are truly in need. A Conference Disaster Handbook was also developed for this particular event. It is available upon request from Rev. Tom Howe, P. O. Box 1201, Thibodaux, LA 70302.

Over the past four years guidelines for the distribution of funds and responses by ministers have been listed in the journal. These have been a major help during times of disaster. This year the Committee wishes to include guidelines for those holding the offices of District Superintendent and Bishop.

"It is recommended that in time of disaster whether man made or natural that those persons holding the office of District Superintendent or Bishop observe the following:

A. If there is loss of life, severe injuries or extensive damage, that they make every effort to make their presence known at the disaster scene.

B. If a church suffers extensive damage, that both the Bishop and District Superintendent make every effort to be at the church site, or if not possible, call a member of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee or Board of Trustees to express concern.

C. If a minister's home is damaged or has loss of personal belongings, that the District Superintendent make a personal visit to the minister and his family.

D. The District Superintendent should hand deliver funds designated to churches that have sustained damages. Funds will be sent to the District Superintendent from the Conference Treasurer after request has been made.

E. The Bishop will, after consultation with the Conference Coordinator, make use of the proper channels to ask for a second mile giving or UMCOR funds."

Tom Howe, Chairperson

Louisiana Legislative Liaison Committee

Videotapes of presentations of the six major gubernatorial candidates were made available to the churches of the Conference. Over 150 viewings of the tape were held.

At our February 24th meeting presentations on issues facing Louisiana were made on Fiscal Reform by Dr. Loren Scott, LSU, Erosion of Wetlands, Dr. Paul Templet, Secretary of Louisiana Department of Environmental Quality, Dr. James Coleman, LSU; Public Education, Dr. Art Thiel, Roemer transition team, The Future of State Programs in Health and Welfare, Mr. Roger Guissinger,

member, Roemer transition team. At the next meeting of the committee specific issues will be selected for tracking, study and action.

The resignation of Mrs. Jo Wood Guidry was accepted. Special appreciation was expressed for her valuable assistance in helping to follow issues in the legislature and to find effective ways to express the concerns of the church.

A "Youth Seminar on State Government" will be held in Baton Rouge, June 12-16, 1988. Rev. Randy Nichols, campus minister, the Uniting Campus Ministry, LSU, will serve as director. Larry Lewis of the Conference staff served as chair of the task force planning this event for Senior High Youth. Youth will study the issues facing Louisiana in the context of Biblical faith, and see firsthand the process of state government through visiting the Legislature, the committees, and talking with senators, representatives and other elected and appointed officials.

Rev. Brady Forman is chairing a committee to develop ways of 'educating' Louisiana Methodists on the issue facing Louisiana with a special focus on tax reform.

J. P. Woodland, Chairperson

Media Resource Committee

The Louisiana Annual Conference Media Resource Center continues to effectively serve the educational and media needs of its members.

Memberships have increased from 104 in 1986 to 160 in 1987. Additional resources including videotapes, kits, filmstrips and slides, are continually added to the Media Resource Center.

Youth resources added include "God on Trial", "One in a Million", "The Biggest and the Best", and "The Aids Crisis and The Church."

The Resource Center has also acquired the new parenting series, "For Parents Only" by Drs. John Baucom and John White. There is also a series entitled "Children and" series featuring these videos: "Children and Faith: Developing Religious Concepts", "Children and Self-Esteem", "Children and Television", and "Children and Discipline".

The Media Resource Committee welcomes your requests and suggestions to guide the materials which will be previewed and purchased during the coming year.

Continue to publicize materials available now and see that anyone who might utilize resources has access to the new Media Resource Center catalog. Additional copies of the new Media Resource Center Catalog are available at a cost of $2.50. Check the Coordinated Mailing for catalog supplement sheets to keep up-to-date on new acquisitions.

Contact Carolyn Powell at the Conference Office for assistance or to make requests or suggestions for new materials.

Thank you for your support and cooperation in making the Media Resource Center an asset to the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Lou Montgomery, Chairperson

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Conference Year 1987-88 has been marked by the emergence of concerned lay and clergy persons determined to help the Church (and our Board) fulfill its ministry through social responsibility. The Board expresses its gratitude to Sarah Schoeffler, Peter Braswell, Dan Tabberer, John Winn, Debbie Drash, and others who have helped us fulfill our mandate "to bring the whole of human life. . .into conformity with the will of God." We invite you to join them and us in Christian social action and service.

A. Informational/Relational Initiatives

1. Our new Governor of Louisiana, Buddy Roemer, a fellow United Methodist, faces enormous challenges in his new office. His leadership will be critical to Louisiana's financial survival and our prospects for recovery. As he seeks to balance benefits and costs, to develop priorities and strategies, to reorganize and redirect state government, we pray that God will grant him wisdom and strength to know and to do God's will; that he will be filled with the love of truth and righteousness; that God will rule his heart and prosper his endeavors that law and order, justice and peace may prevail.

2. We commend the work of Prison Fellowship USA and encourage local churches and individuals to enlist Prison Fellowship's assistance in developing opportunities for ministry to persons in prison. Ed DeWeese is the Director for the Arkansas/Louisiana Area.

3. The Discipline of The United Methodist Church is essential to the proper functioning of the general church and each local congregation. The Book of Resolutions helps United Methodists (and others) understand the specific policy statements and mandates for action our Church has adopted to face the vital issues of our time. We urge each local church, and each delegate to the Louisiana Annual Conference, to secure an adequate number of copies of the 1988 editions of The Discipline and The Book of Resolutions.

4. The Board recommends three resources for study and leadership training on social issues: "Christian Social Action", a monthly magazine published by the General Board of Church and Society, 100 Maryland Avenue, NE, Washington, DC 20002; "Faith Meets Life", an adult curriculum series available from Cokesbury; and, "Faithful Witness on Today's Issues", a series of 35 study booklets and leaflets on United Methodist social policy resolutions available from Discipleship Resources for Church and Society.

B. Recommendations and Invitations to Action

1. "The Apartheid system as practiced in Namibia and South Africa is legalized racism in its cruelest form:" (from the General Conference Resolution on Southern Africa, 1984). Repressive violence has increased and freedoms have been decreased during the Conference Year. Therefore, with a heightened sense of urgency, we pray that each congregation of The United Methodist Church in Louisiana will schedule a Day of Prayer for the abolishment of Apartheid in Namibia and South Africa, and of racism in all forms wherever it might occur.

2. Governor Roemer calls it a "last resort". Some legislators describe it as "painless". Again in 1988, we vigorously

oppose the introduction of any form of gambling as a means of bolstering state, parish, or municipal revenues.

We call on the Governor, the Legislature, and elected officials throughout the state, in cooperation with persons from all walks of life, to: 1) Establish program funding priorities for essential services; 2) Thoroughly reconsider current tax laws in Louisiana, including homestead exemptions, constitutionally-established low licensing fees, the state income tax, and the grossly regressive sales taxes; and, 3) Help us rebuild Louisiana's economy by empowering us to make choices rather than enticing us to take chances.

3. The United Methodist Church and the Louisiana Annual Conference, acting as corporate bodies, have consistently sought to eliminate the death penalty from all criminal codes. Copies of those statements have been forwarded to Governor Roemer.

The State Constitution affords the Governor the power to stop any and all executions during his administration. During his first day in office, a person was put to death by the state--a process set in motion years before his inauguration. We call on Governor Roemer, upon faithful consideration of the persons and issues at stake, to ensure that no further executions occur.

4. Congress has approved the Civil Rights Restoration Act, overcoming delaying tactics, divisive unrelated amendments, and a presidential veto. We express our appreciation to all who have worked to help the United States of America continue its effort to guarantee equality of opportunity to all people. We call on Louisiana United Methodist churches, individuals, and institutions to help our nation realize this goal through precept and example.

5. The farm crisis is not over. According to the Secretary of the United States Department of Agriculture, only 56% of our farmers are in favorable financial shape. We applaud the continuing work of the Louisiana Interchurch Farm Crisis Coalition--ministries of compassion, counsel, and legislative advocacy. We trust their efforts will continue.

6. In this presidential and congressional election year, we challenge each delegate to this Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference to vote and help at least one other person exercise their opportunity and responsibility to vote.

7. "World Order Sunday shall be observed during Pentecost." - Paragraph 272.5, The Discipline, 1984. Churches can choose any Sunday between May 22 and November 20, 1988 to emphasize the church's efforts toward peace. The special offering received will support Peace with Justice Ministries, 50% to the General Board and 50% to our Conference Board. Our Board has used the funds to: support the Bienville House Center for Peace and Justice; establish and maintain our covenant relationship with Central American churches; and, provide "seed" money for the development of the "In Defense of Creation" materials. Your support and participation are vital to these ministries.

8. This section concludes with our joys and concerns. We invite you to join us in prayer for: the success of the Central

American Peace Plan; the fulfillment of the INF Treaty between the United States and the U.S.S.R. which eliminates an entire category of nuclear weapons; the prospects for additional treaties; nations at war with themselves or with other countries; the homeless and those who seek to minister to them; those caught in the snare of substance abuse and their loved ones; victims of crime and the perpetrators; the impact of our state's financial crisis on the poor; and the stewardship of our environment.

C. Project Reports

1. What began as a resolution before the Catholic Conference of Bishops and the Louisiana Annual Conference has become "Louisiana Coastal Wetlands--Interfaith Stewardship Plan". Hundreds of persons have become directly involved in the effort to protect and restore Louisiana's wetlands and coastline. A Thursday night forum in Lafayette in November 1987 drew over 200 persons from across south Louisiana (Bogalusa to Lake Charles). Additional forums have followed in Lake Charles, New Iberia, and in Lafayette for state legislators. We are working to help people understand the problems we face and the solutions available and to insist that federal, state, and parish agencies work together to save our coast and wetlands. Sarah Schoeffler, a member of First Church, Lafayette, is coordinating these efforts.

2. The 1987 Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference directed the Board of Church and Society to "develop educational resources on AIDS for distribution to local churches, including techniques for ministering to AIDS victims and their families.

   Our efforts to help the Church minister to and with Persons with AIDS (PWAs) continues. Four persons represented Louisiana at the National Consultation on AIDS Ministries in November 1987, funded by our Conference Boards of Church and Society, Discipleship, and Global Ministries, and personal contributions. That consultation prompted development of the Louisiana Interfaith Seminar on AIDS, March 17-18, 1988, in New Orleans. At least one additional seminar in Louisiana is being considered for 1988.

3. The Annual Conference Session of 1985 instructed the Board of Church and Society to initiate a relationship with a "local church base community" in Nicaragua and in El Salvador. In the Spring of 1987, four members of the Louisiana Annual Conference visited the Bethel Baptist Church of Managua, Nicaragua, as well as other Christian communities, with the help of CEPAD (Evangelical Committee for Aid and Development), the ecumenical Protestant organization through which 40 denominations participate, including several United Methodist missionaries. The Louisiana group visited with pastors, laypersons, and missionaries during the Nicaragua visit.

   Tomas Tellez, executive secretary of the Baptist Church in Nicaragua, will make a return visit to the Louisiana Annual Conference in June 1988.

   The University Church of Baton Rouge has initiated a covenant, or sister church, relationship with the Bethel Baptist Church of Managua and has corresponded with its pastor and other church leaders. The superintendent of their Sunday School, a

student at the Baptist seminary in Managua, Marvin Smith Melendez, will accompany Tomas Tellez on his visit to Louisiana. They will visit and speak to our Annual Conference meeting and visit several of our churches in Louisiana June 5-17, 1988.

4. Two members of our Board attended the Legislative Briefing in Washington sponsored by IMPACT, an interfaith legislative information and action network of persons who feel the church should have an "impact" on the development of public policy. In March 1988, Swindell Hodges and John Johns also visited the offices of our congressional delegation, seeking to establish points of contact and awareness. A renewed effort to establish a Louisiana IMPACT network is underway.

5. The Board continues to support and affirm the work of the Bienville House Center for Peace and Justice in Baton Rouge. The Center is ready to provide guidance and resources for churches seeking to faithfully confront peace and justice issues.

Conclusion

Harry Emerson Fosdick's final verse of the hymn "God of Grace and God of Glory" reminds us of the challenge and commission which are ours in Christ:

> Save us from weak resignation to the evils we deplore;
> Let the search for thy salvation be our glory evermore.
> Grant us wisdom, Grant us courage,
> Serving thee whom we adore, Serving thee whom we adore.

Together, let us strive "to bring the whole of human life into conformity with the will of God."

Tim Lawson, Chairperson

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Conference Board of Discipleship has been active in many areas of ministry within its broad jurisdiction during the conference year and the entire quadrennium as well. The Board is constantly striving to bring the conference relevant, meaningful leadership and resourcing.

The Board oversees a large number of ministry work areas and seeks to utilize both Board and Conference personnel to maximize effective ministry for Louisiana Methodism.

We anticipate the 1988-1992 quadrennium becoming an even greater expression of the responsibilities assigned to us.

H. A (Pete) Harrington, Chairperson

1. Family Ministries

"Celebrate Marriage: Growing in Love" a program of the General Board of Discipleship, provides a weekend experience which helps couples build on the strengths of their marriages. This event is designed for couples of all ages but have special appeal for young couples seeking to establish healthy patterns for their marriages.

Marilyn and I, having become certified in this program, have conducted four such events for the Louisiana Conference during 1987-88. We have two scheduled for the remainder of this year. This program is not intended for troubled marriages that need therapy, but couples received a deeper understanding and appreciation for one another and an increased ability to communicate effectively in their marriage and family relationships.

Any individuals or congregations desiring further information, or seeking to plan a Celebrate Marriage may contact Rev. Henry Blount.

2. Spiritual Formation

A renewal of focus upon spiritual formation has become a major thrust of the whole church at every level. The Board of Discipleship urges all Louisiana United Methodists who seek a deeper, more meaningful relationship with God to take advantage of any of the numerous retreats, studies and programs which are becoming available at a swiftly growing rate.

We urge all Louisiana United Methodists to seriously consider the three-day weekend known as CURSILLO. Over the past decade, the Cursillo weekend has become the most sought after format for spiritual formation and renewal in the church. The 12th Louisiana United Methodist Cursillo will be held in September and the 13th will be in December. The weekend is held at the Tall Timbers Retreat just south of Alexandria.

The format for the weekend is a casual, non-threatening time spent with 30 participants from congregations across the Louisiana Conference. The Weekend is a structured experience in prayer, sharing, study and fellowship, always under the guidance of experienced laity and two Louisiana United Methodist ministers.

The theological stance of CURSILLO represents no position or viewpoint that is inconsistent with United Methodist history and doctrine. Participants of every religious and theological persuasion have found the CURSILLO weekend to be a time of deepening one's faith for better service in the local church, and not an experience in doctrinaire teachings. The entire focus of CURSILLO is to return more committed and determined disciples to the local church.

CURSILLO weekends are growing rapidly in favor throughout the Conference, and a waiting list is already a normal problem for each weekend. You are advised to choose the weekend you prefer and register at least two months in advance. Registration can be handled through Rev. Fred Wideman or Dr. H. A. (Peter) Harrington.

3. Evangelism

The thrust in evangelism at the Annual Conference level was represented by the program Evangelism 2000. Conceived as a visitation program, E 2000 soon blossomed into a holistic entity which was both theologically sound and extremely practical. Its components included identifying prospects, inviting them into the life of the Christian community, relating them to groups within the church, teaching the prospects the Bible and the faith, and winning the person to Christ and the church.

The training phase of E 2000 took place in January. Pastors and Chairs of Evangelism attended these training events held across the districts. Each local church was asked to adapt the program to its schedule and situation. Following the training of visitation teams in the local setting, the local churches were to hold preaching missions and evangelistic services as a part of the outreach effort. Many local churches and pastors did this. Others deferred E 2000 until later in the year.

Evangelism 2000 is an ongoing program. It is neither limited to this calendar year nor to a particular season of the church year. It assumes a continuing effort to identify, invite, relate, teach, and win prospects to Christ and the church. For this reason the videotapes and workbooks outlining E 2000 are not dated.

Each local charge has access to the tapes and workbooks by request. If your charge does not have a copy, you may obtain these from the Conference Council Office. Contact Dr. Harvey G. Williamson.

Because of the immense interest shown concerning the dropped-out member during the training phase of E 2000, a follow-up program to Evangelism 2000 is in process. This will help the local church and pastor reclaim the drop-out.

4. Camping

The District Camping Coordinators met during the year to talk about common needs and concerns. There were several areas where they felt the summer camping program could be strengthened by working together. These areas include publicity, curriculum development, and counselor recruitment. The most critical of these at all camp sites continues to be counselor recruitment. The success or failure of the summer camps is dependent upon the participation by interested volunteer counselors. A more accurate list of past counselors will be kept in the future.

We will be working on the development of curriculum in the next year. Several camp directors have written good program guides. These will be shared as appropriate. Efforts have been made to use all available means of publicity this year so that the word about the camping opportunities will get to the right persons.

This dialogue will continue in the future. By working together as a conference, we hope to strengthen the participation and value of the camping opportunities at the three sites.

5. Education

As we close this quadrennium one might wish to reflect on the past four years, to give thanks for being a part of Louisiana Educational Ministries during this time, and again to remind all of us of the tremendous effect Bishop Walter L. Underwood had, and continues to have, on our Continued Educational programs. Bishop Underwood pushed us to begin new Sunday Schools and to offer more training opportunities. He wanted education to be lifted up in our Annual Conference through participation and recognition by all different size churches. This was brought about by establishing the Bentley R. Sloane Award for Excellence in honor of a longtime and beloved Christian Educator. Each year churches of all sizes are recognized as well as a professional educator. The first award was given to Bishop Underwood in 1986. In 1987 a "Christian Education Hall of Fame" award was given to a person for former contributions to Christian Education so that Louisiana history might be preserved. The first award was presented to Miss Sheila Nuttall in 1987.

This past year has seen several people in our Conference continue their preparation toward certification through the United Methodist Church as laboratory teachers. A number of labs were held, with three or four scheduled for 1988 and 1989. We now have a certified leader for the Small Church on our staff. Larry Lewis has added another dimension to the support of Christian Education.

Under the leadership of John Braden and Larry Lewis Sunday School Fairs were held in North and South Louisiana, as well as a workshop for all District Education and Age Group Chairpersons, an Older Adult Ministries

Workshop, and a Vacation Bible School Training Conference. These two have given us much help with camps, youth and young adult nurture.

We participated in a two-day workshop with Dr. Donald Griggs in March with a good attendance from throughout the Conference.

At present we are involved in training events in preparation for the new curriculum to be available in the fall of 1988.

As we look toward another quadrennium let us look back to our accomplishments and failures, evaluate where we are in the Louisiana Conference, establish worthwhile goals, and continue to support and train leaders that can minister in all churches in our Conference so that Christian Education can truly be part of God's work through the United Methodist Church in Louisiana.

The Christian Education Banquet and the Bentley R. Sloane Awards for Excellence will be Tuesday, June 7, 1988, at 5:00 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana.

6. Youth Serving Ministries

At the beginning of this quadrennium, the Conference Committee on Scouting was a fledgling group. During the 4 years of the quadrennium, great strides have been made. Early on, we began a cooperative endeavor with Girl Scouts in an effort to be sensitive to the needs of all the Youth Serving Agencies involved. We agreed to change the name of the committee to the Conference Committee on Youth Serving Ministries. We have attempted to make all our information generic so that all of the Youth Serving Agencies would feel welcome in the program. During the quadrennium, we have gained the support of every council in the state with Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts. Last year, we established initial contact with Camp Fire and presently have members on the committee representing this group. In February, 1988, we made initial contact with 4H and now have a member representing this Youth Serving Agency. During the quadrennium, we began making presentations of Annual Conference Awards: the Bishop's Award of Excellence, the God and Service Award and the Torch Award. Bishop's Banquets have been held in Baton Rouge, Lake Charles, Monroe and Bossier City.

In the new quadrennium, there are several goals toward which we will be working:

1. Strengthening the District Committee on Youth Serving Ministries
2. Working with our new Bishop to increase the number of Bishop's Banquets
3. Increasing local church awareness of the various awards that can be earned by units that they use as ministry and awards that can be made to honor the adult leaders who work with youth in their congregation.

We express appreciation to the Conference for allowing us the visibility that you have granted during each Annual Conference Session.

7. Young Adults and Singles

This Board supports increased emphasis on ministry with these two groups. They represent a significant portion of the adult population of Louisiana and are mostly unchurched. Together, the local church, the Board of Discipleship, and the Bishop and conference staff can greatly increase the effectiveness of our ministry with these adults.

In the past four years efforts to reach these groups have grown. The impetus has come from local churches which have committed money, time, energy, and staff to reaching these adults. There have been notable successes and some failures. In recent years there has been increased support at the conference, jurisdictional, and general church levels. It is vital that this continue and increase, especially at the conference level.

Dr. John Braden's efforts to energize and equip persons in the districts and local churches are bearing fruit. Such outstanding support from conference staff is essential if we are to build on his fine work. The Conference Council on Ministries planned, coordinated, and promoted a conference singles retreat over Labor Day at Caney Lake which drew some 80 persons from throughout the state. The Board of Discipleship's support kept the cost per person low. A similar Labor Day event is envisioned for this year.

The Board also covered travel expenses of persons attending the jurisdictional single adult training event at Mt. Sequoyah in October. Twenty people from the conference participated in this event.

The Board intends to continue to support the training of single adult leaders. It will assist for singles leaders and district coordinators desiring to attend the SCJ Single Adult Leaders Training Event at Mt. Sequoyah, October 7 -9. All wanting further information about this event should contact Rev. Charles R. Langford, 318-984-4211.

8. Worship

The purpose of christian worship is to draw the community of faith into closer communion with God revealed in Jesus Christ. The Christian Calendar leads us to proclaim and respond to God as revealed in the entire sweep of the Christian story.

Spriritual formation, evangelism, peace, and justice are by-products of faithful worship. Therefore, worship really is the hub of the wheel and as such, it calls for our best study, planning, reflection, and evaluation. We must no longer allow ourselves to get side-tracked by promotional and faddish concerns. Make no mistake: clergy are ordained primarily to preach and teach the word and administer the sacraments.

Join with me in embracing the best hymnal and worship book of our church ever. The future of worship in our denomination is most promising as this new resource makes its way into the pews and hearts of our congregation.

It is in our corporate worship that we will become one in Christ and with each other.

We are happy about the organization of a conference chapter of the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music, and the Arts, under the leadership of Dr. Frank Poole. This organization plays a prominent role in the renewal of worship in our great church.

9. The New Hymnal

In my opinion, the most important and exciting action taken at General Conference was the adoption of the report submitted by the Hymnal Revision Committee, with certain modifications. This report will have more impact on the denomination than any other, because we are primarily a worshiping community.

The rituals of worship, along with the rich quantity and diversity of hymns, reflect an authentic spirituality that is catholic, evangelical, and reformed. The Psalter offers many options, dramatically increasing its effectiveness as the church's oldest resource of prayer and praise.

Our conference will fully participate in the denominational-wide program of new hymnal orientation in 1989 to be held in every district of United Methodism.

Selected persons from our conference will receive training in Nashville to equip them to lead sessions in each of our nine districts for the following groupings: 1) Clergy; 2) Christian Educators, both lay and professional, and 3) Musicians, both professional and lay.

To be very candid with you, we believe the Holy Spirit is leading this great church to worship and adore our God as revealed in Jesus Christ. The new hymnal and worship book represents the work of the Spirit in our midst. We open our hands and hearts to receive this gift to the glory of God and the building up of the people of God.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

This was an exciting quadrennium in Global Ministries. The Conference started new churches and sponsored key local church revitalization projects. We bought land for the future churches. We sent out many volunteers in mission through the SAM fund.

Louisiana United Methodists continued strong financial support to the world-wide missionary causes of our church, in spite of our state's economic difficulties. We supported our excellent health and welfare institutions during the financial crisis due to cutbacks in money from the state. We continued to alleviate world hunger through our FISH scholarship program at LSU. We supported missionary salaries.

Local churches provided many outstanding outreach ministries to their local communities. They invested substantial amounts of money and time in these ministries.

Thanks to the Conference for allowing me to serve with this Board for the last eight years. I thank especially those who served with me on this Board and its committees. It is they who made possible our accomplishments.

L. Ray Branton, Chairperson

1. Church Extension

William H. Willimon and Robert L. Wilson speak of "the United Methodist Malaise" in their book Rekindling The Flame. The book is diagnostic and prescriptive. One sign of Methodist malaise is the abandonment of the work of beginning new churches. Statistics are available to substantiate their claims.

For example, during the nine years from 1950 to 1958, the Methodist Church organized 1,053 churches. In the fourteen year period from 1970 to 1984, only 597 new churches were started. There is a direct correlation between the decline of our church membership and the fact that our denomination has started only 43 churches each year since 1970.

As the 1984-88 quadrennium concludes, Louisiana United Methodists are hard at work to reverse the continuing decline of the denomination. Support of the Church Extension Asking has enabled churches to be started in West Monroe,

St. Charles Parish, Kenner, New Orleans East and Leesville. These congregations symbolize the commitment of United Methodists in Louisiana to the task of evangelism and the developing mission of the church of Jesus Christ.

Land has been purchased in Bossier City where a new congregation will soon be organized.

In the Ruston District a new church is planned for the City of Grambling.

The Monroe District will likely purchase property in the City of Monroe during the 1988-89 Conference year.

The last several years have been a time of learning about the "how tos" of church extension. The Board of Global Ministries has developed a systematic and scientific site selection process. Other agencies of the conference such as the Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club work in close association with the Church Extension Committee so resources might be effectively used.

Changes in the budget of the Board of Global Ministries will decrease the amount for church extension. This is possible in part because over the last four years the Conference was able to "catch-up" and purchase property that was necessarily expensive because of its strategic location. Now the conference can, in most instances, plan more wisely and purchase church sites in advance of population growth.

Louisiana Methodists need to continue the work of church extension. This vital ministry is an effective means of reversing "the United Methodist malaise."

Chris Andrews, Chairperson

2. Health and Welfare Ministries

The Health and Welfare Committee continued to promote the Good Samaritan Offering at Easter and Thanksgiving. These funds are divided among the five Health and Welfare Ministries of our Conference: Lafon Home, Methodist Home of New Orleans, People's Community Center, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital, all located in New Orleans, and Methodist Children's Home in Ruston. Annual Conference action of June, 1987 removed Retired Ministers' Homes from the Good Samaritan Ministries.

Eight districts now have Health and Welfare Representatives; these met with the Committee and designed promotion ideas to use in the local churches for the Good Samaritan Offering. In addition, Fair Share Goals have been set for each local church in an attempt to reach the goal of $500,000 annually. However, in 1987 we gave $231,891 a decrease of $17,000 even though more churches participated in the Offering.

The Committee encouraged observance of Access Sunday on October 19, 1987 to increase awareness of handicapping conditions among persons in our congregations. October 16 is designated as Access Sunday in 1988.

Accessibility Grants ($500) to local churches are again available from National Health and Welfare Ministries Department. These funds may be used for program resources and for improvements to church facilities. Projects may also aid those with sight or hearing impairments. Church school and worship materials for mentally retarded children or adults may also be obtained with a grant.

The Committee joined the Boards of Church and Society and Discipleship to send representatives to the Consultation on AIDS in November 1987. We encourage plans for AIDS education and ministries in the local church.

Good Samaritan Offering - 1987
Churches Meeting Fair Share Goals
(% taking offering)

Alexandria District (55% participating) - David Haas Memorial, Bunkie, White's Chapel UMC, Belah UMC, First UMC, Lecompte, Bayou Chicot UMC, Cheneyville UMC, Marksville UMC, St. Maurice UMC, Campti UMC, Oak Grove UMC, Natchitoches, Couley UMC, Sanders Chapel UMC

Baton Rouge/Hammond District (89% participating) - First UMC, Baker, St. Johns UMC, Baton Rouge, Winbourne UMC, Clear Creek UMC, Corbin UMC, Meadows Chapel UMC, St. Francisville UMC, Slaughter UMC, Tangipahoa UMC, Tunica UMC, Zachary

Baton Rouge/Lafayette District (73% participating) - First UMC, Franklin, Krotz Springs, UMC, Melville UMC, Palmetto UMC, New Roads UMC, Port Barre UMC, St. Paul UMC, First UMC, Plaquemine

Lake Charles District (79% participating) - Wakefield Memorial UMC, Church Point UMC, A. A. Bernard Memorial UMC, Kinder UMC, Hopewell UMC, Pine Grove UMC, Pitkin, Iota UMC, First UMC, Gueydan, Hornbeck UMC, Raymond UMC

Monroe District (66% participating) - First UMC, Bastrop, Beckman UMC, First UMC, Oak Grove, Oakridge UMC, Monroe, Wesley UMC, St. Joseph, Gilbert UMC

New Orleans/Houma District (59% participating) - St. Charles UMC, Destrehan, Vacherie UMC

New Orleans/Slidell District (74% participating) - First UMC Lutcher, Arabi UMC, St. Marks UMC, New Orleans, Spanish Ministries, New Orleans, Bush UMC,

Ruston District (85% participating) - Ansley UMC, Athens UMC, Crossroads UMC, Choudrant UMC, Bethel UMC, Lisbon UMC, Arizona UMC, Old Shongaloo UMC, First UMC, Homer, Wesley Chapel UMC, Homer, Bethlehem UMC, Faith UMC, Ruston, Castor UMC, Trinity UMC, Ruston, Simsboro UMC, Salem UMC, Sarepta UMC, McIntyre UMC

Shreveport District (70% participating) - Wesley Chapel UMC, Choushatta, Ida UMC, Hosston UMC, Gilliam UMC, Belcher UMC, Mansfield UMC, Wesley UMC, Mansfield, Pelican UMC, Zwolle UMC

Mary Margaret Barr, Chairperson

3. Hunger Task Force

The emphasis on hunger concerns and issues does not diminish. The growth of the "Harvest of Hope" project is led in our Conference by the faithful efforts of Jim Moore. This opportunity to "glean the fields" to provide food for the needy, presents a special ministry to those who serve, as well as to those who are served.

The World Hunger Scholarship (the F.I.S.H. program), under the tutelage of Dr. William Patrick at L.S.U. gives added life to the world community by providing advanced education to engineers, scientists, etc., future leaders in God's human family.

The Conference Task Force on Hunger encourages support of these two major ministries, and expresses deep gratitude for all individuals and churches in our Conference who feed the sheep of our Christ.

Rev. Rick Hebert, Chairperson

4. Revolving Loan Fund

Thirty loans were on the books on December 31, 1987, totalling $108,490. $22,327 was available for lending. We made seven loans in 1987.

Since interest rates have come down substantially, and because of the economic difficulties in our state, we recommend returning to the rates we offered prior to 1980:

First year:	No interest
Second year:	2%
Third year:	2%
Fourth year:	4%
Fifth year:	4%

O. W. Marrs, Financial Officer

5. Promotion, Education and Cultivation

The Committee on Promotion, Education and Cultivation continues to keep Louisiana United Methodists aware of mission needs and opportunities through:

Promotion of missions through communication, involving the local church, the districts and conference.

Education of God's people, emphasizing the importance of mission.

Cultivation of mission through participation in Conference and General Advance Specials by all local churches.

Each church and individual is urged to share the rich blessings of involvement in Mission through prayer, giving of self and of resources. These Mission opportunities are for your consideration:

The Advance

In this fortieth year of the Advance, the PEC Committee encourages all churches to participate in this truly great way of being in mission. Through the Louisiana Conference Advance brochure, which describes the fifteen Advance Specials within our conference, and through the General Advance catalog, Partnership in Missions, which lists thousands of mission projects around the world, each church can select from a variety of projects. 100% of each gift goes to the project selected.

Conference Advance Specials:

Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club
Conference Disaster Relief
*Lafon Home
Louisiana Methodist World Hunger Scholarship (FISH)
*Peoples Community Center
Dulac Community Center
Felicity Urban Outreach
*Louisiana Methodist Children's Home
New Orleans Metro Ministries

*Methodist Home of New Orleans

*Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital

Retired Ministers Homes

Shreveport Metro Ministries

Spanish-Speaking Ministry

Revolving Loan Fund

*Recipients of Good Samaritan Offering

Conference-Supported General Advance Specials:

Lydia Patterson Institute

Operation Friendship, Jamaica

Society of St. Andrew Potato Project

Missionaries (see separate listing)

St. Mark's Community Center

Wesley College, Jamaica

A variety of educational resources for promoting the Advance (both Conference and General) is available. Our Advance Information Center can be checked out of the Conference Center in Baton Rouge. Intended for use at mission education events, this colorful table-top display is stored and transported in a suitcase-size box.

Jim Moore

Advance Special - Wesley College - St. Ann's Bay Jamaica

A survey conducted by the St. Ann Methodist Church in the St. Ann's Bay area in early 1984 revealed the need for a local academic secondary school (grades 7 - 12) for some 800 potential students. At the time only a very small percentage of these students attended high school at the neighboring towns of Brown's Town and Clarmont, more than thirty miles away. Since the Jamaican government had no plans or funds to build a school in the area, the local Methodist Church, St. Ann's Bay Circuity, decided to begin Wesley College. The first class began meeting at St. Ann's Church in September 1984, with 19 students, a headmaster, a full-time teacher and two part-time teachers.

The church started construction of Wesley College, trusting that most of the building costs would be covered by sources outside of Jamaica. The school site was part of a 45 acre tract of land owned by the church and overlooking the Caribbean Sea. The first phase of construction was to be a two-story building, housing offices for the headmaster and staff, and seven classrooms. Two additional multi-story buildings were planned for the second and third phases. The three buildings would accommodate some 800 students.

In April, 1985 a Louisiana Conference mission search team selected Wesley College as a potential mission project. That same year Wesley College was adopted as an Advance Special (#020003-8). Work teams from First UMC of Shreveport and a Conference composite team from the Louisiana Conference assisted with the first phase of construction in 1986. Other teams from Georgia, Mississippi, and North Carolina also participated. Broadmoor UMC of Baton Rouge, Henning Memorial UMC of Sulphur, and Aurora UMC of New Orleans sent work teams during 1987. The teams furnished labor and contributed funds to provide building supplies and skilled local labor. As much as $5,000 US per week is needed to support a large work team and provide them with the necessary building materials. Construction continues when funds for building supplies are available.

The headmaster and staff quarters and four classrooms were occupied by students and faculty on September 7, 1987. Four of the five second-floor classrooms remain under construction. Prior to occupying the new building, 90 students met in the Church Fellowship Hall during the year 1986-1987 school year. Tuition is approximately $80 US per student per year.

Work teams are housed in a new Conference Center located on the Church property adjacent to the manse and within a fifteen minute walk from the school site. Jamaican cuisine and living accommodations cost approximately $15 US per day. The facilities can readily support a team of 25 people. No particular work skills or age requirements are necessary.

Arrangements for work teams can be made through the Louisiana Conference Volunteers in Mission Coordinator or the Reverend Oswald Thorborne, P. O. Box 82, St. Ann's Bay, Jamaica, W.I. - Telephone (809) 972-1074.

Pete Holliday

Audio-video Resources are available at the Conference Office Resource Center, as follows:

1. Louisiana Conference Advance Special, slides - 45 minutes
2. Lydia Patterson Institute, slides - 40 minutes
3. The Most Forgotten People (Dulac Community Center), slides - 19 minutes
4. Presenting The Advance, slides - 10 minutes
5. The Revolving Loan Fund, slides - 9 minutes
6. The Spanish Speaking Ministry: The Sermon Nobody Forgets, slides - 17 1/2 minutes
7. Advance Along The Second Mile, VHS - 29 minutes
8. Born To Give, 16MM - 28 minutes
9. Born To Give, Born To Grow, VHS - 28 minutes
10. Jamaica, VHS - 20 minutes
11. Potato Project, VHS - 15 minutes
12. An Introduction to McCurdy School featuring Mission Interpreter Marie Stuart, VHS - 16 minutes
13. Faith in Farm Crisis
14. Louisiana Methodists in Missions - 45 minutes
15. Mt. Sequoyah, VHS
16. Africa Emergency, VHS
17. Africa Initiative, VHS
18. Making Mission Happen
19. Mexico - New Temple Methodist Church, VHS
20. Mission Priority - Three Days in September
21. People Have a Mind to Work, VHS - 20 minutes
22. Image of Life, Visions of Hope

Let's celebrate this fortieth anniversary of the Advance! Participation by all churches in this wonderful and unique program of United Methodism is the genuine way to do it!

School of Christian Mission, conducted by the Conference United Methodist Women.

This School is approved for Continuing Education Units for ministers. This year the School of Christian Mission will be at Centenary College, July 19-22 for the Week-day School and July 22-24 for the Week-end School.

Mission Interpretation - The Mission Coordinator for our South Central Jurisdiction is:

Dr. Kenneth B. McIntosh
P. O. Box 12038
Dallas, Texas 75225 (telephone: 214-373-1554)

Louisiana Missionaries (compiled by Rev. M. C. Cady)

Members of/or assigned to Louisiana Conference:

Doretha Brown - 1034 Eagle St.; Franklin, LA 70538
Raymond and Delaine DeHainaut - 2607 Newton Dr.; Statesville, NC 28677
Andrew Fowler - 4213 Tynes; Garland, TX 75042
Dennis and Jeanette Fulton - 1509 North Olive; Abilene, KS 67410
Robert and Lillian Hunt - 18 Lorong Setiapuspa 2; 50490, Kuala Lumpur; Mallllaysia
David and Mary Sue Lowry - 607 Bellevue; Austin, TX 78705
Juanelva Rose - Department of Music; Tunghai University; Tai Chung, Taiwan
James and Nancy Tims - CAIXA Postal 16.139; 22.222 Rio de Janerio; RJ, Brazil
Carlos and Sarojini Welch - 4B Batter Lane; Delhi 110 054; India
Thomas and Donna Wolford - B.P. 77; Luena; Rep. du Zaire; Central Africa

Walter H. Brock

6. Local Church Revitalization

As was reported at the last Annual Conference, the Committee on Local Church Revitalization made a significant financial commitment to five revitalization projects. These projects represent a wide range of revitalization opportunities found in our conference. We are happy to report that each of these projects is making substantial progress in its particular area of mission and ministry.

The Caddo Heights/Cedar Grove Charge benefitted from two interns provided through the Centenary College School of Church Careers Program. These students helped with Children's Sunday School, shut-in and nursing home visitation, and worship.

The North Baton Rouge Cooperative Parish made a tremendous impact on the inner-city crisis facing the church and community in this area of Baton Rouge. This type of revitalization through outreach to the community is vital to the inner-city church.

The Pearl River United Methodist Church Relocation Project is another type of revitalization effort of interest to the committee. The relocation of a church involves several dynamics, which include revitalization. There is much to be learned from this project that will affect future relocation efforts. The commitment of the conference to this project helped build a momentum that has enabled the Pearl River Church to reach its pledge goal. An architect has been selected and plans have been drawn for the new facility. Enthusiasm is high among the members.

The Rural Cooperative Parish Project in the Alexandria and Ruston Districts is of great importance to our conference. The majority of local churches in the Louisiana Conference are found in rural areas. These are also areas of significant decline. In some cases the very survival of many of our rural churches will depend on effective cooperative efforts among several churches in relatively close geographical proximity. Efforts are already under way in the Ruston District involving the Bienville, Strange, Arcadia, Mt. Mariah, Bird's Chapel, Marion, and Farmerville churches, and involves lay as well as clergy leadership. The Alexandria District is in the planning stage, and is very excited about the possibilities of rural revitalization through the cooperative parish.

The Greater New Orleans Urban Ministry continues its great ministry within the inner-city. This is one of the most difficult areas of mission and

ministry. It requires a dogged commitment that relies very little on accolades and grand measures of success. Like the North Baton Rouge project, its revitalization is found through outreach. Revitalization is an ongoing imperative for the Urban Ministry in New Orleans. Because of its very nature, the Church must maintain a vital ministry to the people of the inner-city in this tremendous metropolitan mission field.

We feel the investments made in these projects will prove fruitful to the Conference as a whole. There is much to be learned from them. The committee welcomes applications for funding of projects or dialogue with churches and individuals interested in pursuing revitalization projects. We suggest that initial inquiry be made with the District Chairperson of Local Church Revitalization and/or the District Superintendent.

The Committee on Local Church Revitalization endorses the recommendation of the Council on Finance and Administration, to move Church Extension and Revitalization funds into Conference Benevolences and combining them with Global Ministries into one line item.

Ed Boyd, Chairperson

7. Support Action Ministries

1988 SAM Committee List

Project	Amount	Year	Program	District
Hope House	$3,500	2nd	Community Based Program for Homeless Women	Alexandria
After School Proj. Winbourne-Istrouma Charge	$7,000	2nd	Community Based Tutorial Project	BR/H
More Than A Meal First Church, LaPlace	$2,600	2nd	Community Based Hunger Program	NO/S
Youth Service Teams, Greater N. O. Urban Ministries	$5,000	2nd	Community Based Program	NO/S
Spanish Ministries	$4,000	3rd	Community Based Program	NO/S
Dulac Community Center	$6,000	2nd	Community Based Program	NO/H
Butler House, Ponchatoula	$3,000	1st	Community Based Program	NO/S
St. Matthew Multi-Purpose Educational Prog.	$4,200	1st	Community Based Program	NO/H
Bogalusa Help Ctr. ESM, Bogalusa	$3,000	1st	Community Based Hunger Program	NO/S
Trinity Day Care for Exceptional Children	$3,500	1st	Community Based Program	Alexandria

8. Volunteers In Mission

Churches and individuals from Louisiana continue to give volunteer work to assist churches and church-related projects.

This past year several groups have gone to work with Wesley College in St. Ann's Bay, Jamaica. The first unit of this school is almost complete. The third year of the school is drawing to a conclusion.

Other projects have been completed by churches working in Mexico, Louisiana and elsewhere.

The Conference Board of Global Ministries makes the suggestion that churches seeking a V.I.M. project continue working with Wesley College until the completion of the proposed buildings.

The address and phone number for scheduling work camps are:

Rev. Oswald Thornbourne
P. O. Box 82
St. Ann's Bay
St. Ann's Jamaica
West Indies
Phone: 809/972-2286

The work team number for Wesley College is 020003.

Please notice the B.G.M.'s brochure on Advanced Specials in Louisiana: Names, Addresses, Phone numbers are given. These are excellent opportunities for V.I.M. within our state.

As the Louisiana Conference Coordinator for V.I.M., I am willing to assist you and your church with any needs you might have in this area. My address is 411 2nd St., Natchitoches, LA 71457; Phone number: 318/357-8296.

James M. Poole

9. Dulac Community Center

A 1985 survey revealed a 70% school drop-out rate among the Houma Indians. Over 50% of teen-age pregnancies involve unwed mothers. Drug and alcohol abuse is common. Child abuse and incest happen at an alrarming rate. The Food Bank can help only three-fourths of those who apply for emergency assistance, even though most families receive food stamps.

The Dulac Community Center recognized that we need programs to bring about systemic changes. We developed a Child Advocacy program to facilitate those changes. In the "Host Home Model," six host homes each provide the setting for five additional families to meet and learn how to solve mutual problems. A professional hired through a grant from the Pomeroy Bequest will develop and direct educational programs to address the needs of the community.

Our youth continue to be our hope. "Mary" died last summer. She was 35 years old and left 5 young children. "Mary" suffered from cirrhosis of the liver and had high blood pressure. We have begun a Youth HealthWatch Project with a grant from the National Youth Ministries Organization. It helps teach our children proper nutrition and how to keep within a budget. An active Girl's Club funded by a grant from the General Commission on Religion and Race has as its motto, "Follow Your Dream". Those healthy dreams must be nurtured and brought to fruition.

Our Houma Indian Crafts are a source of pride and income to our crafts people. Look for our display at Annual Conference and at other events.

"Life is difficult," says M. Scott Peck in The Road Less Traveled. Nowhere do those words apply more than at the Dulac Community Center. I will draw from my own experience as a Dulac native to attempt to bring new directions to the Center. Our programs must be a means to an end. The end must be attitudinal changes that foster self-sufficiency, self-determination and self-reliance. With your continued concern and support we can accomplish great things that will have lasting effects in Dulac and on my people.

I love to tell our story and show our crafts. Please let us come to your church and share Dulac with you.

Eva D. Underwood, Director

10. Lafon Home

The Lafon Nursing Home is pleased to announce with a deep sense of pride and pleasure that our facility is expanding and thriving in the community of New Orleans and its surrounding area.

Recently we have increased our bed capacity from eighty-nine (89) to one hundred and four (104) beds. This increase was necessary to further meet the needs of the elderly within our community.

As a major step in further improvement of the quality of care provided by this facility, our Nursing Department is in the process of certifying all of our Nursing Assistants in the area of Geriatric Care. This program for certification will instruct the Nursing Assistants on the special needs and physical limitations of the elderly, with a concentration within the scope of proper exercise, personal hygiene, and nutrition. This educational program will allow the Nursing Assistants to better understand and assist our residents in their activities of daily living.

The residents of Lafon are involved in an abundant amount of daily activities conducted by our Activity Director. These activites include field trips, painting by music for the blind residents, arts and crafts. Recently a kiln was donated to us, and we have added ceramics as a part of our list of activities. The residents were able to make cermanic mugs, bunnies and easter baskets to give to their families at Easter.

The Resident's Council, under the auspices of the Social Service Department, allows our residents to participate in the decision-making process as it relates to them. They are given the opportunity to voice their concerns and opinions on enhancing their quality of life here at Lafon.

We have outstanding volunteer membership within our community. The "Friends of Lafon", and Lafon Auxiliary and several of New Orleans's public schools are a few among many that provide services to our residents. Our volunteers have been instrumental in raising funds and providing much needed companionship.

From the fund-raising endeavors on the part of the volunteers, we acquired a van that will assist in the transportation of our residents.

The Board of Trustees, staff, and clergymen, along with myself, will continue to meet the special needs of our residents during this delicate time of their lives.

E. "Sandy" Lang, Administrator

11. Louisiana Methodist Children's Home

The Board and staff are pleased to report that 1987 was a very successful year for services to children, youth and families within the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Our direct care services remained full throughout the year. We served 256 children residential and direct care, 456 children were referred to the Home. Many went unserved due to lack of bed space and funds to provide more direct care.

During 1987, 144 new families received family counseling services through the Family Development Center. Two thousand fourteen (2,014) clients and family members received counseling. A new follow-up therapist worked with seven reunited families, 16 residential families, and with other families on an out-patient basis. Thirty-eight (38) former residents received follow-up after care services.

During 1987 the Howard Education center served 96 youth in Emergency Shelter, Evaluation, and Residential Care Programs. We admitted 75 new youth. Sixty-eight moved through the regular classroom and either went on to public school or left the Home for other placements.

Methodist Direct Children's Home received operating income of $2,010,420 during 1987. Contributions were 13% of that total. The Good Samaritan Offering provided 7.4% of the income. Interest earned from the Home's invested funds provided 27.5%. The remaining 52.1% came from purchase of service fees. Total operating program expenses was $2,010,420.

The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors requests the following action by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

1. The following be reappointed under special appointment:

   August E. Aamodt, Director of Development
   M. Douglas Ezell, Director of Family Development
   Dale M. Haggard, Director of Christian Education/Chaplain

2. The election of these persons to board membership with terms expiring in 1991.

   Mr. Welton Brumfield
   Rev. H. A. Harrington
   Mr. R. E. Holladay, III
   Mr. L. D. Napper
   Mr. Randy Ewing

3. The approval of the following document which is a resolution to amend the Charter by adding an Article to be listed as Article X for the purpose of including a statement of indemnification.

Terrel J. DeVille, Executive Director
L. D. McGehee, President, Board of Directors

Resolution

BE IT RESOLVED by the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage doing business as the Louisiana Methodist Children's Home that the original Charter of this corporation, recorded in Mortgage Book M, pages 6 and 7, of the records of Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, and its subsequent amendment to the Charter of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage listed as No. N-127502 filed

for record in Book No. B, page 166, dated September 2, 1954, be amended so as to add an Article X which is to read as follows:

Article X

Any person made or threatened to be made a party to any action or proceeding, whether civil or criminal, by reason of the fact that he, his testator or intestate, is or was a Board member or an officer of the Corporation or serves or served any other corporation or other entity or organization in any capacity at the request of the Corporation while he was a Board member or officer of the Corporation, shall be and hereby is indemnified by the Corporation provided that said indemnification shall not be for any intentional wrongdoing on the part of the respective member of the Board or officer of the Corporation.

Said indemnification shall be against all judgments, fines, amounts paid in settlement and reasonable expenses, including attorney's fees actually and necessarily incurred, as a result of any such action or proceedings, or any appeal therein, to the fullest extent permitted and in the manner prescribed by the laws of the State of Louisiana as they may be amended from time to time, or such other law or laws as may be applicable to the extent such other law or laws is not inconsistent with the law of Louisiana.

The foregoing provision of this Article shall be deemed to be a contract between the Corporation and each Board member and officer of the Corporation in such capacity at any time while this Article is in effect. Any repeal or modification of this Article or any applicable provision of the law of Louisiana shall not affect any rights or obligations then existing as it relates to any action or proceeding theretofore or thereafter brought or threatened based in whole or in part upon any such state of facts. However, the right of indemnification provided in this Article shall not be deemed exclusive of any other rights to which any Board member or officer of the Corporation may now be or hereafter become entitiled apart from this Article.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution and proposed amendment of the Charter of this Corporation and its subsequent amendment be submitted to the 1988 meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference, The United Methodist Church, for its ratification and approval.

I, Christopher H. Andrews, Secretary of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of a resolution unanimously adopted by the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage at a regular meeting of said Board held in the office of the Corporation in Ruston, Louisiana on October 6, 1987, and as same now appears in the minutes of said meeting. Ruston, Louisiana this 15th day of March, 1988.

Christopher H. Andrews, Secretary

We, the undersigned Presiding Bishop and Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference, The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, meeting in Shreveport, Louisiana, June 6-9, 1988, hereby certify that the above

resolution is a true and correct copy of a resolution duly adopted by said Louisiana Annual Conference on June 7, 1988.

Shreveport, Louisiana, this 7th day of June, 1988.

Ben Oliphint, Presiding Bishop

Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary

12. MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.

Statement of Purpose:

1. To provide around-the-clock care, education and Christian nurture of neglected, dependent children in need of care outside their own homes.

2. To insure that all children admitted receive the best possible care in a Christian environment.

Last year we gave 12,282 child care days, plus counseling to parents of children both residential and non-residential, as well as marital counseling. This includes emergency care as well as residential.

Board of Global Ministries.	$66,233.00
(Grant)	
Louisiana Church sources	13,697.00
(Memorials, Honorariums, Gifts)	
Individual contributions.	35,226.00
(Memorials, Honorariums, Gifts)	
D. H. Holmes, Germaine Monteil.	6,500.00
(Volunteer Activist Gala)	
State of Louisiana	798,588.00
(Purchase of care)	

We have served in mission in South Louisiana since 1919, first as a French Mission School, then as an agency with residential treatment care for 36 children. The agency is generally filled to capacity. Throughout this past year we have had 35 children use our residential shelter and 23 children use our emergency shelter. Our Residential Family Care program was initiated this past fall. This program is an extension of our program for children placed in our care. The family consists of two (2) adults, one of whom will be placed in our care. The family consists of two (2) children placed in this family at one time. We now have three (3) families recruited as R.F.C. parents, and have already placed three (3) children in these homes. In addition to these programs, we offer family counseling.

We appreciate both your prayers and financial support throughout the years. And we are particularly grateful to the United Methodist Women for their support.

Gerald J. Bridges, MSSW, ACSW, BCSW, Executive Director
Vernon Fairley, Board President

13. Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. And Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital

Since 1968 Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital has offered a full range of acute care hospital services, ministering to the physical and spiritual needs of patients. This care is within the context of our Christian mission and reflects the spirit of the greatest healer, Jesus Christ. Methodist is a 317-bed community hospital on 22 acres in eastern New Orleans. As a non-profit organization, Methodist provided inpatient services to over 7,230 patients and outpatient services for 16,039 visits during this past fiscal year. Approximately 563 babies were born at the hospital and 18,669 patients were seen in our Emergency Room. Methodist Hospital's over 900 highly motivated employees are imbued with the "we care" spirit. Our staff of over 275 physicians covers virtually all the specialties and sub-specialties of medicine.

Expenditures associated with the services provided by Methodist totaled more than $43 million last fiscal year. During this same time, income from the United Methodist Churches in the Louisiana Conference totaled $6,477.00. These contributions helped fund over $428,225 of free or partially paid care which Methodist Hospital provided this past fiscal year.

The Board of Directors of Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. includes M. Kenneth Schor, Chairman; Judge Thomas L. Giraud, Vice Chairman; Charles E. McHale, Jr., Secretary; Willis A. Baker, Treasurer; Jack T. Styron, Member; Marian Eggerton, Member; and Frederick C. Young, Jr., President.

The Foundation, which functions as a holding company, has a number of subsidiary corporations and operations. The purpose of the foundation, as well as the subsidiaries, is to provide additional economic resources to Methodist Hospital particularly in this time of increasing competition and general economic downturn. As such, the Foundation's primary goal is to insure that Methodist Hospital can build on its tradition of providing healthcare to the greater eastern New Orleans community.

The Methodist Psychiatric Pavillion is a subsidiary operation which meets an unmet clinical need in the community for mental health and substance abuse counseling. It provides an economic return to the Foundation and subsequently to Methodist Hospital.

The freestanding Methodist Ambulatory Surgery Center recently celebrated its first anniversary. Current social and economic forces encourage that surgery be performed on a same day basis whenever possible. Advances in clinical technology also enable more surgical cases to be done on a same day basis. Methodist Ambulatory Surgery Center assists Methodist Hospital to compete effectively on this front by offering cost-effective, high quality, and convenient surgical services. The Center is a joint venture between the foundation and a group of surgeons associated with Methodist Hospital.

Another joint venture project, the Methodist Preferred Provider Organization (P.P.O.), involves approximately 150 Methodist staff physicians and Methodist Hospital. Delta Health Network, (a cooperative P.P.O. marketing organization comprised of Methodist and three other local area hospitals and their respective medical staffs), will enable Methodist to compete effectively in the Alternative Delivery System marketplace.

The Methodist Care Center of East New Orleans recently became the Methodist Occupational & Industrial Medicine Clinic, shifting its primary focus to occupational medicine while continuing to provide minor healthcare services to the community. The Clinic will provide prompt, economical health care services for employees of metropolitan area businesses, rehabilitative care.

We recently broke ground for the Methodist Cancer Center. The campus site plan and master facilities plan adopted conceptually last year continues to be developed. Cancer is typically treated by several modalities, or a combination thereof, which includes surgery, chemotherapy, and radiation therapy. While Methodist can provide surgery and chemotherapy, radiation therapy treatment was not available in eastern New Orleans. The Methodist Cancer Center, to be completed in late 1988, will add radiation therapy to our comprehensive cancer treatment program.

Senior Focus, for adults 55 and over, is currently being introduced to the community. Recognizing the special health care and financial needs of older adults, Senior Focus offers a package of health-related services and activities.

Currently in the developmental stage is a Methodist-sponsored retirement community. This most exciting concept will provide housing for the elderly in a true Christian community environment.

Plans are underway for a health/fitness center, a cardiac rehab facility, and the introduction of cardiac surgery.

The Hospital again hosted a Clergy Orientation Day for ministers throughout the State of Louisiana. Chaplains Durbin and Nelson hosted a tour of the Hospital, as well as the freestanding facilities.

Methodist Hospital requests the reappointment of Chaplain Paul Durbin as Chaplain and Director of the Department of Pastoral Care and the reappointment of Chaplain Judy Nelson as Associate Chaplain.

Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital's quarterly publication, PACEMAKER, will be available to all attendees at the Conference session.

Frederick C. Young, Jr., President

14. Methodist Home of New Orleans

We exist to serve children. Our parent organization was founded 102 years ago to help unwed mothers and their babies.

Over the past 3 decades needs of children have changed. In 1973, we began an Emergency Shelter for abandoned, abused and neglected children. Changes still occurring include a greater role and responsibility of government, growth of the Child Welfare System, and in the type of children we serve.

This year we established a new program, our Resident Family Care. We recruited, trained and supported families who house children while they undergo treatment. The ultimate goal is to reunite these children with their birth parents. We therefore also work with the birth parents to prepare them for the child's return.

The heart of our ministry is the personal touch of Christian love given by our Child Care Workers. Not only does the staff deal with difficult children, but the state's financial problems directly affect us. Some staff have been let go. Most work fewer hours. Everyone was assigned additional duties. There has been no pay increase for most employees for 3 years. In spite of these problems we have one of the lowest job turnover rates in the child care field. We have a longevity rate that any company would be proud of. We continue to give the finest quality service.

The Methodist Home has always met the licensing standards of the state and the city. The Home has an annual independent financial audit of its books each year. This year The Home went through a self-study with outside advisors reviewing the operation and giving us advice as to how we might operate more effectively.

Child Care is a constantly changing ministry. Those content with the present or the past will wither on the vine. The Methodist Home must always test the outer limits of service.

What It Cost To Operate in 1987

Shelter Expenses	$851,571
State Purchase of Services	$705,339
	($146,232)

How We Paid The Difference

Good Samaritan Offering	$ 46,358
Conference Churches	10,412
Individual Gifts	109,807
	$166,577

The Methodist Home Board of Directors request the following action by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

1. The appointment of Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr. to The Methodist Home

2. The election of these persons to Board membership:
   (a) Terms expiring in 1989:
   John Porter and Billy James, III

   (b) Terms expiring in 1991:
   Rev. Deborah Drash, Dr. Clyde Frazier, Dr. John Lee, Rev. Gerald Richardson, Mrs. Jackie Bartlett, Mr. Ross Downing, Mrs. Mary Mason Gordon, Mrs. Joe Wood Guidry, Mr. Matt Kawasaki, Dr. Collins Lipscomb, Mr. Tommy Miller, and Mrs. Gloria Mittelstaedt

W. O. Lynch, Jr., Executive Director
(Mrs.) Joe Wood Guidry, President, Board of Directors

15. Peoples Methodist Community Center

Peoples Community Center has a long standing history of service to the Central City Community in the city of New Orleans. In the early 1920's Peoples provided a much needed child care service at a low cost for working parents who otherwise might not have been able to secure these services because of the cost factor involved. Clearly, without child care many working parents depending on two incomes to maintain the household would have experienced financial devastation during that time and for many years thereafter. The history of this institution reveals great wisdom and insight on the part of its founder and leaders.

Today, Peoples Community Center continues to provide a much needed service to the surrounding community. The wisdom and insight on the part of the local churches, district superintendent, the board of Peoples and the Louisiana Conference and its Bishop to keep this institution alive this year is indeed commendable. Much thanks is owed by this community and the staff and participants who have been supported tremendously by your effective response.

During recent times of economic depression and struggle in our state and nation Peoples Community Center has felt its share of financial stress. The recent crises of 1987 posed some critical problems and difficulty which seriously threatened our existence. The situation had become almost insurmountable given the following:

- The center owed approximately $45,000.00 in back payroll taxes (including penalty and interest to the state and federal government dating back to 1985.)

- The United Way had placed the center on a phase-out plan, the objective of which was to sever their relationship as a funding source with Peoples by March 1988.

- While the center's day care program is licensed for 116 children, the census had declined to an average daily count of 25 children, with approximately 29 on roll.

- The physical plant was in an accelerated state of decay.

- All of the above has caused a significant decrease in staff and board morale.

- Resources for programmatic planning and forcasting were remarkably low.

During the four (4) month period, (September thru December 1987), following a brief diagnostic assessment by the District Superintendent, Board, and a management team of the Greater New Orleans Urban Ministry, a preliminary managerial plan was implemented to stablize the operation of the Peoples Center. Systematic steps were then taken to mobilize resources to prevent closing. Of particular significance was the action taken by the Louisiana Conference in its decision to use the Conference Contingency fund to pay off the payroll tax liability of the center. Clearly, this act of confidence and support formed the bases for success in subsequent efforts of the center to stabilize its crisis.

Significant progress during this period may be described as follows:

- The re-establishment of a positive relationship with United Way was accomplished, and funding for 1988 from that source is now $31,000.00

- Additional funding from the City of New Orleans in the amount of $58,000.00 was acquired in addition to a grant from Trinity Episcopal Church in the amount of $11,500.00 for building renovation and emergency child care.

- Enrollment in the day care program has increased from 29 to 39 with an average daily count of 30. The reorganization of this program has been accomplished with a new staffing pattern and curriculum design based on the learning center concept.

- Through the efforts of the District Superintendent, the Board of Directors have been reorganized under the provisions of the 1947 charter of the center and proceedings have begun to revise the charter and by-laws.

- All fiscal, accounting, and internal control systems are in place and fully operational.

- The emergency child care program is in the implementation phase and serves approximately fifteen homeless and unemployed families per week.

With regard to future programing, efforts have begun to develop a youth outreach program aimed at establishing viable alternatives to drug abuse, a major problem in the community of the center's location. Specific projects now in the contact phase are as follows:

- A Pre-teen Development Club involving a limited group of 8 to 12-year-old children from the neighborhood. This project will operate all year round and will provide an opportunity for these children to engage in several alternative activities including seasonal sports, tutoring, artistic expression; i.e., music, drama, dance and other art forms.

- A summer day camp project for children from ages 5 to 12 which will this year include a Bible school and a rural camp experience.

- Family therapy, and workshops, related to drug abuse prevention and detection.

A major priority for 1988 is to improve the existing child care program. In this regard, an additional service is being provided to participants in the emergency child care program. Children in this program come from families who are homeless, or unemployed, in the process of being evicted or experiencing similar crises within the family. In addition to assessment and referrals for specific concrete service such as housing, employment and other financial assistance, these families are provided immediate therapuetic intervention to stablize any emotional crisis. They are also provided short-term follow-up "therapuetic ministry" on an individual or group basis.

The Board and Staff of Peoples Community Center have begun the process of revising the charter of the institution. This process is necessary in order to bring the current charter and by-laws into compliance with each other as well as to comply with some United Way expectations and to establish a more viable and functional organizational structure. It is anticipated that some of the proposed changes related to the charter will require Conference action; therefore, a separate resolution regarding this matter will be drafted and presented for action to the 1987 Annual Conference.

Guy E. West, Jr., Director

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The following reports will give you information regarding the work of the Louisiana Annual Conference in its ministry on campuses through ten full-time Wesley Foundations, two colleges, and several seminaries related to us within our jurisdiction and connection. These will tell the "story" of our campus ministry.

We are grateful for your continued support, both financial and spiritual. It is our hope and prayer that our work in campus ministry will reflect your confidence and trust.

If asked, "Why do we need a separate ministry to campuses within our conference?" I would respond, "Because we want to provide opportunities for our college students and faculty and staff to see the relevance of the Christian gospel in all aspects of our lives. As students and faculty raise issues and formulate concepts of importance in areas such as education or physics or math or science or politics or medicine, we want to be certain that the issues of faith and ethics and religion are appropriated alongside and among the conclusions. We want also to provide ways in which the campus community can worship together, pray together, and work together in a religious context of openness to all persons. We feel that campus ministry is a form of church mission. Its impact can be and has been felt throughout the college, the church, and the world.

Thanks for your confidence and prayers and support in this vital ministry.

Donald C. Cottrill, Chairperson

Campus Ministry

Campus Ministry offers a gracious "thank - you" to the active church leadership and the Board of Higher Education. You have offered our ministry units the resources with which to provide exciting and creative ministry presence on the 13 campuses this conference serves.

The Board of Higher Education has continued its yearly evaluation of the ten campus ministry units in the Louisiana Conference. The Evaluation Committee is proud of the quality and of the diversity of the outreach on all the university campuses which are served by the United Methodist Church. Our evaluation has shown four major strengths of campus ministry in Louisiana.

1. Campus ministry communicates the commitment of the church to address the needs of adults who are going through transition times in their lives on the university campuses. This is seen through the counseling and programming present on the campuses.

2. Campus ministry reaches out to a wide spectrum of people: traditional and non-traditional students; residential and commuter students; American and international students; students from the ages of 18- 70.

3. In addition to the traditional student outreach, campus ministry has broadened its focus. Our units seek to impact the central core of university life. This is done in the following ways: (1) work with administrators on a regular basis; (2) work with campus organizations; (3) active involvement in ministry with faculty and staff. An example of this is Rev. Freida Brown's participation on the negotiation team at Southern University in Baton Rouge. This team served during the crisis time in the Fall, to bring about reconciliation between faculty and administration.

4. These campus ministry units have responded to the unique opportunity to bring the local church and the university together in partnership. Through the sharing of resources, they have been able to educate the leadership and future leadership of the campus and church community with a wholistic approach.

The Board of Higher Education also offers some support to the campus ministry at Grambling through the Arkansas/Louisiana Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

Highlights

Louisiana sent a delegation of students and campus ministers to the United Methodist national student conference - Jubilee. Jubilee took place in St. Louis on December 28, 1987 - January 1, 1988. This conference proved to be an enriching and empowering experience.

The Louisiana campus ministry units will be hosting the South Central and the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference for students. This conference will take place in New Orleans on January 3-6, 1989.

The work of God, through campus ministry:
impacts structures of university life to make them more human and just. . .
impacts individuals to make them more whole.

Melissa Draper

Candler School of Theology

The academic year just completed at the Candler School of Theology has been a very successful one. Enrollment in the Fall semester was 660 students, with 464 in the Master of Divinity degree which leads to ordination and pastoral ministry. Candler continues to educate more ministers for The United Methodist Church than any other seminary in the denomination.

An interesting statistic is that 47% of our students are over the age of 30. With many students pursuing ministry as a second career, we find the need for financial support and housing more critical than ever. I am pleased to report that we have made progress in providing both. We will be breaking ground for the Turner Village, which will provide housing for 200 students and their families as well as a community center and four classrooms. The Sherman Scholarship Program continues to offer 150 scholarships which provide 85% of a student's tuition cost. Similar programs are now in place for students in the North Alabama, Mississippi, South Georgia and Louisville Conferences.

Additional statistics show that 18% of our current enrollment are ethnic minority students, up from 10% the previous year, and 32% of our students are women.

Candler has appointed three new faculty members this year: Dr. Tom Frank in Congregational Life, Dr. Gail O'Day in Preaching, and Dr. John Snarey in Ethics and Human Development.

Candler continues to develop significant partnerships with several conferences in offering continuing education in preaching. Our faculty are making a significant contribution to the work of ministry through their writings. Several of their recent books in preaching, theology, and Christian education are receiving wide acclaim.

Candler's budget will approach $5.5 million this coming year. We are dependent on the Ministerial Education Fund for $1.2 million or 22% of that budget. The support you and your Conference offer for the MEF has a significant impact on Candler and the lives of our ministerial students.

I am deeply appreciative of your help and our partnership in the work of ministry.

Jim L. Waits, Dean

Centenary College

This winter, I was hanging about Dallas Airport. All Southern air-travellers sometimes hang about Dallas Airport -- or, worse still, Atlanta!

On this occasion, a man spoke to me; and within minutes, like the ancient mariner, I was talking to him about Philippians 1:9 -- zealously, and gratefully. I was zealous, because it's a guiding text for my vocation; and I was grateful, because he'd pointed me to it long ago:

> ". . .Love will abound more and more through knowledge and discernment, so that we may approve not just what is good, but what is excellent."

Would you believe, he responded by talking to me about Mark 12:30! And I was even more grateful! Talk about an epiphany -- for a travel-frustrated college administrator!

Because the point of my text, of course, is the goal of church-related education: excellence! And one approaches it, in love, through knowledge and discernment.

The point of his text -- and we didn't have our Greek lexicons with us, so the discussion was comfortably in English -- is that Jesus identified as the first commandment, "You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind, and with all your strength." And the possibility is -- since the Lord knew his Bible! -- that Jesus added, deliberately, "With all your mind." Because the Deuteronomy 6:4 text which Christ was quoting, merely says, "With all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your might."

Jesus added, deliberately, "With all your mind." And, further, the word he used for "mind" seems to have been different from the one Mark earlier used in chapter 5, verse 15, which tells of a demoniac restored to his "right mind." This has to do with how one assembles facts, how one understands, how one relates things together.

And teaching that is our task! An epiphany, indeed! (And the man who delivered it was our beloved Tom Trotter!)

So let my report, dear friends, be theological rather than mundane -- though the mundane things, given this ghastly economy, go reasonably well. But our unceasing efforts and prayers are indeed, that the divine tasks, which those radiant texts illuminate, may continue to be fulfilled at Centenary College.

Don Webb, President

Dillard University

Concern for institutional effectiveness continues to be the driving force in program planning and management at Dillard University. As an expression of this concern, we have experienced exciting and challenging developments in the academic program, a renewed campus interest in religious activities, and a marked increase in the enrollment of students who are committed to serious studying and learning.

One major development in the academic program during the past year was the acquisition of facilities to implement a new mass communications program. These facilities included a radio station (WDUB) donated as a gift to Dillard University by Cox Cable of New Orleans; a journalism laboratory, designed on

the model of commercial establishments and equipped with computers, thereby enabling students to become competent in the layout of newspapers and journals, and a video studio. With these state-of-the-art facilities, Dillard is now prepared to implement a competitive mass communications program.

Another positive development in the academic sector of the university last year was the historic agreement with Columbia University to establish a joint BA/MA degree program in urban planning. The program has achieved early success. Eight students have enrolled in the program. One student received the master's degree in urban planning; and another is scheduled to complete the program requirement in 1988.

Dillard's commitment to maintaining and strengthening its spiritual ties with The United Methodist Church has found expression in revised religious activities, both on and off the campus. One unique activity was identified as The New Camp Meetings. This program consisted of a series of weekend meetings, conducted in communities throughout the state, involving selected United Methodist Church youth and their pastors. The youths participated in special religious activities designed to develop their leadership skills. A highlight of the program was the culminating session which was held on Dillard's campus. More than 100 promising youths participated in this event.

We are proud to report, too, that our campus religious activities have been broadened to include pastoral care and religious counseling, seminars on moral and religious issues, and a dormitory colloquium program. The response of the students has been most gratifying.

The growing enrollment has been most encouraging. For the first time in its history, Dillard University's enrollment exceeded 1,300 students. More importantly, the quality of the students has improved greatly as a result of a more intensified, selective recruitment program.

We remain very appreciative of the meaningful relationship that the university has established with the Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church. The relationship serves as a source of strength, support and spiritual guidance.

Samuel DuBois Cook, President

Iliff School of Theology

Established almost 100 years ago, The Iliff School of Theology in Denver, Colorado, continues to prepare persons for the United Methodist ministry and other forms of Christian leadership. With an enrollment of 332 (fall head count), Iliff serves students from some 35 different states, 9 foreign countries, and 25 denominations.

During the past year it has successfully been re-accredited for another ten years by both the North Central Association of Schools and Colleges and the Association of Theological Schools. Iliff was commended for excellence at every level of the School's life and service.

Significant highlights of 1988 are the retirement of Professor Charles S. Milligan after 31 years of service, the remodeling of Taylor library at a cost of $250,000, the search for a professor of evangelism, the expanded programming of the Iliff Institute for Lay and Clergy Education, and record enrollment during the Iliff Week of Graduate Lectures in January. Iliff's Summer School continues to attract the finest professors from across the country both on campus and at Aspen.

The program and progress of The Iliff School of Theology are dependent on the generosity of United Methodists through the Ministerial Education Fund.

If at anytime Iliff can be of service to your church, please permit the School the opportunity.

Donald E. Messer, President

Perkins School of Theology

As we have celebrated the 40th year since assuming the name "Joe and Lois Perkins School of Theology," it seems important to look to the future. Academic priorities occupy us, while new needs and anticipated faculty changes challenge our commitment to excellence.

Perkins' priorities are expressed in expenditures for instruction, library, and student aid, and key issues for seminaries of inclusiveness and pluralism, ministerial recruitment, globalization of the church and future mission, spiritual formation for ministry, and the relating of theory and praxis. Enrollments declined from the all-time highs of four years ago, yet we are holding above ten-year averages. Ethnic constituents have remained about the same.

We plan to complete the Jurisdictional "Fair Share Goal" campaign during the 1988-92 quadrennium, and urge the ongoing support of Ministerial Education Fund, Perkins Alumni Loyalty Fund, and other efforts which are vital to our well being. Endowment gifts have increased during this quadrennium.

New faculty members this year are: Dr. Robert Maloy, Bridwell Library; Dr. Kenneth Wayne Hart, Sacred Music; Dr. Danna Nolan Fewell, Old Testament; and Ms. Debra Hulse-Bowles, Development. Dr. Stanley J. Menking is now Associate Dean for External Affairs. Retiring are Dr. W. Richey Hogg, Professor of World Christianity and Dr. H. Neill McFarland, Professor History of Religions.

Community life of Perkins students has been strengthened by active programs for hispanic students, internationals, blacks, women, evangelical students, and spouses, both male and female. Vital worship life in the Perkins chapel and spiritual formation groups continue to nurture these crucial elements in ministerial training.

Perkins Continuing Education has served both clergy and laity through Ministers' Week, Laity Week and local Lay Academies, study tours to China and the Soviet Union, Ministry Monday workshops, Mentor Programs for Young Pastors and in Evangelism, and the Doctor of Ministry program.

Our community continues to be enriched by the participation of former students and lay persons. Through Internship committees, the Executive Board, the Perkins Alumni Council, and numerous individual contacts, we listen as well as join with our church constituency to work towards the common goals of enhancing ministry for the church.

James E. Kirby, Dean

Saint Paul School of Theology

Saint Paul School of Theology serves the Louisiana Annual Conference by educating men and women for pastoral leadership in the United Methodist Church. For more than twenty-five years Saint Paul, along with the other United Methodist seminaries, has served the church.

This past year saw another increase in the enrollment in the Master of Divinity program. In the 1987-88 school year, 150 students enrolled in that

program, an increase of 11.9 percent. Saint Paul is now the seventh largest of the thirteen United Methodist seminaries in the Master of Divinity program.

Currently more than 1,000 Saint Paul graduates serve in ministry around the world. Saint Paul has focused through the years on local church ministry and has the highest percentage of graduates serving in local churches of all the seminaries.

Last fall, Sandra M. Aikens joined our faculty in Christian Education. Also Dr. Tex S. Sample, a long-time member of the Saint Paul faculty, served the year as acting academic dean.

This spring two members of the original Saint Paul faculty retired. Dr. Charles W. Baughman served as Professor of Old Testament. Dr. William F. Case retired as Professor of Practical Theology and Religious Education.

In the next fourteen years, thirty-five percent of current United Methodist pastors must be replaced. Even more important than the numbers is the church's need for pastors of outstanding gifts and graces to meet the challenges of today and tomorrow. We at Saint Paul must do more than train competent professional ministers to serve the church. We must prepare persons to provide bold and committed leadership for the church.

With your help, we at Saint Paul are training a new generation of leaders in the Wesleyan tradition. And, given the needs both of the world and the church, this new generation of "circuit riders" will be called upon to out-preach, out-pray, out-love, out-study, and finally, out-endure all of us who have served before. That is a tall order, but nothing less will do for those called of God to ministry.

The support of churches, laity, and clergy of the Louisiana Annual Conference, through your prayers and financial support, will play a significant role in making that new generation of leaders for the church a reality.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr. President

BOARD OF LAITY

You might say that this Conference year's results have been good to us. We have grown in our personal spirituality. Nevertheless, we as individual Christians need to be more assertive in our walk with Christ. We need to stand up and be heard and counted. We need to be supportive of others, the church, the Body of Christ.

At our Annual Conference in Shreveport last year we had some unique laity meetings. They were:

1. The Laity session was a first for us. Approximately 500 lay delegates and visitors met. We heard a tremendous inspirational speaker, Marilyn Magee from Nashville; then we heard from Judicial Council President, Tom Matheny; had a report on a Methodist adoption agency from Mary Nagle. Others made presentations.

2. The Laity Breakfast was attended by our Bishop Ben Oliphint and District Superintendents. We elected Conference Officers and nominated the Conference Lay Leader.

3. Another first was the Laity Hour presented on Wednesday to the entire Conference. Each Laity group and special committees marched around the Conference Floor and presented "News Reports" of the accomplishments of their organization. Many said this was the best laity presentation ever!

Your Conference Lay Leader again attended the Conference Lay Leader Association meeting in Nashville. It was a pleasure for me to report to the other Conference Lay Leaders all of the lay activities in Louisiana. No other conference has a scholarship program such as we (Daughenbaugh/Matheny) or the 1000 Club that helps build new churches. However, there are projects that other conferences have that we need to adopt. More of this later.

Lay Speaker Schools are still conducted in almost every district. There are many fields of service in which these people can participate.

The "Voice of The Laity" newsletter, circulation 2500, is well received.

We have had four Conference Laity meetings throughout our state. They have been well attended. More participation is welcome. Anyone may come. For the ensuing year, I would like to suggest we take up our cross and work and serve our Master in a determined manner. I challenge our United Methodist Men, Women, and Youth to greater service.

Hubert Blanchard, Conference Lay Leader

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Last year's report anticipated completion of Walter N. Vernon's Becoming One People, A History of Louisiana Methodism in time for presentation at Annual Conference. With that accomplished, the Commission accepted responsibility for directing efforts to publicize and distribute the book. More than one thousand copies have been distributed, mainly through availability at conference and the sustained efforts of district superintendents. The history of Methodist accomplishment in Louisiana over almost two centuries is impressive and inspirational, and one which every Methodist in Louisiana should know and enjoy. Enthusiasm and high praise characterize the response of those who have read Dr. Vernon's book. Copies can be obtained through district superintendents, directly from the conference office in Baton Rouge, or at Annual Conference.

With an expression of deep appreciation to Dr. Vernon for outstanding work in preparing this history and a feeling of satisfaction over the commission's part in this major accomplishment, Archives and History turns to its most fundamental task, that of directing and participating in a program of good record-keeping at every level of conference activity and of collecting documents which contain and preserve the story of Louisiana Methodism for future generations.

The Louisiana Conference needs an archival program of record-keeping and historical collection in every Methodist church of the conference. This means every church needs an officially designated church historian and suitable storage space. District historians will work closely with local church historians and church committees in this on-going project. The commission and conference archivist, will work with both district and local historians.

Among the resource persons inspiring and guiding the Commission on Archives and History are Dr. Donald J. Lemieux, Director of the Louisiana State Archives, and Mr. Lewis Morris, Associate Director of the Louisiana State Archives. Mr. Morris is also a pastor in the conference and a district historian. The state archivists' enthusiasm for our work helps the commission understand that Methodist history and records are important not just for our denomination but for the state, region, and nation as well.

The Commission on Archives and History needs the help of every church in the conference for this ministry of preserving the history and witness of Louisiana Methodism and passing it on to posterity.

Alton O. Hancock, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Your Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns has sought to be faithful in its stewardship of the precious faith that has been entrusted to us. Committed to the powerful vision of unity that gripped our Lord, its members have worked with one another, as well as with clergy and laity of other religious traditions within our state and beyond its borders, in order to help make real our Wesleyan understanding of the importance of trying to live together toward unity.

In the past year, we have helped to stimulate our people in Louisiana to think of ecumenism and interreligious concerns not as impersonal forces, but rather as face-to-face encounters that occur in congregations, in study groups of clergy or laity, in soup kitchens, in major celebrations such as the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity, in counseling centers, in public policy debates, and in other forms of shared mission outreach and worship. We have enabled women and men in our churches to be given direct contact with real people of genuine faith representing organizations such as the World Council of Churches, the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the USA, the Consultation on Church Union, the World Methodist Council, the Louisiana Interchurch Conference and the National Conference of Christians and Jews, among others. We have distributed literature, responded to telephone queries and letters, have preached and taught in services of worship and church school classes, have helped some of our youth to find themselves part of a vital network of religiously sensitive young persons, and have tried, from our distinctive perspective, to wrestle with global dilemmas such as justice, peace, and how we might best understand this terribly disturbed planet as God's good creation.

Convinced that vision always seeks to be made flesh (because we believe in the incarnation of God!), your Commission remains dedicated to its mandate of helping bridge gaps and providing fresh occasions for peoples of faith to learn new ways of embracing one another as brothers and sisters. Please invite some of us to come into your community and congregations to help share this reconciling vision of God's overwhelming love.

David Trickett, Chair

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

I. Activities

A. Meetings

The Commission held two meetings, one in Alexandria on September 5, 1987 at Newman United Methodist Church, and the other on January 21, 1988 during the Convocation of Boards at First Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

At the Alexandria meeting, the Commission was favored with a very insightful address by Rev. Abraham Davis, Pastor, First Street United Methodist Church, New Orleans, and also a Commission member. The Commission expresses its sincere appreciation to Rev. Davis and to Rev. Wilbur Davis and his congregation for hosting the meeting.

Also at the Alexandria meeting, the Commission met with Dr. Tracy Arnold, Pastor, First Church, Alexandria and chairman of the Bishop's blue ribbon committee on "Open Itineracy." Dr. Arnold and the Commission shared ideas about open itineracy, and Dr. Arnold promised to keep in touch with the Commission on the issues involved.

The January meeting opened with the playing of Bishop Minnick's opening sermon at the Convocation on Racism. That meeting also discussed two surveys that were made earlier in the Conference year. Some Commission members expressed serious concern that the Louisiana Annual Conference has not moved more vigorously to inclusiveness in general, and open itineracy in particular.

The matter of open itineracy is an on-going concern of the Commission, as well as inclusiveness in general. The Commission decided to survey the Pastor-Parish Relations Committees of those churches whose attitudes appeared to be positive toward inclusiveness as determined by the results of the questionnaire to pastors, to be discussed later. The results of this last mentioned survey are not ready for this report. We should have them by the time of Annual Conference as an addendum.

B. Contact with Congregations

The Commission has sent communications to the chairpersons of all Religion and Race work areas in local churches. As a result most churches should be well aware of the Commission's existence and its concerns.

C. Convocation on Racism

Two members of the Commission, Rev. George Duerson and Rogers Newman, attended the United Methodist Convocation on Racism which was held in Louisville, Kentucky September 12-16, 1988. Also attending from our conference were Rev. Roger Lathan and Mrs. George Duerson.

The tone of the convocation was set by Bishop Minnick in his sermon, which was delivered during the opening worship service. Bishop Minnick said that when the church embraces, or even tolerates racism, when it excludes the faithful from full participation because of race, then that church has lost its sense of identity.

The convocation proceeded to carry out its theme, "Racism, the Church's Unfinished Agenda." It made a serious (and largely successful) attempt to identify the areas in our church's practices where racism expresses itself through exclusiveness, and it continually pointed toward the development of a spirit of inclusiveness for all of God's children who believe in Jesus Christ.

II. Surveys

The Commission conducted two surveys designed to determine the attitudes of (1) pastors and (2) members of congregations toward inclusiveness. The results of these questionnaires are discussed below.

Questionnaire to Pastors

During the year a questionnaire was mailed to all pastors. The results indicated that the pastors rate themselves as being quite

positive toward racial inclusiveness. However, they rate their congregations quite negatively.

Questionnaire to Chairpersons of Work Areas

The next questionnaire went to chairpersons of work areas having responsibility for religion and race work. Our analysis shows that open itineracy is unacceptable to most members of congregations. Most respondents, by far, answered "no". They didn't think their congregations would accept a pastor of another race. Some commented that such an appointment would destroy the congregation. However, 30% responded "yes" to their own acceptance. On the other hand, 50% answered "no" for their own attitude, and 20% did not respond to this item.

Our conclusion is that there is much to be done on the inclusiveness front; but there is also some possibility for positive action. That is, a few congregations appear to be ready to make a start.

III. Recommendations

1. That open itineracy be seriously broadened for there are congregations that are accepting of leading the way.

2. That a speakers bureau be developed and that churches invite such speakers to address their congregations. The speakers would be persons who are willing to speak positively about the removal of racial barriers.

3. That more monitoring of boards and agencies be considered relative to the racial make-up of their membership.

4. That persons be contacted before they are placed on the Commission on Religion and Race in order to determine whether or not they really want to serve, and

5. That persons be recruited for membership who are clearly interested in the work.

Rogers Newman, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women is committed "to the full and equal responsibility and participation of women in the total life and mission of the Church, sharing fully in the power and in the policy-making at all levels of the Church's life." (Discipline, Par. 2202). Its roles as advocate, catalyst, and monitor are used to give women full freedom of expression of their commitment to Christ and to the Church.

During this quadrennium the commission has worked on a number of goals to carry out its work. We have developed and distributed training materials for the local church Status and Role of Women representatives, provided inclusive worship aids conference wide, and recommended the use of inclusive language in the Annual Conference Journal, Conference sessions, and worship services. The commission has worked to provide support to seminary women and clergywomen of the conference, and to recruit women clergy candidates, particularly of ethnic minorities. We have continually encouraged a balanced number of women on conference boards and agencies, as well as boards and committees in the local church. Salary equitability has been raised to the consciousness of the conference. Work has been done to provide settings for the support and

networking of women in ministry. Child Care was a task of the commission and now is handled by the Annual Conference.

We look to the new quadrennium and its challenges, along with continued work in areas where needs are still evident. "Such commitment will confirm a new recognition of the fact that the United Methodist Church is part of the Universal Church, rooted in the liberating message of Jesus Christ, that recognizes every person, woman or man, as a full and equal part of God's human family." (Discipline, Par. 2202)

Betty M. Rowell, Chairperson

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY

The CCYM began their year with their annual training for District Councils on Youth Ministry at Centenary College. All nine districts were represented with over 100 youth and adult members of the DCYM learning about their responsibilities and making plans for the coming year. In July, 26 members of the CCYM attended the Jurisdictional training at Mt. Sequoyah. Louisiana had the largest delegation in attendance.

August brought the biennial meeting of NYMO (National Youth Ministry Organization). Four persons attended from Louisiana where the youth priority for the next four years was set as "Youth Journey In to Reach Out." This priority will be used in programming and resource development for the next four years.

In October, the 'Fall Convocation' was held in Natchitoches with more than 350 youth and adults attending. This is the largest single event in the year for the youth. In November, two Junior High Retreats were held at Camp Istrouma and Caney Conference Centre. The theme was "Drug Abuse and Self-Esteem."

The Senior High Retreat was held in March with 166 persons attending Caney Conference Centre for the theme "A Reason to Live" dealing with teenage suicide and self-esteem. Teen suicide is a major problem in our nation, and the youth attending were able to see that Jesus gives us a reason to live.

Promotion of YSF (Youth Service Fund) was a priority for this past year. Each event dealt with the purpose and benefits of YSF. There was a slight increase in YSF contributions in 1987 over 1986. The projects funded by the YSF for 1988 are: Confrontation Point Ministries, Appalachian Service Project, Harvest of Hope, Shepherd Center of Alexandria, Methodist Home Camp and Istrouma After-School Project.

The CCYM spent a portion of their time this past year revising the by-laws for the District Council on Youth Ministry. Many of these revisions reflect current policy and practice. Others are intended to strengthen the DCYM. These revisions have been approved by a 2/3 vote of the CCYM.

Dates for the next year are:

June 9-11	DCYM Training
July 5-9	JYMO Convocation
August 8-12	Youth '88
October 8	Fall Convocation
May 28	YSF Sunday

Mark Wilhite, CCYM President

BY-LAWS For: Louisiana Conference District Council on Youth Ministry DCYM

Article I
Rationale

The need for District Council on Youth Ministry By-Laws exists due to the following factors:

a) In order to achieve effective coordination throughout the Conference in youth ministry on the conference, district and local church levels, there needs to be common district structures.

b) In order for the District Council on Youth Ministry (DCYM) to accomplish its work, there needs to be a basic structure that can provide direction.

c) In order for the DCYM to accomplish its work, there needs to be a minimum base of economic support.

Article II
Purpose

The purpose of the District Council on Youth Ministry is defined as follows: to assist local churches in ministry for, with, and by junior-high and senior-high youth more effectively; to serve as a channel of communication and involvement among the youth ministry in the local churches, the Conference Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM), and the general agencies of the church; to initiate youth programs for the district to influence the total programming of the district and conference as it relates to the concerns and needs of youth, and to take primary responsibility for promoting and raising money for the Youth Service Fund (YSF). Par. 753 "Discipline", 1984.

Article III
Functions

The functions of the DCYM are basically four-fold: communicating, resourcing the local churches of the district, providing representation, and providing programming. The following functions shall be incorporated in each area:

Section I Communicating:

a) To keep local churches informed of the work of the whole church in youth ministry and challenge each church to full participation.

b) To serve as a two-way channel of communication between the local church youth and the conference youth program and to assist local church youth in communication with each other.

Section II Resourcing the local churches of the district:

a) To promote, educate, and be a resource on the Youth Service Fund, to consider sponsoring at least one district youth event to raise money for the Youth Service Fund (YSF).

b) To study the needs of the Junior High and Senior High youth ministry of the local churches and help them establish and provide more effective ministry.

Section III Providing representation:

a) To name two youth to the District Committee on Nominations as specified in Article IV, Section A of the Louisiana Conference Structure and Rules.

b) To nominate youth to serve on the District Council on Ministries as specified in Article IV, Section B of the Louisiana Conference Structure and Rules and Par. 747.2, "Discipline", 1984.

c) To nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in the district, and these nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference, if applicable.

d) To nominate youth to serve on the Committee on District Superintendency as noted in Par. 751.1, "Discipline", 1984.

e) To nominate youth to serve on other district committees as requested.

f) To serve as an advocate for the free expression of youth in the district and in the local churches of the district.

g) To name two youth delegates and one alternate to the Conference Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM) to be elected before DCYM Training.

Section IV Providing programming:

a) To plan, carry out, consult and/or delegate responsibility for all youth activities on the district level.

b) To cooperate with the programming and ministry of the District Council on Ministries (DCOM).

c) To provide opportunities for leadership training and spiritual growth for the youth of the district such as workshops, retreats, trips, seminars, special projects, etc.

d) To assist in the implementation of the program of the Annual Conference, and particularly of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.

Section V The DCYM shall evaluate annually the total District Youth Program and Ministry. A written Evaluation Report shall be submitted to the District Superintendent and the Conference Youth Coordinator before Annual Conference of each year along with a list of the newly elected DCYM members for the coming year. (A form shall be provided for this purpose.)

Article IV
Structure

Section I — No more than one-third of the membership of the DCYM shall be adults. The DCYM shall seek a composition to insure equitable ratio representation of ethnic minority persons and geographical areas within the district. It is suggested that members-at-large may be added to achieve this composition.

Section II — A district may choose to establish a sub-district structure when time or distance factors significantly hinder total district participation. In such a case the DCYM shall assume leadership responsibilities and give support to each division within its district.

Section III — A district may choose one of the following options to select the voting membership of the DCYM.

a) Two youth and one adult from each local church. A youth alternate may be selected who will vote only in the absence of a youth representative.

b) Representatives from each sub-district if this structure is established.

c) Election of members during a district youth function. It is suggested that each local church nominate one person and that the total membership of the DCYM be limited to 10-15 persons if option C is chosen. No more than three members may be selected from any church, including adults.

Section IV — It is recommended that DCYM meetings be held in Ethnic Minority Churches when feasible.

Section V — It is recommended that the consensus style of decision making be used in a DCYM meeting. In case of dispute, however, a meeting shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order Revised.

Section VI — The District Superintendent shall be an ex-officio member of the DCYM. The District Youth Coordinator and Associate District Youth Coordinator(s) shall be counted as adult members within the ratio of two youth for every adult.

Section VII — Any youth selected to be an at-large member of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be a member of his/her DCYM for the duration of membership on the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.

Section VIII — All DCYM and committee meetings are open to all individuals who are interested in participating. However, voting shall be limited to DCYM members.

Article V
Elections

If popular elections are held, it is recommended that a person may be nominated only by him/herself with a statement as to why the person wishes to serve on the DCYM (statement may be written or verbal). A screening Committee composed of one person from each local church present may be used.

(Nominations should be taken from the floor, in addition, if desired.) Each local church shall be given only three (3) votes in the final election regardless of their attendance.

Article VI
Membership Specifications

Section I — Each youth on the DCYM shall be a member of a United Methodist Church and be actively involved in that church's junior high or senior high youth ministry program at the time of election and during their term on DCYM.

Section II — Members shall be elected before DCYM Training and shall serve a term of one year. Members may be elected for subsequent terms.

Section III — It is recommended that youth members shall have completed the seventh grade. Youth members shall have at least one remaining year of high school when elected.

Section IV — DCYM members are expected to fulfill the following responsibilities:

a) Members should attend all DCYM meetings and events.

b) Members shall give notification of any necessary absence to the District Youth Coordinator or DCYM President prior to the meeting and/or event. Members shall then notify their alternate if one has been selected.

c) Members should serve as a functioning link between the DCYM, the district, and their local church.

d) Members are expected to attend DCYM Training.

e) Members are encouraged to attend Conference events.

Article VII
Officers and Responsibilities

Section I — The DCYM shall elect a president, Youth Service Fund Chairperson, and secretary. The DCYM may elect other officers it deems necessary to fulfill its functions.

Section II — All officers shall be available to participate in and give leadership to district youth events. Any officer may be asked to represent the DCYM at district and local church meetings as directed by the DCYM.

Section III — It is recommended that officers be elected by nominating themselves and that at least one of the officers be a freshman or sophomore at their time of election. Nominations may be made from the floor. The following officers and responsibilities are suggested:

a) President

i. Presides at all meetings of the DCYM.

ii. Ex-officio member of all committees of the DCYM.

iii. Member of the District Council on Ministries.

iv. Must have served on the DCYM the previous year.

b) Vice-President

i. Serves as President in absence of the President.

ii. Has the responsibility for communication and publicity.

iii.Represents the DCYM on the District Council on Ministries in absence of the President.

c) Secretary

i. Keeps minutes of all DCYM meetings

ii. Keeps DCYM members posted on meetings

iii.Presents a legible and complete copy of the minutes to the District Coordinator and DCYM President within 30 days after the meeting for distribution.

d) Youth Service Fund Chairperson

i. Serves as a member of the Conference Youth Service Fund Project Review Committee.

ii. Leads the DCYM in promoting and resourcing for the Youth Service Fund in the district.

iii. Attends training events concerning the Youth Service Fund.

e) Delegate to Annual Conference

i. Represents the youth of the district at the Annual Conference sessions with vote.

f) Reserve Delegate to Annual Conference

i. Represents the youth of the district at the Annual Conference Sessions in the absence of the youth delegate.

ii. Serves as the youth delegate to District Conference as necessary.

(If the delegate elected is a senior, a reserve shall be elected who is not a senior to serve as delegate in case a special session is called.

Article VIII
Finances

Section I — There shall be a budgeted amount for the work of the DCYM from the district funds. Any unused apportioned monies shall revert back to the District Treasurer at the end of the year.

Section II — The District Youth Coordinator will be responsible for the proper use of these monies.

Section III — The DCYM shall propose and maintain a budget at their apportionment of the district funds. It is

recommended that the following three areas be included in the budget:

a) Training Opportunities (Outside the district): DCYM Training, Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization Convocation (JYMO) for CCYM members, Adult Forum, Alternate Youth Delegate to Annual Conference.

b) District Programing (Within the district): Workshops, Retreats, Rally Days, YSF Events, etc.

c) Administration: DCYM travel, mailings, telephone, etc.

Article IX
Communication

Section I — Realizing the crucial importance of communication for effective youth ministry, it is strongly recommended that the DCYM utilize all of the following methods: District Newsletter, District Youth Newsletter, "Louisiana United Methodist" newspaper.

Section II — The "Personal Contact System" is an additional method. The number of churches in the district with active youth groups is divided among the members of the DCYM. The DCYM member finds the best contact person in each of the churches assigned to him/her and contacts these persons prior to any district or conference youth event.

Section III — In consultation with the District Superintendent, the DCYM should strive to organize and maintain a mailing list of youth ministry contact persons in each local church of the district.

Article X
Relation to the District Camping Program

Section I — The District Director of Camping shall serve as a consultant on the District Council on Youth Ministry.

Section II — The DCYM shall elect two youth to the District Camping Committee.

Section III — The District Youth Coordinator shall be a member of the District Camping Committee.

Section IV — The DCYM and the District Camping Committee shall work together to avoid conflicts in scheduling. The DCYM shall make every effort to promote and participate in district camping events. Members of the DCYM shall be available for leadership in camping events as requested by the District Camping Committee.

Article XI
Election of the District Youth Coordinator

Section I — Prior to the meeting of the District Nominating Committee, the DCYM shall prepare a list of adults in the District who they feel could serve as an effective District Youth Coordinator or Associate Coordinator.

Both clergy and lay persons, male and female should be considered. This list shall be given to the District Superintendent for careful consideration by the District Nominating Committee.

Section II — It is recommended that Associate District Youth Coordinator(s) be named for each district in consideration of the great time demands involved in participating in district and conference youth meetings and events. The following division of responsibilities is suggested:

a) District Youth Coordinator - clergy/laity, male/female
   i. Shall give general supervision and coordination to the DCYM and serve as liaison between the District Superintendent, the District Council on Ministries, and the DCYM.
   ii. Shall enable the youth President to effectively preside at the DCYM meetings.
   iii. Shall attend DCYM Training and if possible the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization Convocation (JYMO).
   iv. Shall serve as a consultant to local churches, in cooperation with the pastor, local youth coordinator, and/or youth director.

b) Associate District Youth Coordinator(s) - male/female
   i. If the District Youth Coordinator is a clergy person, an associate may be a lay person or vice-versa.
   ii. Acts as coordinator in absence of the Coordinator.
   iii. Assists with communications and publicity.
   iv. Represents the DCYM to the District Council on Ministries and the CCYM in the absence of the Coordinator.

Section III — In the event a vacancy occurs, it shall be filled in consultation with the DCYM and the Conference Youth Coordinator.

Article XII
Amendments

Amendments to the Louisiana Conference DCYM By-Laws must be ratified by the Annual Conference upon the recommendation of the CCYM following a 2/3 majority vote of the CCYM.

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE

I. Background/Overview

"Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church: For Witness and Mission" is our missional priority for the 1985-88 quadrennium.

Seven goals and objectives and four special areas of concern were adopted as the central foci of the priority-witness, discipleship, liturgy,

outreach, leadership, structures, facilities and women, youth, ecumenical concerns, justice ministries.

To help facilitate the goals and objectives of the priority, the 1984 General Conference recommended that each Annual Conference establish an Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee or Task Force with the chairperson of the Committee being a voting member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.

The purpose of the Committee is to address the tasks of providing leadership development, training, and support for the Church's mission through racial and ethnic minority local churches.

Committee responsibilities include:

1. Implementing, interpreting and promoting the missional priority in conjunction with the Conference Council on Ministries through workshops, local church, district and conference training events.

2. Drafting funding guidelines and recommending funding proposals to the Conference Council on Ministries.

3. Preparing annual report to the Conference and General Council on Ministries.

4. Developing criteria for funding consistent with the goals of the priority.

5. Developing criteria for the evaluation of programs and projects.

6. Encouraging local churches, districts and conference agencies to participate in funding specific proposals submitted to general agencies.

The year 1987 reflects the work done in the process of developing and strengthening the ethnic ministries of the conference.

The Conference apportionment was $105,000. The total amount raised was $90,100. $45,500 was sent to the General Church for distribution to General Boards and Agencies and $44,600 was retained for Conference use. With a balance of $300 from the previous year a total of $44,900 was made available.

In addition, $25,000 each was approved by the General Board of Global Ministries for the Church Relocation Project of St. Mark United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, and the Sewerage Project of Clanton Chapel United Methodist Church, of Dulac, $5,000 each for John Wesley United Methodist Church, New Orleans and St. James United Methodist Church, Belle Rose, and $4,000 for Mt. Zion United Methodist Church, Leesville for Church and Parsonage Renovations, a total of $64,000. $3,700 was also approved by the General Board of Higher Education for the Wesley Campus Ministry Intern Program at Southern University, New Orleans. With the combined Conference and General Board funds, $112,600 was made available for Ethnic Minority Ministries in Louisiana.

In its annual meeting held February 20, 1988 the Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee approved the following grants:

St. Peter UMC, Clinton	$2,500
New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries	1,500
North Baton Rouge Cooperative Parish	1,500
CrossLines Ministry	3,000
Cornerstone UMC/New Orleans Bi-District Ed.	3,000

Asbury UMC, Natchitoches	2,000
Williams Chapel UMC,Natchitoches	2,000
Live Oak UMC, Angie	3,000
Jones UMC, Welsh	2,000
Korean UMC, Leesville	2,000
Neely UMC, Baton Rouge	2,500
Calvary UMC, Thibodaux	2,000
Magnolia UMC, Thibodaux	2,000
Philips Memorial UMC, New Orleans	3,000
Shaw Temple UMC, New Orleans	3,000
Lawson Chapel UMC, Bonita	1,000
St. Peter UMC, Lake Providence	1,000
Spanish Ministry, New Orleans	2,000
John Wesley UMC, New Orleans	1,000
Scott Chapel UMC, Lettsworth	1,000
Seminary Students	1,800
EMLC Program/Administration	2,100
TOTAL	$44,900

II. Recommendations

"Celebrate and Witness" was chosen as the theme for the 1989-1992 quadrennium at the 1988 General Conference Session in St. Louis. Subtitled "Celebrate God's Grace: Witness for Jesus Christ", the theme is a banner under which the whole church can formulate programs. The General Council on Ministries will coordinate planning and implementation.

General Conference approved overwhemingly the incorporation of the present Missional Priority into the ongoing progress of the church. 5.5 million in world service dollars will be administered during the next four years for grants to Annual Conferences which have developed a comprehensive plan to fund and promote ethnic concerns.

We therefore make the following recommendations:

A. That there be organized in the Louisiana Annual Conference for the 1989-1992 quadrennium a Conference Committe on Special Ministries with the responsibility of developing and strengthening Ethnic Ministries for Witness and Mission.

The Committee shall implement a comprehensive and holistic plan in conjunction with the Conference Council on Ministries centering around the following needs:

1. Sensitizing congregations toward accepting black clergywomen.

2. Developing skills in planning for pastors.

3. Training the laity in Christian education.

4. Exploring the possibility of developing a black church in the Ruston District. This could possibly begin with a ministry of United Methodist presence at Grambling University. (The need for United Methodist students--Wesley Foundation)

5. Adequate salaries

6. Long-range planning for doing ministry through media.

The Committee shall develop criteria for the evaluation of programs and projects to be used in its report to the

Conference Council on Ministries and shall relate to the Director of Special Ministries.

The chairperson shall be a voting member of the Conference Council on Ministries.

B. That an amount of $40,000 annually be allocated to the Committee on Special Ministries for ethnic concerns during the 1989-1992 quadrennium.

Roger D. Lathan, Chairperson

B. REPORTS OF BOARDS OF MINISTRY

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry interprets the meaning of diaconal ministry to the church, assists to enlist persons for diaconal careers, counsels and guides persons in the process of professional certification and renewal, and provides general ongoing support for all persons employed by the church in non-clergy church-related careers.

Persons who wish to serve the church in the fields of Christian education, church music, etc. are encouraged to seek professional certification and become candidates for consecration as diaconal ministers. The process begins with a personal letter of intent to the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry's Registrar and a recommendation from the local charge conference. Following an interview with the Board, a mentor will be assigned to assist candidates through their spiritual pilgrimage toward decisions of vocation and education.

Persons who wish to receive scholarship assistance from the Board must be officially enrolled with the Board before attending classes or certification seminars. Information may be received from the assistant registrar.

The following are recommended by the Board of Diaconal Ministry for renewal of their certification and/or consecration as appropriate:

Renewals for Professional Certification - 1988 - 1989

Associate in Christian Education:

Mrs. Patricia H. Hogan, Christian Education Director, Horseshoe Drive UMC, 1600 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria, LA 71301

Mrs. Laurel M. Connell, First UMC, 812 Kirkman, Lake Charles, LA 70601

Director of Christian Education:

Mrs. Lylln Guth Craig, Director of Christian Education, Munholland UMC, 1201 Metairie Road, Metairie, LA 70005

Mrs. Barbara C. Einsel, Diaconal Minister of Education, Lake Vista UMC, 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70124

Mrs. Barbara P. Garcia, Dir. Development of Children's and Marriage Growth Ministries, General Board of Discipleship, P. O. Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202

Mr. Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez, Dir. of Conference Relations, Division of Diaconal Ministry, Board of Higher Education & Ministry, P. O. Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202

Dr. Norma K. Garlington, Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, LA 70656

Mrs. Barbara Hamilton, Director of Christian Education, Peck UMC, 4742 Knight Dr., New Orleans, LA 70127

Mr. Lawrence Lewis, Director of Education Ministries, Louisiana Conference, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720

Mrs. Doris Sheppard, Director of Christian Education, First UMC, 3900 Loop Road, Monroe, LA 71201

Minister of Christian Education

The Reverend Carl K. Bray, Minister of Education, First UMC, 2727 Jackson, Alexandria, LA 71301

The Reverend Donald C. Cottrill, Pastor, Summer Grove UMC, 9119 Dean Road, Shreveport, LA 71118

The Reverend C. Jeffrey Duke, Pastor, Hodge Charge, P. O. Box 700, Hodge, LA 71247

The Reverend Donald G. Emler, Professor of Christian Education, Centenary College, P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188

The Reverend Dale Haggard, Chaplain, Minister of Christian Education, Methodist Childrens Home, P. O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929

Director of Music:

Mrs. Suzanne Cate, Director of Music, Noel UMC, 501 Herndon, Shreveport, LA 71101

Mr. H. Dean Clark, Jr., Director of Music, First UMC, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112

Mr. John Hutton, Jr., Director of Music, Rayne Memorial UMC, 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, LA 70115

Mr. John Sidney Montegudo, Jr., Director of Music, Zachary UMC, 4205 Church, Box 498, Zachary, LA 70791

Ms. Helen Miers, Director of Christian Activities, Henning Memorial UMC, 404 S. Hunington St., Sulphur, LA 70663

Minister of Music:

The Reverend James R. McLelland, Minister, Lakeview UMC, 303 Lakeshore Dr., Minden, LA 71055

Associate in Music:

Mr. Gerald P. Halley, First UMC, 433 Erlanger Ave., Slidell, LA 70459

Retired Relationship: Church Business Administrator:

Ms. Patty J. Kilgore, Trinity UMC, P. O. Box 1383, Ruston, LA 71270

Renewed to the Office of Diaconal Minister 1988 - 1989

Lylln Craig	Norma Garlington
Barbara Einsel	Patricia Hogan
Barbara Garcia	Sidney Montegudo
Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez	Doris Sheppard

John Edd Harper, Director of Youth Ministries, Broadmoor UMC, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, LA 70815

Leave of Absence
Norma Garlington, Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, LA 70656

New Certifications

Recommended for Certification in the following areas:

As Director of Education
Karen Albano, Director of Christian Education, First UMC, 17 Dr. Beckcom Dr., DeRidder, LA 70634

Associate in Christian Education
Joanne P. Cook, Director of Children & Family Ministries, Broadmoor UMC, 3715 Youree Drive, Shreveport, LA 71105

As Director of Music
Mrs. Mary Poole, Director of Music, First UMC, 930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802

As Minister of Music:
The Reverend Franklin Poole, Minister of Music, First UMC, 930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802

Transferred in from Pacific-Southwest Conference, Claremont, CA)
Mrs. Rosalie Bent Branigan, Director of Music from Claremont, CA, 155 Rue Charlemagne, Slidell, LA 70462

Transferred in from North Georgia Conference
James H. Schussler, Program Director, St. Luke-Simpson UMC, 833 W. Jefferson DR., Lake Charles, LA 70605.

New Consecrations

To be Consecrated as Diaconal Minister
Karen Albano, Director of Christian Education, First UMC, 17 Dr. Beckcom Dr., DeRidder, LA 70634

Yvonne Thigpin, Director of Education, Winnfield UMC, 308 W. Main, Winnfield, LA 71483

Donald G. Emler, Chairperson

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Committee on Training and Orders

In each Journal of this quadrennium, we have attempted to share specific developments used by the committee in the process for candidates being received into conference relationship. There has been an effort made to be as open as possible as to what is done and the directions the committee has sought to go. It is hoped that the new committee will build upon these efforts as we attempted to build upon those who did this very honored work before us.

The special concern this year has been to lay framework for and make a trial run with another process for psychologicals. This has been very expensive and inconsistent in previous years. Hopefully the new approach will be somewhat corrective.

A major concern of this committee and the whole board has been the decline in money paid by local churches toward their asking for MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND. This asking gives candidates in seminary a cash grant each semester following certain guidelines. It has been reduced this year to $700.00 while the cost of seminary education has constantly increased. As pastors, we should seek to have our churches fulfill this asking . . . as churches we should do it gladly and with enthusiasm.

As chairman of this committee, I want to express a deep felt thanks to each colleague who has worked on the committee. They have worked long hours in the most responsible, creative, and compassionate way.

Also, I want to express appreciation from us all to Bob Burgess, who has served our committee in an outstanding way as Conference Registrar. Only those who have held this position can appreciate the hard work and great joy that it is.

With Dr. Alfred Norris, the Chairman of the Board for these two quadrenniums, whose spirit, leadership, and impromptu hymns will always be appreciated, we leave with those great and unique "candidates become colleagues" who have journeyed with and inspite of us . . .

'O what a fellowship,
what a joy divine. . . .

William D. Peeples

C. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

We are most grateful for the continued support of our local churches to the Methodist causes of Christ beyond the local church. Three hundred seventy-seven (377) local churches paid 100% of all apportioned causes for the world-wide mission of our church in 1987. When you consider the economic stresses upon our people in recent years, this is an excellent illustration of the meaning and practice of Christian Stewardship.

Your Conference Council continues to be sensitive to the economic condition in Louisiana and we are pleased to be able to present for the first time in memory a reduction in the Conference Budget for 1989. The total recommended budget for 1989 is $70,000 less than the total budget for 1988.

Report No. I

1. We recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:

Louisiana United Methodist Foundation Month	August, 1988
Retired Ministers' Homes Board	September, 1988
Christian Education Sunday	September 11, 1988
World Communion Sunday	October 2, 1988
Good Samaritan Observance	November 20, 1988
United Methodist Student Day	November 27, 1988
Human Relations Day	February 5, 1989
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 5, 1989
Good Samaritan Observance	March 26, 1989
World Order Sunday	May 14, 1989
Youth Service Fund	May 28, 1989

2. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches on Advance Specials, both on the General Advance and on Conference specials, requesting, however, that all churches pay in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.
3. Each pastoral charge is asked to continue support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, with a goal of $20 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of charges in the district and mail to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs.
4. We recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be granted the opportunity to present its cause to the local church and community.
5. It is recommended that the Louisiana National Bank, American Bank, and the Baton Rouge Bank of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Other financial institutions across the state are to be used for interest-bearing accounts. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer, President of Council on Finance and Administration, or Executive Director of the Council on Ministries.
6. The Council has contracted with Reginald H. Pulliam, Certified Public Accountant of the firm Reginald H. Pulliam of Baton Rouge, to audit the books of the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer. The Council expects to receive from the accountant an audit report for the year ending December 31, 1987, before the June, 1988, session of the Annual Conference.
7. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider an amount of $4,500 for Pastor's Travel Allowance for 1989 and $3,300 for utilities/housing expense for each minister.
8. We recommend that the local churches pay an amount up to $1,500 on the moving expense of each minister by the new church to which the minister is appointed.
9. We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through May 31, 1988, from the charge they are presently serving. All June salary and expenses will be paid by the new charge.
10. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences and the district parsonages be considered a part of their salaries as "Housing Allowance."

Report No. II

1. The Council presents the following Conference General Budget for 1989:

	1988	1989
Pensions Fund.	$ 700,000	$ 725,000
District Superintendents Fund. . . .	600,000	625,000
Episcopal Fund	110,000	117,500
Equitable Salary Fund.	55,000	60,000
Temporary General Aid Fund	10,000	
Interdenominational Fund	19,500	21,000
General Administration Fund.	51,000	52,000
Jurisdictional Administration Fund .	19,000	25,000
Louisiana Conference Adminis. Fund	470,000	490,000
World Service & Conf. Benevolences..	883,000	1,228,000*
Ministerial Education Fund	292,000	300,000
Black College Fund	140,000	134,000
Missional Priority Fund.	105,000	
S. C. Jurisdiction Seminary Fund . .	110,000	50,000
Lydia Patterson Institute.	32,000	36,000
Archives Building Fund	4,000	

Gulfside		10,000
Centenary College.	540,000	560,000
Dillard University	59,000	62,000
Wesley Foundation.	515,000	550,000**
Louisiana Interchurch Conference . .	28,000	29,000
Church Extension	475,000	
African University		73,000
TOTAL	$5,217,500	$5,147,500

*World Service and Conference Benevolences are broken down as follows:

General World Service.	$720,000	58.63%
Conference Benevolences.	$508,000	41.37%

**Wesley Foundation Apportionment is broken down as follows:

Operating Budget.	$500,000	90.00%
Building Fund Endowment	$ 50,000	10.00%

a. The Council presents the following Conference Benevolences Budgets:

	1988	1989
Church and Society	$ 4,600	$ 4,500
Diaconal Ministry.	3,400	2,500
Discipleship	17,250	13,900
Global Ministries.	104,500	350,000
Laity.	7,700	7,700
United Methodist Men . . .	4,000	2,300
Archives and History . . .	3,450	3,200
Christian Unity & Interrel.	4,000	2,800
Religion and Race.	2,000	1,700
CSRW.	2,050	1,900
Conference Youth Team. . .	8,000	8,000
Trustees	500	500
CCOM CrossLines.	15,550	50,000
CCOM Special Ministries. .	-0-	40,000
SUBTOTALS	$177,000	$489,000
Ordained Ministry.	8,000	8,000
Program Priorities	10,000	9,000*
SUBTOTALS	$ 18,000	$ 17,000
TOTALS	$195,000	$506,000

*This reflects $2,000.00 taken from Program Priorities to be utilized on a yearly basis for Louisiana Seminary Students. The funds shall be distributed on a pro-rated basis. This amendment was approved by Annual Conference.

b. The Council presents the following Conference Administration Budget for 1989:

Area Administration Fund.	6,200
Annual Conference Expense Fund.	13,000
Louisiana Conference Journal.	18,000
Episcopal Committee	3,500
Conference Joint Office	474,200
C.F.A. Contingency.	5,300
C.F.A. Expense.	2,000
UMF/Finance Office - Promotion & Expense.	15,800
C.O.M. Program and Expense Fund	47,000
	$585,000

FUNDING

Conference Administration	490,000
Contingency	50,000
Pensions and Medical Group Insurance Adminis.	45,000
TOTAL	$585,000

2. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal and the Editor is authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports from the Journal, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed, and to condense all reports wherever possible.
3. The Annual Conference grants permission to Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the conference to send a "paid student" to the institutions.
4. The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer is authorized to pay $9,500 from the District Superintendents' Fund for expense of Cabinet Meetings and up to $1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of four lay persons and three ministers. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional, and General Conference members of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members of the District Council on Finance and Administration. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation. The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendents' Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pensions requirement.
5. We recommend that each district provide at least half-time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from funds made available from the district budget. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit for each district be mailed to the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer for the Council not later than April 15 following the fiscal year.
6. The compensation of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the Conference, their salary, travel allowance, utilities allowance, professional expenses, and one-half of the Conference insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference. We recommend the following income to be paid the District Superintendents from the District Superintendents' Fund (see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary): utilities allowance - $3,300; an amount not to exceed $2,400 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses to cover the expense of Pastors' School, Ministers' Week, Bishops' Week, Annual Conference, Continuing Education and other expenses that the District Superintendent incurs in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. The Council shall provide an automobile or base auto allowance and travel expense to be drawn by voucher within a budgeted amount of $6,300 for each District Superintendent. The Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer shall pay one-half of the Conference Group Medical Insurance for each District Superintendent.
7. Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body. The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit same to the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer. The vouchers must be specific, in detail, accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed

approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer within three weeks. In order to assist the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer to close out the books and set up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers shall submit final vouchers of said board and agency by December 20, 1988. Louisiana Annual Conference Official Voucher Policy for Conference Boards and Agencies:

Travel
Within the State of Louisiana - Travel Expense for Conference Boards and Agencies is set at a maximum of 15 cents per mile. When three or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 18 cents per mile will be paid. Regardless of the mode of travel used, the maximum of 15 cents per mile will still apply. Beyond the state, the most economical mode of travel must be used. Air travel must be supported by the air ticket stub.

Lodging and Meals
Reimbursement for lodging expenses will be made for the actual amount of expenses incurred. Moderately priced hotel or motel accommodations are suggested. An itemized bill must accompany the request for reimbursement. Reimbursement will be made for meals for the actual expense incurred, but not for entertainment or room service. Any meals exceeding $5 must be supported by receipts. The maximum per diem for lodging and meals will be $60. Exceptions to the policy may be made only by the Executive Committee of the C.F.A.

8. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year. (See Conference Rules for Rule on Annual Audits)
9. A balance at the close of the year in the Conference Benevolence Budget of any Conference Board or Agency will be placed in the Conference Benevolences Budget for the next year. The Annual Conference shall continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different Conference Boards and Agencies. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of Conference Funds. The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer and the President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Local churches and Conference Institutions shall consider using the Foundation for the investment of their funds.
10. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundations be given basic support by a decimal item to be apportioned to the churches of the Conference. Amounts of the funds to be given to each Wesley Foundation will be determined by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. With approval of the appropriate District Superintendents and District Councils on Finance and Administration, local Wesley Foundations may solicit additional funding from churches within the District/Districts nearest their geographic location. Should a local church give additional funds to the Wesley Foundation, that church must also have paid 100% to Wesley Foundation the previous year. Otherwise, the Wesley Foundation must give those funds to the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry as payment toward that church's apportionment. A report must be made by the Wesley Foundation to the District Superintendent and the District Council on Finance and Administration of any churches giving such funds so as to assure 100% payment of the Wesley Foundation apportionments of the local church.

Report No. III

The Council reports the following special grants were approved for 1987 from the General Contingency Fund:

Peoples Community Center	$25,946.99
Conference Administration	12,000.00
Cabinet	6,000.00
Jurisdictional Conference	5,000.00
CrossLines Ministries	5,000.00
Local Church Treasurers' Bonding	2,965.00

Odell Simmons,
Cabinet Liaison
J. J. Caraway,
Executive Director
of Administration/
Treasurer

Welton H. Brumfield, Jr.,
President
Nancy M. Carruth, Secretary

Statement of Assets and Fund Balances Arising from Cash Transactions Year Ended December 31, 1987

Description	Balance 1/1/87	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/88
Pension & Benefit Fund				
Churches-Inst. Decimal	$ 1,108,471.85	$ 702,843.08	$	$ 1,500,617.30
Interest, Dividends, and other		971,525.00	39,724.39	
Woolworth Foundation		306,495.07		
Methodist Publishing House . .		14,652.17		
Deposit Fund General Board Pensions			1,476,656.00	
Conference Board of Pensions Expense.			923.16	
Conference Administration. . .			45,000.00	
Pension Contingency.		8,514.34	36,001.96	
Blue Cross Insurance	118,481.67	1,132,139.64	1,136,987.56	113,633.75
Retired Ministers Prescriptions		50,000.00	63,578.70	
Death Benefit Program.	26,300.31	17,390.12	43,690.43	
Pension Crusade Fund	6,429,726.25	601,428.95	1,016,758.09	6,014,397.11
Endowment Fund	65,236.84			65,236.84
	7,748,216.92	3,804,988.37	3,859,320.29	7,693,885.00
District Superintendent's Fund . . .	1,767.64	629,633.51	628,193.25	3,207.90
Episcopal Fund	14,456.44	99,513.50	100,360.00	13,609.94
Equitable Salary Fund.	94,383.98	57,242.99	67,034.65	84,592.32
Temporary General Aid Fund	4,393.26	9,452.79	13,793.26	52.79
Interdenominational Fund	9.75	16,937.94	16,900.00	47.69
General Administration Fund.	4,761.83	46,575.81	51,331.89	5.75
Jurisdictional Administration Fd . .	6,528.78	24,394.06	28,183.50	2,739.34
Louisiana Conference Administration				
Gulfside			3,500.00	
Area Administration Fund . . .			6,200.00	
Annual Conference Expense. . .			15,296.88	
Episcopal Committee.			2,308.09	
Conference Joint Office. . . .			520,784.49	
CFA/UMF.			25,976.61	
COM.			96,035.39	
	137,971.44	666,391.83	670,101.46	134,261.81
District Funds	310.00	328.10	328.10	310.00

	Balance 1/1/87	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/88
World Service & Conference Benevolences				
World Service	$	$ 699,573.94	$ 648,581.00	$
Conference Benevolences	219,540.03	4,303.81	15,000.00	208,843.84
Church & Society		115.50	4,675.53	
Christian Unity			2,476.27	
Diaconal Ministry			844.90	
Discipleship		1,045.00	14,446.66	
Global Ministries	2,212.88	116,900.87	119,113.75	
United Methodist Men			2,393.32	
Laity			6,704.34	
Ordained Ministry		16.67	6,543.72	
Archives & History		35.00	2,928.47	
Religion & Race		376.00	2,078.34	
COSROW		50.00	1,906.29	
Youth Team	100.73	12,130.05	19,864.05	
	221,853.64	834,546.84	847,556.64	208,843.84
Ministerial Education Fund	73,611.65	263,528.89	276,316.77	60,823.77
Black College Fund	669.10	118,669.32	118,600.00	738.42
Missional Priorities Fund	47,434.26	90,223.68	137,500.00	157.94
Educational Priorities Fund				
SCJ Seminary Fund	132,713.22	94,089.01	200,000.00	26,802.23
Lydia Patterson Institute	10,347.57	29,885.62	36,432.00	3,801.19
Archives & History Bldg	3,737,93	3,585.49	7,300.00	23.42
	146,798.72	127,560.12	243,732.00	30,626.84
General Advance Specials				
MacDonell	3,555.00	8,767.05	7,005.47	5,316.58
St. Marks	4,250.00	4,904.00	6,199.00	2,955.00
Lovely Lane		40.00	40.00	
Rio Grande Conference	1,050.00	1,570.00	1,403.36	1,216.64
Oklahoma Indian Mission	212.50	906.70	1,119.20	
National Division	475.00	5,306.64	4,361.64	1,420.00
Dulac	1,105.92	7,916.76	6,495.93	2,526.75
World Division	7,274.29	72,388.53	71,293.95	8,368.87
UMCOR	8,289.67	39,271.41	43,721.07	3,840.01
World Hunger	598.00	7,934.65	7,748.87	783.78
Special Funds	2,829.77	3,980.29	4,513.61	2,296.45
	29,640.15	152,986.03	153,902.10	28,724.08
Youth Service Fund	3,677.99	4,444.22	4,275.00	3,847.21
General Church Offerings				
One Great Hour of Sharing	49.85	39,676.59	39,700.00	26.44
World Communion Day	82.26	16,894.08	16,900.00	76.34
U M Student Day	123.41	10,409.69	10,500.00	33.10
Human Relations Day	39.95	9,983.15	10,000.00	23.10
World Order Sunday	4,833.41	4,379.58	9,174.51	38.48
	5,128.88	81,343.09	86,274.51	197.46

	Balance 1/1/87	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/88
Christian Education Sunday . . .	$ 21,630.32	$ 11,725.35	$ 15,238.04	$ 18,117.63
Minister's Emergency Fund. . . .	31,041.71	22,967.83	24,602.52	29,407.02
Conference Advance Specials				
Good Samaritan	109,700.07	232,978.26	223,479.29	119,199.04
Methodist Children's Home. . .	7,015.95	29,121.46	30,683.03	5,454.38
Lafon Home	1,418.48	798.18	1,427.73	788.93
Methodist Home of N O.	4,540.60	18,619.52	17,266.36	5,893.76
Pendleton Methodist Hospital .		910.43	321.35	589.08
People's Community Center. . .	1,020.40	5,254.63	5,469.03	806.00
Retired Ministers Home Board .	2,322.40	24,457.15	25,018.24	1,761.31
Spanish Speaking Ministries. .	7,840.89	16,111.67	20,608.84	3,343.72
New Orleans Metro Ministry . .		1,181.00	1,149.00	32.00
Shreveport Metro Ministry. . .	1,203.45	508.15	1,311.60	400.00
Revolving Loan	24,389.77	40,810.28	42,873.02	22,327.03
Conference Disaster Fund . . .	35,168.34	237.35	2,325.00	33,080.69
Conference Hunger Program. . .	26,803.26	32,232.91	34,569.42	24,466.75
LMCF	4,446.17	6,439.48	6,928.66	3,956.99
UMF Funds.	117,897.81	177,687.50	86,373.87	209,211.44
Century III.	3,946.58	295.99		4,242.57
Special Funds.	6,026.27	4,025.65	3,916.55	6,135.37
	353,740.44	591,669.61	503,720.99	441,689.06
Centenary College.	75,339.22	455,207.20	477,600.00	52,946.42
Wesley Foundation.	74,682.33	431,357.13	436,206.72	69,832.74
Dillard University	18,722.27	50,696.15	52,800.00	16,618.42
Church Extension Funds	210,517.05	393,810.54	604,155.05	172.54
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	13,056.50	24,582.08	25,200.00	12,438.58
Special Funds				
Episcopal Residency Fund . . .	-340,069.41	25,796.12	5,946.97	-320,220.26
Special Funds.	951,270.84	1,656,288.31	1,516,342.24	1,091,216.91
Conference Contingency	97,904.42	282,511.16	282,719.86	97,695.72
	709,105.85	1,964,595.59	1,805,009.07	868,692.37
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$ 10,049,450.12	$10,975,372.57	$11,248,235.81	$ 9,776,586.88

Dr. J. J. Caraway,
Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

By J. J. Caraway

TABLE I

		1986	1987
	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		
1.	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	137,753	137,776
2.	Received on Confession of Faith or Restored	2,370	2,174
3.	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	3,010	2,718
4.	Received from Other Denominations	1,919	1,852
5.	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	1,363	2,099
6.	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	2,944	2,635
7.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	1,152	1,399
8.	Removed by Death	1,817	1,743
9.	Total Members at the Close of this Year	137,776	136,644
10.	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	50,347	49,689
	BAPTISMS		
11.	Number of Persons Baptized this Year	2,583	2,462
12.	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	24,045	23,934
13.	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	10,019	9,666
14.	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	1,815	1,739
	CHURCH SCHOOL		
15.	Number of Leaders	6,592	6,751
16.	Children (Birth through Sixth Grade)	16,661	16,584
17.	Youth	8,472	8,295
18.	Adults	25,484	25,963
19.	Total Church School Membership	57,209	57,593
20.	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	28,369	28,065
21.	Average Attendance in On-Going Classes/Groups for Learning	12,734	12,436
22.	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning	23,714	22,333
23.	Number of Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith	1,440	1,343
	UNITED METHODIST MEN		
24.	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	3,713	4,173
25.	Amount Paid for Projects	108,193	114,294

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

26.	Membership in United Methodist Women	13,439	13,921
27.	Amount Paid for Local Church-Community Work	294,691	265,947
	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		
28.	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	250,706,924	265,472,196
29.	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	30,318,795	31,505,661
30.	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	25,389,634	36,415,426
31.	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	21,504,770	22,117,866
32.	Other Indebtedness (Current Expense)	307,591	458,821

TABLE II

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP/LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

33.	Principal-Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	3,908,479	4,533,204
34.	Paid on Buildings-Improvements (Excluding Funds Borrowed)	6,371,927	5,057,637
35.	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	1,641,279	1,555,810
36.	Other Current Operating Expenses (Including Church School)	10,264,491	10,851,853
37.	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	3,538,076	3,815,629
38a.	Pastor's Salary Set	6,043,812	6,254,020
38b.	Pastor's Salary Paid	6,034,312	6,269,186
39a.	Associate(s) Salary Set	712,884	722,312
39b.	Associate(s) Salary Paid	712,946	726,162
39c.	Total Paid (38b + 39b)	6,747,258	6,995,348
40a.	Utilities Paid Pastor	1,218,797	1,336,023
40b.	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	126,958	161,317
40c.	Total Paid (40a + 40b)	1,345,755	1,497,340
41a.	Travel Paid Pastor	1,198,230	1,190,522
41b.	Travel Paid Associate(s)	148,264	148,572
41c.	Travel Paid (41a + 41b)	1,346,494	1,339,094
42.	Pension and Benefit Funds (MPP and/or CPP) Paid Directly to the General Board of Pensions	911,026	921,007
43a.	Pension & Benefit Funds Apportioned	699,273	695,141
43b.	Pension & Benefit Funds Paid	695,707	684,840
44a.	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	551,187	577,859
44b.	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	546,845	568,561
45a.	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	102,706	101,696
45b.	Episcopal Fund Paid	101,923	99,359
46a.	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	35,130	39,873
46b.	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	34,798	39,102
47a.	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	10,047	9,962
47b.	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	9,681	9,347

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND

49a.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	19,062	19,427
49b.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	16,911	16,830
50a.	General Administration Fund Apportioned	49,818	50,815
50b.	General Administration Fund Paid	47,456	46,192
51a.	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	18,949	19,026
51b.	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	18,014	17,192
52a.	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	448,233	468,549
52b.	Area and Conference Administration Paid	423,225	428,776
53a.	District Administration Funds Apportioned	426,772	417,207
53b.	District Administration Funds Paid	412,468	405,161

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

55a.	World Service/Conference Benevolences Apportioned	786,651	838,453
55b.	World Service/Conference Benevolences Paid	746,781	780,515

BENEVOLENCES

56a.	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	272,721	284,008
56b.	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	248,315	247,725
57a.	Black College Fund Apportioned	127,989	139,770
57b.	Black College Fund Paid	114,535	118,209
58a.	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	103,921	104,399
58b.	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	94,268	90,142
59.	Educational Priorities Fund	127,499	123,999
60.	General Advance Specials	200,617	164,485
61.	Youth Service Fund	3,549	3,918
62a.	One Great Hour of Sharing	44,669	10,018
62b.	World Communion	19,770	39,326
62c.	United Methodist Student Day	10,653	4,560
62d.	Human Relations Day	9,871	16,488
62e.	World Order Sunday	4,953	10,531
62f.	General Church Offerings	89,916	80,923
63.	Christian Education Sunday	7,429	5,443
64.	Minister's Emergency Fund	21,468	21,785
65.	Conference Specials	467,944	426,220
66.	Centenary College	524,966	486,894
67.	Wesley Foundations	420,422	425,804
68.	Dillard University	50,099	50,065
69.	Church Extension	409,473	389,689
70.	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	24,855	26,436
71.	UMW Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurer	309,997	292,789
72.	Grand Total Paid (Lines 33-71)	42,243,946	42,617,323

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. I

I. MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND (MRPF)

We recommend:

A. That the funded annuity rate for 1989 be $245.00 per service year. Benefits to surviving spouses of ministers shall be 75% of the annuity rate.

B. That $725,000 be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

C. Total past service liability (prior to 1982) is $13,884,565. Our 1989 payment, based on a thirteen year annual deposit, is $1,568,399 to be funded as follows:

Conference Apportionments $725,000

Interest income from Woolworth Foundation, Pension Crusade Funds, and other sources. . $843,399

D. If a church is delinquent in its apportioned pension payment, the amount shall be charged against the annuity account of the minister serving at the time of such delinquency. This will be deducted from his\her annuity claim at the time of that minister's retirement. Ministers with claims against their pension credits may pay the amount due plus 6 1/2% interest compounded annually. Upon payment in full they shall be eligible for pension credit and benefits for those years of service.

II. THE MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)

We recommend:

A. That participants shall be all ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and local pastors under episcopal appointment to a charge.

B. That Participants Plan Compensation is the sum of: Cash Salary (including tax deferred annuities) received from church-related sources; Housing Allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 20% of the cash salary as the approximate value of that parsonage.

C. That the church's contribution base be set at 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions (the 1989 DAC is $25,783.00). However, if a participant's compensation falls below the DAC, the participant's salary paying unit may pay 12% of actual compensation and the CPP will make a special allocation so that the contribution credits will be based on the DAC.

D. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.

E. Any local church that becomes delinquent in payment will have until September 20th of the following year to make payments.

F. Participants shall contribute 3% of Plan Compensation to the MPP on a regular basis with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pensions. This may be done in either of two ways:

a. The minister may send his/her personal check with the General Board remittance form.

b. The minister may have his/her employer make direct deposit in a tax-deferred annuity account, in accordance with Federal Government regulations (further information concerning the tax-deferred deposit plan may be obtained from The General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201).

III. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)

We recommend:

A. That participants shall all be ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and full-time local pastors under episcopal appointment, who have a plan compensation of not less than 60% of the DAC. Part-time ministers, probationary members appointed to attend school, and certain members on sabbatical leave, or leave of absence may become participants under special arrangements.

B. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 4.4% of the actual compensation plus 20% housing up to a DAC maximum. Remittances are made directly to the General Board of Pensions in conjunction with MPP payments.

C. Disability benefits:

1. A monthly disability benefit equal to 40% of the DAC in the year the participant is granted disability leave will be paid.

2. The church contribution to the MPP on behalf of the participants shall be continued from the CPP.

D. The Death Benefit Program (DBP) Plan C shall be continued with funds from the Conference Pension Program. This supplement to the CPP provides the following benefits:

1. Minister - The benefit is 225% of the DAC ($55,552.50 for 1988) if death occurs before age 47. It decreases annually to no less than 60% of the DAC at age 70. At retirement the benefit becomes 30% of DAC ($7,409.00 for 1988.)

2. Spouse - Benefits upon the death of a spouse (minister surviving) is 15% of the DAC ($3,703.50 for 1988.) This applies to both active and retired. Benefit upon the death of a surviving spouse is 10% of the DAC ($2,469.00 for 1988.)

3. Children - Benefit upon the death of a child who is less than 19 years is $1,500.

4. Other dependent benefits - Information for children's education and/or disability benefits may be obtained from Dr. J. J. Caraway, Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, Phone -(504) 346-1646.

Report No. II

I. MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS

A. The Conference Board of Pensions is authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference to provide comprehensive major medical expense and a dental care group insurance for the ministers and full time lay employees of the churches and institutions.

B. Between sessions of the Annual Conference the Board may make changes in the program or the carrier with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.

C. Participation in Conference medical and health care benefit programs is required of all ministers who have become effective members of the Conference since June 1984. Enrollment must be accomplished within 15 days following the effective date of ministers appointments or the hiring of lay employees.

II. Blue Cross Policy No. 7278000

A. A comprehensive major medical program for employees serving in an effective relationship and/or full time lay employees. The following is a summary of the current program. It is recommended that each participant read the detailed Blue Cross Policy booklet. Our Blue Cross representative is Ms. Cameron Stuhl who may be contacted for assistance at the following address: P. O. Box 98029, Baton Rouge, LA 70898-8029, Phone: 504-295-2076.

B. Medical and Hospitalization Program

1. A $200 deductible is applicable to both medical and hospital charges. The deductible is applied to no more than three members of a family in a calendar year.

2. Following the deductible: 80% of the first $2,500 of eligible medical, hospital and prescription drug claims will be paid. However, if two or more members of a family are injured in the same accident only one person's deductible must be met.

3. When expenses reach $2,500, then 100% of such medical expenses covered by the policy will be paid.

4. Fifty percent (50%) of allowable expenses for mental and nervous disorders are covered. Payment is limited to $5,000 in one calendar year.

5. Alcohol and Chemical Dependency treatment will be provided up to a maximum benefit of $5,000 per lifetime. Treatment must be secured from a Chemical Dependency Unit approved by Blue Cross.

C. Managed Care Program

1. Pre-certification: All inpatient admissions for non-emergency, non-maternity cases must be precertified by Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana. Failure to apply for pre-certification will result in a penalty of $300 in the benefits that would otherwise be payable; this penalty, which you would have to pay, would be in addition to your deductible if not already satisfied. If certification is denied, NO BENEFITS WILL BE PAID.

The employee and/or his dependents will be responsible for initiating this procedure by obtaining a pre-certification form from the employer and submitting it to the attending physician for completion. The form should then be mailed to Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Louisiana with a response to be communicated within 5 working days. A toll-free number is available to expedite the procedure as long as written documentation is forwarded promptly. (Baton Rouge 922-1975; out-of-town 1-800-523-6435)

2. Concurrent Review: All pre-certified admissions are reviewed daily to determine the number of allowable days for inpatient care.

3. Second Surgical Opinion: A second surgical opinion will be mandatory for certain elective procedures (listed below). A second opinion will not be required for emergencies or maternity cases. The cost of obtaining the second opinion will be reimbursed at 100% with no deductible and will include the physician's office visit and all related charges. The second opinion does not have to concur with the first opinion.

   Surgery performed after the second opinion will be reimbursed at 80% for covered charges for the surgeon, assistant surgeon, and anesthesia. Without the second opinion, the surgery will be reimbursed at 50% for inpatient or outpatient professional services after the deductible.

   - spinal surgery
   - gastrectomy
   - gall bladder surgery
   - coronary artery bypass
   - knee surgery
   - nasal surgery
   - foot surgery
   - breast surgery (other than biopsy)
   - tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy
   - hernia repair (including hiatal hernia)
   - hemorrhoidectomy
   - prostatectomy
   - hysterectomy
   - varicose vein surgery
   - cataract surgery
   - joint replacement

4. Pre-admission Testing: Medically necessary testing done as an outpatient in the hospital within 72 hours prior to having surgery performed in the same hospital will have the deductible and coinsurance waived.

5. Outpatient Surgery: If surgery is performed in an ambulatory surgical center or the outpatient department of a hospital in lieu of being performed on an inpatient basis, then professional fees and facility charges will be reimbursed at 100%. The deductible is waived.

6. Hospice care: Pre-certification is required prior to receiving hospice care benefits. There is a limit of 30 days per lifetime.

7. Home Health Care: Pre-certification is required. The limit is 50 visits per calendar year.

8. Skilled Nursing Facility: Pre-certification is required. Admission to the facility must take place within 72 hours of discharge from the hospital. Limited to 50 days per calendar year.

9. Private Duty Nursing (LPN/RN): When medically necessary. The limit is 15 shifts per admission with a calendar year maximum of $10,000.

III. HMO (Health Maintenance Organization) Louisiana, Blue Cross

A. This health care program is offered as an option to the traditional program outlined in preceeding sections a. and b. This program is not available to persons 65 years or over.

B. Enrollment in the HMO is to be decided each calendar year with an effective date of January 1. All members of participant's family must be enrolled. You must live within a covered area to enroll in this program.

C. Health Care is to be received from physicians, hospitals, or other facilities and services that are approved by Blue Cross. Each participant selects a primary physician and all health care is initiated with that physican.

D. Professional Services

1. Outpatient services cost the patient $4.00 per visit. If a home visit is necessary the patient pays $14.00 per visit. No claims filing is required, costs are paid in full with no dollar limitation. A summary of services: Office visits, diagnostic and treatment; Pre and Post-Surgical Care; Allergy Tests, including serums; Minor Surgery/Emergency Care; Psyciatric Visits; Eye exams, including refractions through age 18; Prenatal and Postnatal Care; Physical Exams and therapy; Pediatric visits; and X-Ray and lab services.

2. Inpatient services are paid in full. There is no deductible and therefore no cost to the patient. Also, no dollar limit and no claims to file. A summary of services: Surgery, Maternity, normal or complicated; Anesthesia; Radiation therapy; Doctor visits; Consultants Surgical Assistants; and Endoscopic Procedures.

E. Hospital Services

1. Outpatient - the participant pays $15.00 per emergency room visit, and $4.00 physicians fee.

2. Inpatient - no deductibles, 100% of covered charges are paid with no lifetime maximum. Room allowances are for any medically necessary room. The following limitations apply: Mental and Nervous Conditions, 30 days per calendar year, 20 visits, $10.00 co-payment; Chemical Dependency, 30 days lifetime, $4,000.00 maximum. Other covered charges: Operating and Recovery Rooms; Drugs; Medical Supplies; X-Ray Laboratory; Anesthesia Materials and Administration; Delivery Room and Nursery; Blood and Blood Plasma, 3 pint deductible.

F. Special Services

1. Durable Medical Equipment - covered in full when medically necessary.

2. Skilled Nursing Facility - covered in full when medically necessary.

3. Home Health Care - $10.00 co-payment per medically necessary visit.

4. Ambulance Service - covered in full when medically necessary.

5. Prescription Drugs - $5.00 per prescription filling with use of PCS Card furnished.

IV. Dental Care Program

A. Coverages and benefits are as follows:

Endorsement A - Oral Surgery	80%
Endorsement B - Diagnostic & Preventive	80%
Endorsement C - Simple Restorative	80%
Endorsement D - Complex Restorative	50%
Endorsement E - Prosthodontics	50%
Endorsement F - Periodontics	80%
Endorsement G - Orthodontics	50%
(G - limited up to 19 years of age)	
(G - limited to $1,000 lifetime)	

B. Payment for covered dental services is calculated for each endorsement based on a percentage of the customary and reasonable charges for those services. The deductible of $50 is then subtracted from the payment amount once in each calendar year.

C. The maximum coverage is $1,000 during each calendar year for each person. The monthly cost (Single - $8.64; Family - $26.84) is included in Premiums listed in item d. of this report.

D. Waiting Period: A member will not be eligible for benefits until three months after the effective date of coverage for pre-existing conditions covered except Endorsement B (Diagnostic & Preventive).

V. Current Premiums for Medical and Hospitalization Program, Managed Care and Dental Care:

A. Medical and Hospital (Regular) plus Dental or HMO plus Dental

Classification	Annually	Monthly
Minister or Employee, Regular	$1,272.00	$106.00
Minister or Employee, HMO	1,224.00	102.00
Surviving Spouse Only, Regular	$1,272.00	$106.00
Surviving Spouse Only, HMO	1,224.00	102.00
Minister or Employee and Family, Regular	$3,312.00	$276.00
Minister or Employee and Family, HMO	$3,216.00	$268.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) and Dependents, Regular	$3,312.00	$276.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) and Dependents, HMO	3,216.00	$268.00

B. Payment of Premiums

1. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay 1/2 of the Medical and Health Care insurance premium for a surviving spouse, and dependents, under age 65.

2. It is recommended that 1/2 the Medical and Health Care insurance premium be paid by the local church, agency, or institution being served by a minister in an effective relationship, and the minister shall pay 1/2 the premium.

3. The local church, agency, or institution may pay the full premium as a tax benefit for the minister or employee.

4. Remittances shall be sent monthly, in advance, to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720. Use the Conference Remittance Forms and report on line item 3700. Checks should be made payable to The Louisiana Conference.

VI. Blue Cross Policy No. 7278001 - 65 Medicare Supplement

A. Retired Persons over 65 must be enrolled in Medicare/Medicaid (as applicable) to participate.

B. The General Board of Pensions is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium for those enrolled in this program. All shall be enrolled unless they submit a written request not to participate. Written evidence of having other adequate medical and health care insurance programs will be required.

C. A summary of Blue Cross 65 coverage:

1. The first $520 of eligible hospital charges not paid by medicare.

2. The $130 per day coinsurance from the 61st through the 90th day.

3. The $260 per day co-payment of the "Lifetime Reserve" for the 60 additional days whenever these days are approved by Medicare.

4. Your (PART A) hospital benefits after the 150 Medicare days are used up. This coverage will pay 90% of the eligible PART A Medicare expenses, for up to 365 additional days. (Acute care only).

5. The $65 coinsurance per day from the 21st through the 100th day in Post-Hospital Skilled Nursing Facilities.

6. Up to the $75 deductible on the PART B benefits not paid by Medicare.

7. The 20% PART B coinsurance up to a calendar year maximum of $5,000.

D. Limitations and Exclusions:

1. Benefits will not be provided for charges covered by or available under the provision of Medicare.

2. Charges for routine dental care, prescription drugs, eyeglasses, hearing aids or for nursing care are not covered.

E. It is recommended that you retain a copy of all claims and bills for your personal records.

F. Current premiums for Blue Cross 65 Supplement and The Prescription Drug Program as of January 1, 1987, are as follows:

Classification	Annual	Monthly
Minister	$624	$52
Spouse	$624	$52
Surviving Spouse	$624	$52

VII. Prescription Drug Program: This is administered by The Conference Board of Pensions for persons over 65 who are retired and enrolled in Blue Cross 65 Supplement.

A. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay 80% of prescription drugs (self administered) after a $50 annual deductible per person.

B. Prescription drug claims are to be mailed to The Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720. Send a copy of the bill from the drug store with your individual name and RX Number on the bill. Cash register receipts or cancelled checks are not accepted as bills.

VIII. Cancellation of Benefits

A. If a participant in any of the Conference insurance programs becomes three months in arrears on payment of premiums, his/her coverage will be discontinued.

B. Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year. Payment of the amount in arrears plus one month payment in advance must be remitted before reinstatement.

C. Participants who have been discontinued for non-payment may not be reinstated without the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions. The filing of a current medical report will be required. A participant should be aware that such a report might deprive him/her of coverage for certain existing ailments, or may even make him/her ineligible for reinstatement.

IX. Reporting Claims: Claims are to be filed with Blue Cross of Louisiana, P. O. Box 98029, Baton Rouge, LA 70898-8029. Telephone (504) 295-2076 for information or assistance.

X. It is recommended that persons serving appointments retain Blue Cross as primary carrier beyond age 65. You are required to file a TEFRA (Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act) form with the Conference Office of Financial Affairs. Forms can be secured from Dr. J. J. Caraway.

Report No. III

I. Grants

A. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Robert Ezell, Beulah Irving, and Larry Leon Scott.

B. Recommend renewal of a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Rose P. Carithers for the year June 1, 1988 - May 31, 1989, in an amount based on her eleven (11) years service, as a full-time local pastor, times the current annuity rate.

C. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Elias W. Sandel in an amount equal to nineteen (19) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1970) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1988 - May 31, 1989.

D. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Nicholas D. Pearce in an amount equal to ten (10) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1988 - May 31, 1989.

E. Recommend a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Mrs. Marion Willis for the year June 1, 1988 - May 31, 1989 in an amount based on 12.5 years of service of Rev. Willie Henry Willis, times the current annuity rate for a surviving spouse.

F. Recommend a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Mrs. James Claire Sensintaffar for the years September 1, 1932 to June 26, 1942 in an amount based on ten (10) years of service of Rev. James Claire Sensintaffar times the current annuity rate for a surviving spouse.

G. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Mrs. John C. Bond, Sr. in an amount equal to 75% of the 1968 annuity rate for the service of Rev. John C. Bond, Sr. covering the period June 2, 1961 - June 6, 1968.

H. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to James Frank Stone in an amount equal to 10 1/2 years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Louisiana Conference, to be paid June 1, 1988 to May 31, 1989.

II. Years of Service
Recommendations:

1. James Frank Stone be granted credit for the years of service November 13, 1942 - November 11, 1943 at Newellton, and November 12, 1943 - November 16, 1946 at Farmerville.

III. Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference.

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Louisiana Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a

housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference;

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

a. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the current year be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;

b. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of the United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

IV. Investments

Recommend the continued supervision of investment of Pension Crusade funds by the Investment Committee of the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana with the Chairperson of the Board and the Executive Director of the Board serving as ex-officio members of the committee.

V. Other Matters

A. The benefits listed in this report relating to MRPF, MPP, and CPP, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through the General Board of Pensions, and all claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of The General Board.

B. The Conference Board of Pensions will reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum of $1,500 and the

moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) of a minister who dies while in an effective, associate or probationary relationship, and of a full-time Lay Pastor under appointment.

C. In cooperation with the Board of the Ordained Ministry, the Board of Pensions requests that the Conference Director of Financial Affairs conduct a seminar with all new Conference appointees. This seminar will be for the purpose of explaining the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits, MPP, and CPP, and to assist these persons in completing all necessary applications. It is further requested that information regarding Federal Self-Employment Tax be given by the Director of Financial Affairs, an appointee from Internal Revenue Service, or other tax expert.

D. The Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for retirees and their spouses or widows who wish to attend Annual Conference. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.

E. Retirees who are concerned about late pension checks should not contact the General Board before the tenth of the month.

F. Information about personal pension accounts may be obtained by calling 1-800-323-4603.

G. Representative for the Louisiana Conference with the General Board of Pensions is Dr. Elena Colado, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201, (312) 869-4550.

H. Subscriptions to the Louisiana United Methodist Reporter will be provided all retirees and surviving spouses by the Conference Board of Pensions.

I. We request that Bishop Oliphint continue the appointment of Dr. J. J. Caraway as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions.

James J. Caraway,
Executive Secretary
Donald J. Hall, Cabinet Liaison

Tracy Arnold, Chairperson
John Fellers, Vice-Chairperson
Terral T. Lowe, Secretary

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries Report

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
1 AILOR, JAMES WILLIAM	$7,883.40		$1,248.00-		$6,635.40
2 ALVERSON, DONICE W	$4,429.74		$624.00-		$3,805.74
3 AUGUST, WILBERT C	$7,706.28		$686.00-		$7,020.28
4 AVANT JR, NATHAN T	$196.91				$196.91
5 BARHAM SR, WILLIAM CARL	$8,493.84		$1,248.00-		$7,245.84
6 BARKSDALE, EDWIN J	$7,875.00		$1,800.00-		$6,075.00
7 BECK, LEO LONNIE	$2,812.56		$1,248.00-		$1,564.56
8 BELL, CLARK WARREN	$5,456.28		$988.00-		$4,468.28
9 BERRY, EDWARD LEE	$8,212.56				$8,212.56
10 BODDIE, WYATT DAVID	$9,056.28		$1,248.00-		$7,808.28
11 BOND, BEVERLY E	$4,415.64		$900.00-		$3,515.64
12 BROWN, TILLMAN A	$7,762.56		$1,248.00-		$6,514.56
13 BURLEW, GEORGE J	$2,418.84		$1,248.00-		$1,170.84
14 CAIN, ALBERT JEROME	$10,743.84		$1,248.00-		$9,495.84
15 CALVIN, RICHARD W	$8,662.56				$8,662.56
16 CAMPBELL, FRED WILLIAM	$2,250.00				$2,250.00
17 CARTER, EDDIE	$4,950.00		$1,248.00-		$3,702.00
18 CARTER, ROBERT C	$6,637.56		$624.00-		$6,013.56
19 CARTER, ROBERT EARL	$8,381.28		$1,248.00-		$7,133.28

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
20 CASEY, JOHN HAMILTON	$4,443.84		$1,616.00-		$2,827.84
21 CASSELS, WILLIAM PAUL	$6,862.56		$1,248.00-		$5,614.56
22 CHRISTOPHER SR, OLDEN	$7,537.56		$1,248.00-		$6,289.56
23 CLARK, CLYDE S	$4,050.00		$1,248.00-		$2,802.00
24 COLLINS, ALBERT A	$9,337.56		$624.00-		$8,713.56
25 CONERLY, ABE M	$6,934.68		$1,248.00-		$5,686.68
26 COOKE, JACK	$9,056.28		$1,248.00-		$7,808.28
27 COOKE, R LEONARD	$8,156.28		$1,248.00-		$6,908.28
28 CORIE, FINAS PLEASANT	$5,512.56		$1,248.00-		$4,264.56
29 CORLEY, MARVIN H	$6,862.56		$1,800.00-		$5,062.56
30 COTTEN, C J T	$5,175.04		$832.00-		$4,343.04
31 CRAMMER, HEATON B	$7,312.56		$1,248.00-		$6,064.56
32 CRICHLOW, ROBERT B	$8,831.28		$1,872.00-		$6,959.28
33 DAMPIER, SAMUEL BURL	$7,537.56		$1,248.00-		$6,289.56
34 DAVIDSON, JAMES S	$3,487.56				$3,487.56
35 DAWSON JR, DANA	$8,775.00		$1,248.00-		$7,527.00
36 DEAN JR, GARLAND C	$8,100.00		$1,616.00-		$6,484.00
37 DEEN, DANIEL RAY	$6,018.84		$624.00-		$5,394.84
38 DELAUGHTER, RAYMOND P		$7,830.06			$7,830.06

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
39 DURHAM, FLOYD M	$5,512.56				$5,512.56
40 DYKES JR, DAVID LEROY	$7,143.84				$7,143.84
41 EDWARDS, OAKLEY E	$1,743.60				$1,743.60
42 EMANUEL, SAMUEL PERCY	$7,537.56		$1,248.00-		$6,289.56
43 ENNIS, AMEAL DALLAS	$6,193.56		$1,248.00-		$4,945.56
44 FELDER, MARTIN DAVID	$9,000.00		$1,248.00-		$7,752.00
45 FINNIN SR, WILLIAM M	$4,725.00		$1,248.00-		$3,477.00
46 FLOWERS, IRA W	$9,225.00		$1,248.00-		$7,977.00
47 FLURRY, FRED S	$9,112.56		$1,248.00-		$7,864.56
48 FRANKLIN, ADAM	$2,081.28				$2,081.28
49 FRASER, WILLIAM P	$7,931.28		$1,248.00-		$6,683.28
50 FULKERSON, MAURICE D	$1,350.00				$1,350.00
51 GAINES, KELSO	$5,062.56		$624.00-		$4,438.56
52 GALLOWAY, BENEDICT A	$9,112.56		$1,386.00-		$7,726.56
53 GRANT, ROBERT ROY	$7,312.56		$1,248.00-		$6,064.56
54 GROVE JR, DANIEL MCKINLE		$15,532.50			$15,532.50
55 HALL JR, WILLIAM T	$3,928.20				$3,928.20
56 HALL, BLACKMON L	$5,737.56		$1,248.00-		$4,489.56
57 HARBUCK, GEORGE W	$8,325.00		$1,248.00-		$7,077.00

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
58 HARPER, JOLLY B	$9,787.56		$1,248.00-		$8,539.56
59 HARRINGTON, ROBERT F	$6,131.28		$1,800.00-		$4,331.28
60 HARRY, RICHARD HENRY	$5,515.20		$1,176.00-		$4,339.20
61 HODGES, JAMES EZRA	$4,275.00		$1,248.00-		$3,027.00
62 HOLLEY, BONNIE RUTH	$3,825.00		$624.00-		$3,201.00
63 HOOD, BOYD	$1,196.04				$1,196.04
64 HOWELL, HALLEYS COMET	$3,600.00		$1,248.00-		$2,352.00
65 HURLEY, ALBERT S	$7,087.56		$1,248.00-		$5,839.56
66 IRVING, SIDNEY EARL		$7,336.26			$7,336.26
67 JENNINGS, LEE CALLEY	$6,075.00				$6,075.00
68 JONES, JAMES A.	$2,053.14		$156.00-		$1,897.14
69 KIMBLE, ELDRIDGE EUGENE	$464.04				$464.04
70 KING, THOMAS FREDERICK	$4,950.00				$4,950.00
71 KOELEMAY, JOHN B	$8,437.56		$1,248.00-		$7,189.56
72 KRUMNOW, CLARENCE BENNY	$10,462.56		$1,248.00-		$9,214.56
73 LAFAYETTE, WILLIE R	$5,062.56				$5,062.56
74 LANCASTER, THOMAS M	$7,200.00		$1,248.00-		$5,952.00
75 LAWTON, ALTON CLINTON	$3,712.56				$3,712.56
76 LEE, OAKLEY	$515.63		$104.00-		$411.63

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
77 LUEG SR, CARL F	$10,687.56		$1,800.00-		$8,887.56
78 LYONS, DENVER DALE		$7,830.06			$7,830.06
79 MALONE, I ELMER	$3,712.56		$1,248.00-		$2,464.56
80 MARTIN, B JOSEPH	$2,925.00				$2,925.00
81 MARTIN, CAREY AUSTIN	$5,117.52				$5,117.52
82 MATTHEWS JR, JAMES W	$8,212.56		$1,248.00-		$6,964.56
83 MAYO, WILLIAM F	$8,100.00		$1,248.00-		$6,852.00
84 MCCUTCHEON, WILLIAM M	$1,605.66				$1,605.66
85 MCELROY, TALMADGE E	$10,012.56		$1,248.00-		$8,764.56
86 MCGUIRE, DOUGLAS L	$8,437.56				$8,437.56
87 MCKEITHEN, J P	$8,887.56		$1,248.00-		$7,639.56
88 MEAD, FREDERICK A	$6,525.00		$1,248.00-		$5,277.00
89 MERRILL, MERLIN WALTER	$7,931.28		$1,248.00-		$6,683.28
90 MESSER, GLENDON R	$7,706.28		$1,248.00-		$6,458.28
91 MIDYETT, JACK H	$4,668.78		$624.00-		$4,044.78
92 MILLER, ROBERT REECE	$7,537.56		$624.00-		$6,913.56
93 MILTON, WILLIE D	$8,212.56		$1,248.00-		$6,964.56
94 MIMS, CECIL CADE	$5,889.00		$1,248.00-		$4,641.00
95 MOORE, C L	$3,262.56				$3,262.56

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
96 MORRIS, VIRGIL DIXON	$9,787.56		$1,248.00-		$8,539.56
97 MOUSER, ROY E	$1,884.39				$1,884.39
98 MURRAY, ROBERT SHELVY	$6,075.00				$6,075.00
99 OLDHAM, JOHN R	$956.28				$956.28
100 PATTON JR, ISAAC A	$6,289.32		$1,662.00-		$4,627.32
101 PEARCE JR, GEORGE F	$9,787.56		$1,248.00-		$8,539.56
102 PERRY, NATHANIEL P	$5,400.00				$5,400.00
103 PEYTON, ROBERT L	$6,356.28		$624.00-		$5,732.28
104 PINKARD, COLLINS D	$6,918.84		$624.00-		$6,294.84
105 POMEROY, WEBB DONNOLLY	$2,193.84				$2,193.84
106 POOLE, DANIEL WILLIAM	$853.13		$150.00-		$703.13
107 QUAID, CLEBURNE W	$8,268.84		$1,248.00-		$7,020.84
108 REID, WILLIAM JACKSON	$5,343.84		$1,248.00-		$4,095.84
109 RISINGER, DONALD M	$8,212.56		$1,144.00-		$7,068.56
110 ROBERTSON, MINNS S	$9,843.84		$1,800.00-		$8,043.84
111 ROBINSON, JOE H	$4,950.00		$624.00-		$4,326.00
112 SAYES, JOHN	$5,962.56		$1,800.00-		$4,162.56
113 SCHWENDIMANN, FRED W	$5,456.28		$1,248.00-		$4,208.28
114 SEWELL, JOHN HENRY	$8,065.80		$624.00-		$7,441.80

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
115 SHAW, WILLIAM B	$8,775.00		$1,248.00-		$7,527.00
116 SLOANE, BENTLEY R	$7,987.56		$1,248.00-		$6,739.56
117 SMALL, CEASAR D	$8,212.56		$624.00-		$7,588.56
118 SMITH, HERBERT AUSTIN	$1,246.91		$364.00-		$882.91
119 SMITH, JAMES A	$6,750.00		$1,248.00-		$5,502.00
120 SMITH, THEODORE J	$6,075.00		$1,248.00-		$4,827.00
121 SPINKS, OTIS W	$684.38		$104.00-		$580.38
122 SQUYRES, REX	$9,112.56		$1,248.00-		$7,864.56
123 STEGALL, WILLIAM G	$3,825.00		$1,248.00-		$2,577.00
124 STOUT, NED L	$8,606.28		$1,248.00-		$7,358.28
125 STOVALL, JAMES L	$8,606.28				$8,606.28
126 STREAMS JR, LOUIS L	$3,937.56		$1,248.00-		$2,689.56
127 STROZIER, JOHN DAVID	$3,625.68		$3,000.00-		$625.68
128 TATUM, ESKEL L	$8,718.84		$1,248.00-		$7,470.84
129 TAYLOR, A GARFIELD	$9,112.56		$1,248.00-		$7,864.56
130 TAYLOR, ROBERT SPENCER	$9,337.56		$1,248.00-		$8,089.56
131 THOMAS, EDWARD ROSCOE	$7,537.56		$1,248.00-		$6,289.56
132 TOHLINE, DANIEL W		$9,379.68	$1,176.00-		$8,203.68
133 TOOKE, KARL B	$6,412.56		$1,248.00-		$5,164.56

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
134 TRANSPERS, ROGER J	$5,715.12				$5,715.12
135 TRICKETT, JAMES ALBERT	$2,266.80		$2,504.03-		$237.23-
136 WALKER SR, SAMUEL WEAVER	$7,256.28		$1,176.00-		$6,080.28
137 WALTON, RICHARD E	$9,562.56		$1,248.00-		$8,314.56
138 WENDT, W R	$6,356.28		$1,248.00-		$5,108.28
139 WESLEY, MARSHALL	$5,737.56		$1,248.00-		$4,489.56
140 WHITE, C B	$9,112.56		$624.00-		$8,488.56
141 WILKES, JAMES M	$4,368.81		$1,248.00-		$3,120.81
142 WILLIAMS, NATHANIEL P	$6,862.56				$6,862.56
143 WILSON, JAMES WILLIAM	$7,875.00		$1,248.00-		$6,627.00
144 WILSON, LEE GRAY	$5,850.00		$1,248.00-		$4,602.00
145 WINEINGER, DONALD E	$9,056.28		$1,248.00-		$7,808.28
146 YORK, GEORGE D	$468.75		$104.00-		$364.75
INSIDE---- TOTAL	$874,812.11	$47,908.56	$130,860.03-		$791,860.64
MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE					
1 ALLEN JR, ESTILL F	$1,350.00				$1,350.00
2 BAILEY, CLIFTON MARVIN	$1,076.64				$1,076.64
3 BAILEY, HAROLD SELLERS	$843.84				$843.84

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
4 BAYLISS, JOHN ANDREW	$1,968.84				$1,968.84
5 BEADLE, MARVIN WALLACE	$2,700.00				$2,700.00
6 BELL, JOHN DIXON	$696.60				$696.60
7 BROADUS, LARS L	$2,700.00				$2,700.00
8 BYRD, WILLIAM OTTO	$3,431.28				$3,431.28
9 CAVANAUGH, ALBERT B	$3,025.08				$3,025.08
10 COOK, EASTER FERN	$675.00				$675.00
11 CORRIGAN, W RAYMOND	$675.00				$675.00
12 CRANDALL SR, CLAUDE H	$900.00				$900.00
13 CULPEPPER, VIRGIL M	$1,687.50				$1,687.50
14 DAVIS JR, CLIFFORD ELDER	$1,575.00				$1,575.00
15 DEBUSK JR, ROBERT F				$1,523.47	$1,523.47
16 DOUGLAS, ELIOT M	$210.96				$210.96
17 FAULK, CLAYBORNE W	$900.00				$900.00
18 FAULK, ROLAND WILLIAM	$1,800.00				$1,800.00
19 FLEMING, NEAL BOND	$618.84				$618.84
20 GARLINGTON, J EZELL	$450.00				$450.00
21 GILMORE, ARTHUR L.	$675.00				$675.00
22 GRANT SR, EDWIN H	$900.00				$900.00

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
23 HAMMONTREE, GERALD D	$176.40				$176.40
24 HARDY, C REGINALD	$2,025.00				$2,025.00
25 HARRIS, EDWARD W	$2,025.00				$2,025.00
26 HAYNES SR, LEONARD L	$1,237.56				$1,237.56
27 HECKARD, FLOYD L	$81.42				$81.42
28 HILL, ROBERT DELANO	$1,068.78				$1,068.78
29 IVEY, GEORGE F	$1,462.56				$1,462.56
30 JACKSON, DOUGLAS E	$1,968.84				$1,968.84
31 LEE, LAWSON GERALD	$787.56				$787.56
32 LOVE, JOE B	$1,350.00				$1,350.00
33 MILLER, JOHN JAMES	$281.28				$281.28
34 MORGAN, JOHN BABER	$2,643.84				$2,643.84
35 NEASE JR, LEANDER R	$4,500.00				$4,500.00
36 NESMITH, SAM WINSTON	$281.28				$281.28
37 OCONNOR, DONALD R	$168.84				$168.84
38 PEARCE, MYRON CHESTER	$450.00				$450.00
39 PIERSON, RAYMOND ELVIN	$2,362.56				$2,362.56
40 PRESTON JR, NORMAN GEORG	$562.56				$562.56
41 REAVES, JAMES EDWARD	$618.84				$618.84

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
42 RISINGER, WILLIAM O	$168.84				$168.84
43 ROBERTS JR, QUITMAN C	$1,950.48				$1,950.48
44 ROE, LYLE B	$675.00				$675.00
45 ROTHER, CHARLES C	$380.28				$380.28
46 ROUSE, LAMONT CHESTEEN	$673.33		$38.36-		$634.97
47 SANFORD, HUGH M	$450.00				$450.00
48 SELFRIDGE, PHILIP R	$1,365.00				$1,365.00
49 TAYLOR, KENNETH VERNON	$450.00				$450.00
50 TUCKER JR, FRANK C	$2,362.56				$2,362.56
51 TUCKER, LEWIS EDWIN	$337.56				$337.56
52 TUNIS, JOSEPH KEMP	$1,012.56				$1,012.56
53 TURNER, JAMES LEON	$1,012.56				$1,012.56
54 WALKER, ROBERT M	$1,068.84				$1,068.84
55 WHITAKER, JAMES C	$5,737.56				$5,737.56
56 ZIRKEL JR, CLIFFORD H	$1,012.56				$1,012.56
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL	$71,569.03		$38.36-	$1,523.47	$73,054.14
MINISTERIAL MEMBER TOTAL	$946,381.14	$47,908.56	$130,898.39-	$1,523.47	$864,914.78
SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE					
1 ALFRED, BILLIE J	$3,628.20	$797.40			$4,425.60

	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE					
2 ANDREWS, JOSEPHINE	$5,062.56		$624.00-		$4,438.56
3 BARABIN, CHARLSIE B	$675.00	$3,221.28	$1,548.00-		$2,348.28
4 BARABIN, HELEN	$4,640.64		$624.00-		$4,016.64
5 BEASLEY, CARRIE W	$5,146.92		$624.00-		$4,522.92
6 BENTLEY, MYRTIS W	$6,159.48		$624.00-		$5,535.48
7 BEVILL, RITA PEARL	$3,628.20		$624.00-		$3,004.20
8 BIBBONS, EMMA PEARL	$6,075.00		$588.00-		$5,487.00
9 BLAKELY, FAYE TURNER	$4,556.28		$624.00-		$3,932.28
10 BOND, MARIE G	$3,311.88		$588.00-		$2,723.88
11 OLSON, BLANCHE C	$4,598.52	$623.46			$5,221.98
12 BOWIE, EVALIA	$5,146.92		$624.00-		$4,522.92
13 BRANCH, MARY C	$5,484.48				$5,484.48
14 BRANTON, DORIS A	$5,821.92		$624.00-		$5,197.92
15 BRIDGETTE, VIVIAN E	$6,623.52				$6,623.52
16 BROWN, ELLA V	$3,628.16		$416.00-		$3,212.16
17 BUTLER, LEONA H	$4,893.84		$624.00-		$4,269.84
18 BUTLER, VICTORIA	$2,250.00				$2,250.00
19 CAIN, ADONA P	$6,328.20		$196.00-		$6,132.20
20 CALDWELL, ELIZA E	$4,598.52				$4,598.52

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
21 CALVIN, TERESA A B	$8,184.48		$1,056.00-		$7,128.48
22 CARAWAY, MINNIE Y	$4,303.20		$624.00-		$3,679.20
23 CARITHERS, ROSABELLE	$2,700.00		$624.00-		$2,076.00
24 CARRINGTON, ESSIE S	$4,176.63		$468.00-		$3,708.63
25 CASTAIN, MAE ETTA	$5,610.96				$5,610.96
26 COODY, CLARIBELL	$6,834.48		$624.00-		$6,210.48
27 CORRY, GERTRUDE	$5,484.48		$624.00-		$4,860.48
28 COTTEN, DELLA	$1,940.72		$208.00-		$1,732.72
29 CROTWELL, JIMMY LOU	$1,476.60	$1,999.56	$588.00-		$2,888.16
30 DAMERON, ESTELLE D	$4,978.20		$624.00-		$4,354.20
31 DANIELS, SUSIA J	$3,121.92	$1,601.22	$624.00-		$4,099.14
32 DAVIS, BETTY L	$4,387.56		$588.00-		$3,799.56
33 DAY, BERNICE C	$3,691.45		$364.00-		$3,327.45
34 DOUGLAS, ELEANOR K	$6,665.64		$624.00-		$6,041.64
35 DURBIN, ANNIE S	$5,526.60		$624.00-		$4,902.60
36 EVANS, ALLEN WAYNE	$337.56	$3,641.46			$3,979.02
37 EZELL, MARY ELLEN	$2,320.32	$1,735.86	$816.00-		$3,240.18
38 FRANKLIN, EUNICE	$3,122.00				$3,122.00
39 FRANKLIN, BEULAH	$5,231.28	$204.60	$624.00-		$4,811.88

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
40 FULTON, ELLA W	$1,687.56		$624.00-		$1,063.56
41 GARRETT, MARGUERITE	$4,572.60		$624.00-		$3,948.60
42 GIBBS, KATHERINE S	$5,315.64		$624.00-		$4,691.64
43 GIESSEN, THELMA	$2,995.32				$2,995.32
44 GILBERT, OLLIE MAE	$1,181.28	$2,886.06	$588.00-		$3,479.34
45 GREENE, VICTORIA	$4,176.60				$4,176.60
46 HALL, FRANCES S	$418.20		$769.50-		$351.30-
47 HANDY, DOROTHY	$6,328.20		$624.00-		$5,704.20
48 HARKINS, MARTHA	$5,737.56		$624.00-		$5,113.56
49 HARPER, LOIS	$506.28		$624.00-		$117.72-
50 HARRIS, CORA V	$7,509.48		$624.00-		$6,885.48
51 HARRIS, MAUDE P	$7,382.88		$624.00-		$6,758.88
52 HAUG, HALLIE	$7,003.20		$624.00-		$6,379.20
53 HAYES, LUELLA	$5,505.48				$5,505.48
54 HAYNES, VIRGINIA	$5,062.56		$624.00-		$4,438.56
55 HEARN, ALTA F	$6,665.64		$624.00-		$6,041.64
56 HINE, DORIS FAY	$3,965.64		$588.00-		$3,377.64
57 HOLLADAY, BESSIE J	$6,834.48		$624.00-		$6,210.48
58 HOLLIDAY, LAURA B.	$42.24		$624.00-		$581.76-

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
59 HOLLINGSWORTH, MARJORIE	$1,096.92	$2,941.92	$588.00-		$3,450.84
60 HORNE, MARY H	$1,856.28		$624.00-		$1,232.28
61 HOWELL, DORIS L	$6,328.20		$624.00-		$5,704.20
62 HURD, ESTHER B	$1,406.30				$1,406.30
63 IRVING, VIRGINIA H	$4,556.28	$182.58	$1,020.00-		$3,718.86
64 JACKSON, PORTIA NERISSA	$1,687.56		$624.00-		$1,063.56
65 JAMIESON, NORMA	$5,779.68		$588.00-		$5,191.68
66 JOHNS, PERSIS M	$5,610.96		$624.00-		$4,986.96
67 JOHNSTON, BLANCHE D	$464.16		$624.00-		$159.84-
68 KELLOGG, NAOMI L	$4,387.56	$763.20	$624.00-		$4,526.76
69 KILPATRICK, SIDNEY C	$5,357.88				$5,357.88
70 KING, MADICE N	$2,151.60	$475.86	$1,548.00-		$1,079.46
71 KNOX, TAMAR ANN	$3,417.24		$624.00-		$2,793.24
72 CAMPBELL, RUTH C	$6,496.92				$6,496.92
73 LANKFORD, DOROTHY J	$3,106.25		$575.50-		$2,530.75
74 LEE, ELVA JUNE	$4,640.64		$624.00-		$4,016.64
75 LEE, ORPHA C.	$2,489.16		$624.00-		$1,865.16
76 LESTER, EMMA R	$3,965.64	$1,042.62	$624.00-		$4,384.26
77 LONDON, SNOWDRY	$5,779.68		$624.00-		$5,155.68

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
78 LONDON, SUSIE Y	$6,792.24		$624.00-		$6,168.24
79 LYNCH, JOSIE S	$7,340.64		$624.00-		$6,716.64
80 MCCAMMON, JANELLE	$4,218.84		$624.00-		$3,594.84
81 MCCANN, PRISCILLA J	$4,134.48		$624.00-		$3,510.48
82 MCCOY, CLARA T	$5,062.56		$624.00-		$4,438.56
83 MCCRORY, HELEN TINSLEY	$7,171.92		$631.00-		$6,540.92
84 MCDOWELL, PAULINE	$5,146.92	$38.58	$588.00-		$4,597.50
85 MCKAY, PEARL B	$3,628.20		$624.00-		$3,004.20
86 MCKNIGHT, MARY D	$7,171.92		$624.00-		$6,547.92
87 MIDYETT, WILLIE	$3,501.72		$312.00-		$3,189.72
88 MILEM, ALMA	$2,953.20	$325.44	$588.00-		$2,690.64
89 MITCHELL, ALMATINE M	$2,235.96				$2,235.96
90 MOORE, LILLIE	$2,362.56				$2,362.56
91 NORRIS, ADELE T	$4,050.00	$986.70	$624.00-		$4,412.70
92 NORRIS, MARGARET	$3,839.16	$1,126.44	$540.00-		$4,425.60
93 ROSHAVEN, RUTH	$1,518.84				$1,518.84
94 PERROTT, HUGHLENE S	$1,940.64	$1,476.24	$746.64-		$2,670.24
95 PEYTON, SUSAN J	$1,350.00	$2,774.40	$746.64-		$3,377.76
96 POMEROY, LILLIE MAE	$7,214.16		$624.00-		$6,590.16

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
97 POOLE, TRUDY WOOD	$7,038.57		$1,078.00-		$5,960.57
98 REED, IRENE	$6,581.28		$624.00-		$5,957.28
99 AKIN, FREDNA R	$1,350.00		$624.00-		$726.00
100 RORIE, AMY G	$1,350.00		$624.00-		$726.00
101 RORIE, NANCY LEE	$5,779.68		$588.00-		$5,191.68
102 SCOTT, BARBARA ELLEN	$3,417.24	$1,038.24	$746.64-		$3,708.84
103 SEEGERS, GEORGINE F	$6,665.64		$624.00-		$6,041.64
104 SEILER, GLORIA	$126.60	$3,584.40	$588.00-		$3,123.00
105 SENSINTAFFAR, ROSA S	$1,687.56				$1,687.56
106 SHEARER, GLENNIE D	$4,978.20		$416.00-		$4,562.20
107 SMITH, MYRTLE L	$3,290.64				$3,290.64
108 SMITH, MATTIE LEE	$6,707.88		$618.00-		$6,089.88
109 SPINKS, GRACE A	$5,646.41		$572.00-		$5,074.41
110 STAMANT, MARGARET T	$7,340.64		$624.00-		$6,716.64
111 STAGE, JANELLE	$4,112.40		$588.00-		$3,524.40
112 STAPLES, MYRTLE T	$5,990.64		$624.00-		$5,366.64
113 STAPLETON, ESTHER C	$675.00		$624.00-		$51.00
114 STEWART, FLORENCE	$2,700.00				$2,700.00
115 SWEAT, RUBY L	$590.64	$3,277.26			$3,867.90

	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE					
116 TAYLOR, BERNIECE	$5,653.20				$5,653.20
117 TIMMONS, RHODA L	$2,784.48		$624.00-		$2,160.48
118 TISDALE, LILLA H	$928.20				$928.20
119 TOWNSEND, FLORINE R	$7,340.64		$624.00-		$6,716.64
120 TRICE, DAISY	$843.84	$3,103.02			$3,946.86
121 WALKER, SUNNY B	$2,362.56		$624.00-		$1,738.56
122 WALL, SHIRLEY N	$3,670.32	$1,238.22			$4,908.54
123 WALLACE, MAUDE	$2,615.64	$1,936.56			$4,552.20
124 WARDAH, ALVA F	$3,670.32		$624.00-		$3,046.32
125 WATSON, GRACIE P	$4,598.52	$623.46	$624.00-		$4,597.98
126 WETHERS, BETTYE L	$6,834.48		$624.00-		$6,210.48
127 WHITE, WILLIE MAE	$4,007.88	$1,014.72	$624.00-		$4,398.60
128 WILLIAMS, EDNA YORK	$7,425.00		$540.00-		$6,885.00
129 WILLIAMS, EVA J	$2,910.96	$109.86	$624.00-		$2,396.82
130 YORK, ELOISE K	$3,867.49		$572.00-		$3,295.49
INSIDE---- TOTAL	$542,998.58	$44,770.62	$65,331.92-		$522,437.28
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
1 ALLEN, VIVIAN L	$2,615.64				$2,615.64

	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
2 BARRON, FLORA M	$337.56				$337.56
3 BEADLE, RUTH M	$675.00				$675.00
4 BEHRENS, AMANDA HELEN	$675.00				$675.00
5 CLEGG, LUCILLE	$1,012.56				$1,012.56
6 CROWE, LUCY-AVIS	$337.56				$337.56
7 CULPEPPER, CAROLYN B	$253.16				$253.16
8 DOUGLAS, JOSEPHINE	$70.36				$70.36
9 DULANY, LA VERA J	$1,518.84				$1,518.84
10 ECHOLS, FRANCES E	$337.56				$337.56
11 FRANK, GERTRUDE	$1,940.64				$1,940.64
12 GAMMILL, NANCY S	$1,139.16				$1,139.16
13 HAYES, CLARA T	$506.28				$506.28
14 HEFLEY, LUCILLE	$337.56				$337.56
15 HERRICK, DOROTHY L	$506.28				$506.28
16 HUNTER, MARY FRANCES	$253.20				$253.20
17 JACKSON, GWENDOLYN A	$130.73				$130.73
18 JORDAN, ELLA M	$632.88				$632.88
19 KAETZELL, GRACE F	$562.56				$562.56
20 MAGGIO, IRENE G	$548.52				$548.52

	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
21 MATTHEWS, ELSIE I	$2,025.00				$2,025.00
22 MCPHERSON, NAOMI L	$632.88				$632.88
23 MERSHON, BERTHA	$168.84				$168.84
24 MEYERS, JUNE D	$506.28				$506.28
25 MIDDLETON, LOUISE M	$337.56				$337.56
26 PEREZ, JANE	$210.96				$210.96
27 PICKETT, AGNES B	$1,350.00				$1,350.00
28 PORTER, ZONA B	$506.28				$506.28
29 PROCTOR, VIRGINIA A	$1,350.00				$1,350.00
30 ROBINSON, ELIZABETH T	$675.00				$675.00
31 SCOTT, INEZ T	$2,531.28				$2,531.28
32 SHUMAKER, ALMA L	$843.84				$843.84
33 BAILEY, URSA L	$1,560.96				$1,560.96
34 STARNES, CLARA E	$379.68				$379.68
35 STODGHILL, JEWELL T.	$675.00				$675.00
36 STUCKEY, LOUISE A	$1,096.92				$1,096.92
37 THOMPSON, LAURA J	$675.00				$675.00
38 TRICE, LEORA	$4,640.64				$4,640.64
39 TROTTER, LENA J	$506.28				$506.28

	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
40 VANDERPOOL, EVELYN	$295.32				$295.32
41 VARNER, VIRGINIA	$337.56				$337.56
42 WATTS, LILLIAN	$843.84				$843.84
43 WHITE, JUSTINA J	$970.32				$970.32
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL	$37,510.49				$37,510.49
SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL	$580,509.07	$44,770.62	$65,331.92-		$559,947.77
CHILDREN INSIDE					
1 ALFRED, MONIQUE C		$2,040.42			$2,040.42
2 BARABIN, MARCUS B		$2,040.42			$2,040.42
3 BROWN, SHARON		$557.85			$557.85
4 CALVIN, LENORA A		$336.70			$336.70
5 EVANS, JOSHUA BLAKE		$2,040.42			$2,040.42
6 EVANS, NATHAN KIRK		$2,040.42			$2,040.42
7 EZELL, ROBERT DOYLE				$2,152.68	$2,152.68
8 IRVING, BEULAH				$2,115.72	$2,115.72
9 KING, GWENDOLEN L		$2,040.42			$2,040.42
10 KING, JOHN CHRISTOPHER		$1,834.26			$1,834.26

	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
CHILDREN INSIDE					
11 PERROTT, HILDA		$1,133.95			$1,133.95
12 PEYTON, JONATHAN		$1,834.26			$1,834.26
13 SCOTT, LARRY				$1,367.87	$1,367.87
INSIDE---- TOTAL		$15,899.12		$5,636.27	$21,535.39
CHILDREN TOTAL		$15,899.12		$5,636.27	$21,535.39
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE					
1 CANSLER, HAL P	$1,575.00				$1,575.00
2 EAKER, ROBERT C	$2,925.00				$2,925.00
3 MYERS, ALLEN E	$1,350.00				$1,350.00
4 PAINE, MARSHALL COMEAUX	$1,687.56				$1,687.56
5 POLEDORE, JOSEPH M	$4,500.00		$624.00-		$3,876.00
INSIDE---- TOTAL	$12,037.56		$624.00-		$11,413.56
LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL	$12,037.56		$624.00-		$11,413.56
SURV. LP SPOUSES INSIDE					
1 ALEXANDER, JOSEPHINE	$2,531.28				$2,531.28

	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURV. LP SPOUSES INSIDE					
2 DRAKE, CECELIA	$1,181.28		$624.00-		$557.28
3 FRANKLIN, JANIE L	$5,315.64	$148.86	$624.00-		$4,840.50
4 GOODWIN, LUCILLE P.	$2,025.00		$624.00-		$1,401.00
5 HINES, ROSALIE	$675.00				$675.00
6 JORDAN, YVONNE H	$1,771.92	$1,987.98			$3,759.90
7 LOCKHART, DOSHIA	$3,375.00				$3,375.00
8 RILEY, ELIZABETH G	$1,560.96	$2,634.78	$624.00-		$3,571.74
9 SANFIEL, MARTA L	$253.20				$253.20
10 SMITH, ELLA D	$1,687.56		$624.00-		$1,063.56
11 WESTBROOK, ELVIE D	$3,290.64		$624.00-		$2,666.64
12 WHITE, ETHEL C	$2,700.00	$1,876.80			$4,576.80
13 YOUNG, IDA BURRELL	$1,687.56		$624.00-		$1,063.56
14 YOUNG, ROSALIE	$295.32	$3,472.56	$624.00-		$3,143.88
INSIDE---- TOTAL	$28,350.36	$10,120.98	$4,992.00-		$33,479.34
SURV. LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
1 BONDS, JEWELL B	$281.03		$18.80-		$262.23
2 BUGH, LAVONIA G	$1,181.28				$1,181.28

	ANNUITY RESERVE SERVICE	DISABILITY & MIN. BENEFIT	CONFERENCE DEDUCTIONS	OTHER PAYMENTS	TOTAL
SURV. LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE					
ELSEWHERE---- TOTAL	$1,462.31		$18.80-		$1,443.51
SURV. LP SPOUSES TOTAL	$29,812.67	$10,120.98	$5,010.80-		$34,922.85
LP CHILDREN INSIDE					
1 SANFIEL, FRANCISCO		$2,263.74			$2,263.74
INSIDE---- TOTAL		$2,263.74			$2,263.74
LP CHILDREN TOTAL		$2,263.74			$2,263.74
CONFERENCE---- TOTAL	$1,568,740.44	$120,963.02	$201,865.11-	$7,159.74	$1,494,998.09

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Once again we express our sincere gratitude to the supporting churches of the Louisiana Conference. Because of your contributions to the Equitable Salary Fund and to the Temporary Aid Fund, we are able to provide a more adequate income for many full-time pastors in our Conference. We also extend our gratitude to the Cabinet, CFA, and Director of Financial Affairs for their excellent cooperation.

In our pledge to continue promoting a better economic well-being for full-time pastors, we recommend that income from all sources be considered in establishing the amount of grant from the commission to bring the total income up to equitable salary level as set by the Annual Conference.

For the Calendar Year 1989 we recommend:

I. Regarding Salary Grants:

A. That $16,600 be the maximum level of ministerial support for those who participate in the Equitable Salary Fund.

B. That full-time pastors, as defined by the Book of Discipline, participating in the Equitable Salary Program be pastors with a work load index of at least "85", determined by adding: (1) Church or Charge Membership, (2) average attendance at principal worship service, and (3) average Church School attendance (for previous year). Divide by 3.

C. That the pastor's salary be at least $10,000 per year in order to receive any support from the Equitable Salary Fund. (Note that $11,066 is needed to receive the maximum level of $16,600).

D. That the amount provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will not exceed 50% of the amount the charge pays for the pastor's salary, travel expense and utility allowance and other income.

E. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year. In the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.

F. That each church or charge whose pastor receives support from the Equitable Salary Fund is expected to have a financial campaign such as an "Every Member Canvass", "Pony Express", etc. and shall increase the pastor's support by at least 5% per year (sum of pastor's salary, travel, and utilities) in order to remain eligible to participate in the fund.

G. That for a church or charge to be eligible for Equitable Salary support, all apportioned ministerial items (Pension Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents Fund and Equitable Salary Fund) be paid. Also, each church or charge receiving Equitable Salary support is expected to pay its apportioned amount for World Service and Conference Benevolences.

H. That from the Equitable Salary Fund, the Commission authorizes the payment of registration, room and board for Pastor's

School at Centenary College, or an equivalent amount for another Conference-sponsored Continuing Education event for full-time ministers receiving Equitable Salary Funds.

I. That all District Superintendents submit to the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries all applications from charges and pastors who expect to participate in the Equitable Salary support program. These are to be sent as soon as possible after the Charge Conference and/or appointment, using application forms furnished by the Commission.

J. All pastors receiving Equitable Salary support are expected to renew their application when receiving a change in appointment and to notify the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries of any change in income.

K. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

L. Ministerial members appointed for less than full-time service and meeting the definition of part-time as defined by the Book of Discipline will be considered for participation in the Equitable Salary Fund upon recommendation of the Cabinet.

II. Regarding Moving Expenses: Charges of 200 members or less which experience frequent changes in pastors shall be eligible for assistance from the Conference with moving expenses on the following basis:

A. If the pastor is moved after one year and the change has not been initiated by the charge, the Conference shall pay to the charge 1/2 of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of $500.

B. If the pastor is moved after two years and the change has not been initiated by the charge, the Conference shall pay to the charge 1/2 of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of $300.

C. If the pastor is moved after three or more years, no assistance shall be available to the charge.

D. The pastor must be living on the charge in order for the charge to receive such assistance.

E. Verification of moving expenses shall be made by submitting a copy of the bill to the District Superintendent in whose district the charge is located.

F. All requests for assistance shall be initiated by the church and/or charge; approved by the District Superintendent in whose district the charge is located; then submitted to the Conference Treasuer for payment. The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer may approve all routine applications but the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries must be consulted on any questionable applications.

Terry Willis, Chairperson

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY AID FUND

During the past year, the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund, which is administered by the Cabinet, has made it possible for 21 ministers, or their families, to receive financial aid in times when extra help was much needed.

The financial report is as follows:

Balance in Fund, January 1, 1986.	$31,041.71
Received from ministers during the year.	$22,967.83
Paid out in grants.	$24,602.52
Balance in Fund, December 31, 1986.	$29,407.02

We recommend that the following rules continue in effect:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be asked to give an amount equal to one-half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 1988, to be paid to the Ministers' Emergency Fund.

2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Conference who may be in special need; and that this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:

   A. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency will be $2,000.

   B. The amount for a continuing emergency may be determined by the Cabinet.

3. That each pastor and local church be requested to cooperate providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.

George Duerson, Cabinet Secretary

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana is now beginning Phase III in its history. The formation of the Foundation was under the leadership of the first Executive Director, Dr. Clyde Clark, 1976-1980. Phase II has consisted of moving the work and administration of the Foundation to Methodist Headquarters in Baton Rouge and establishing a sound financial investment program with a good investment track record for a number of years. Phase III begins with adding our Director of Development, Mrs. Patsy Barnes, and the plans for an exciting promotional program for the Foundation to be led by lay persons of Louisiana Methodism.

We now have 31 long-term accounts in the Foundation, which totalled $665,717 at the beginning of 1988. The new fund added in 1987 was the Bishop Underwood Memorial Fund, which totalled $25,133 at the beginning of 1988. The last meeting Bishop Underwood attended in the Louisiana Conference was our annual meeting on March 16, 1987. During the last visit I had with Bishop Underwood before he entered the hospital we talked together about the future of the Foundation and the possibility of hiring Patsy Barnes for the position of Director of Development.

The first large undesignated legacy is now in the process of being received by the Foundation. Mrs. Tinye S. Ragan, who was a member of First United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, left over $200,000 of her estate to the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana. We have received over $6,000 in income that will be apportioned this year, and the undesignated income to be apportioned annually by the Foundation will double as a result of this gift. Another significant service of the Foundation during the past year has been the

addition of $200 per semester for each seminary student of the Louisiana Conference, made possible by designated scholarship funds administered by the United Methodist Foundation. If it were not for these funds, the Board of Ordained Ministry would have had to decrease the funding provided future ministers of the Louisiana Conference.

Short-term investments by local churches, Conference institutions and Conference agencies with the Foundation totalled $1,038,337 at the beginning of 1988. Last year and this year to date we are paying an income yield on an annualized basis of 7.5%. This is an important service of the Foundation to the Conference.

The Board of Pensions long-term funds at the beginning of 1988 had a market value of $6,008,625. We received $600,487 in income from the long-term pension investments. This again has made possible a recommendation to increase the income for our retired preachers just over 4% per year. This past year we experienced the stock market crash of October 19 and the decline in the bond market earlier in the year, but I am pleased to report that we had 9.44% income yield in the long-term pension funds and a total annualized yield of 3.24%. This helps to prove the wisdom of the conservative investment stance taken by our very capable investment committee. Our track record compares favorably with other professional investment firms over the past five years.

The trustees voted at the Annual Meeting in March to make the following grants of income from the earnings of the Permanent Fund:

1.	CrossLines Ministry	$5,000.00
2.	Wesley Foundation Capital Funds	5,000.00
3.	Centenary College	1,500.00
4.	Dillard University	1,500.00
5.	Program Priorities Fund	1,414.52
6.	Lafon Home	1,000.00
7.	Methodist Children's Home	1,000.00
8.	Methodist Home of New Orleans	1,000.00
9.	LSU World Hunger Scholarship (FISH)	1,000.00
10.	Retired Ministers' Homes Board	1,000.00
11.	Peoples Community Center	1,000.00
	TOTAL	$20,414.52

Elected to serve as officers of the Foundation Board of Trustees for 1988-89:

J. Luther Jordan, Jr., Chairperson
Bobbie B. Crump, Sr., Vice-Chairperson
Wayne Gilmore, Secretary
Thomas A. Harrell, Treasurer

The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana is to be given special emphasis in each church during the month of August. It is suggested that at some time during the month a special offering be taken in each church for the Foundation. Receipts from the offering will be placed in the Permanent Fund and income from the fund will go to meet special missional needs of the Conference each year.

If the Foundation can be of service to you as an individual, to your church, or to your institution, please contact the Foundation office, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720.

I look forward to the promotional program that Patsy Barnes is planning for this year. She is in the process of recruiting and training laypersons, across the state, to take the message of the United Methodist

Foundation to each and every church in the Conference. I believe that many more Methodists should become aware of the services of the Foundation for local churches, institutions and Conference agencies, as well as for individuals seeking to leave capital gifts to Methodist causes. I believe that her plans call for a real Christian stewardship challenge and emphasis for all Methodists in the Louisiana Conference. Again, thank you for your support and your promotion of this important work.

J. J. Caraway, Executive Director

D. ORGANIZATIONS & AGENCIES

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Bishop Oliphint, members and friends of the conference, the Committee on Courtesies extends its deepest appreciation to the countless persons who have helped to realize this 1988 Session of the Conference possible.

To Dr. Harvey G. Williamson and the excellent staff, we are thankful for the many months of planning and labor. Despite this arduous task, once again they have demonstrated tremendous skills in handling the numerous details involved. To Dr. Odell Simmons we express thanks for his graciousness as the host District Superintendent. He has meticulously cared for a vast array of details in preparation for this Annual Conference Session.

We also thank the Reverends' Lael Jones, Gerald Richardson, Hulen Warren, and Dr. John Braden for their diligence as they served as secretaries of the conference. Dr. Don Webb is again commended for the excellent manner in which Centenary College has hosted this session. We especially thank the Courtesy Staff, Dean Dick Anders and Mr. Mark Simmons. The hospitality given to us is so much the epitome of what the word means - the hospitality has been excellent! The support staff, especially the custodial personnel, our word to you is well done! We have all been impressed with the air conditioning system in the Gold Dome - it was in bone-chilling working order!

Our thanks again to Dr. John Fellers, the staff and members of First United Methodist Church. We also thank the many Shreveport Area Churches (staff and volunteers) who have hosted the several luncheons, meetings, and dinners. Your excellent way of caring for the Conference is certainly etched upon our hearts. To the lay volunteers who help make registration move smoothly we are indeed grateful.

To Bishop Oliphint, Reverends Richard Hoffpauir, Ellen Montegudo, Bertrand Griffin, Dr. Tracy Arnold, and Dr. Webb Pomeroy we express gratitude for your gifts to use in the spoken word. Our celebrations have been inspirational and have again demonstrated the value of individual and corporate spiritual development.

To the Reverend W. Ed Parks, Mrs. Lori Blount and Rev. James McLelland, the Dillard University Choir, New Orleans; Munholland Chancel Choir, Metairie; and Broadmoor Choir from Shreveport who have graced us with magnificent music, we are grateful to you for sharing your talents with us - the word in song!

A word of thanks to the crew of tellers who laboriously counted the ballots for the conference. Because of the work of Mr. Clyde Gorum the decor of our meeting site has been excellent with the beautiful shrubs and plants. A special word of thanks to First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge for the beautiful banners. The skillful design and monitoring of the sound systems by Mr. Claiborne Sharp is appreciated.

We also thank the Shreveport newspapers, the Journal and the Times, the reporters who represent them and the excellent coverage they have given us.

Bishop Oliphint, thank you for service to us during this interim period. Your leadership is greatly appreciated and for the remaining time of your appointment to Louisiana we pledge our continued support.

It is with joy that we express thanks to the numerous individuals who are well known to all of us. Their unstinting commitment to tasks at hand are hereby recognized and applauded, yet there are many more persons who are behind the scenes, unknown to most of us who give their best in the day to day life of the church. It is this group of men and women who are the life of the United Methodist Church in Louisiana. The "People Called Methodists," in Louisiana are representatives of a great church.

We recognize all of these wonderful people, we applaud their work, we cherish their love. The ministry of the Annual Conference is enhanced by you all who have served us well. Our word to you, Thank you and may the peace of God be with you!

Freddie Henderson, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Thirteen months ago the South Central Jurisdiction College of Bishops had the wisdom to grant the request of the Episcopacy Committee and the greater Cabinet of this Conference for the assignment of Bishop Ben R. Oliphint as the episcopal leader of the Louisiana Area for the remainder of this quadrennium.

We are grateful to you, Bishop Oliphint, for accepting this assignment to Louisiana. We are mindful of your very heavy duties and responsibilities as Bishop of the Texas Conference, and we know you have assumed this additional responsibility for the Louisiana Conference at great personal sacrifice to yourself.

We are also grateful to you, Nancy, for sharing your husband with the Methodists of Louisiana. The added responsibility for him certainly entailed sacrifice for you as well. And we know that his increased work load caused you to have additional concern for his physical well-being.

We would be remiss and would seem negligent if we did not also thank the Texas Conference for sharing Bishop and Mrs. Oliphint with us.

Bishop Oliphint, your pastoral concern for the laity and clergy of Louisiana has been a very helpful healing experience in the life and affairs of this Conference. You and Nancy have been sensitive to our needs, and your loving compassionate ministry in our midst has endeared you to us. We are pleased that you will be our Bishop and First Lady through the South Central Jurisdictional Conference in July. But we want to take this opportunity, with the Annual Conference in session, to say "Thank you and God bless you" on behalf of the laity and clergy of the Louisiana Conference.

Clyde C. Frazier, Chairperson

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE

The Louisiana Interchurch Conference is an instrument of the churches of Louisiana--the vehicle through which the United Methodists, the Roman Catholics, the Lutherans, the Presbyterians, Episcopalians, and other churches work and witness for the unity of the church and for the renewal of humanity. Is this an impossible dream? Our Lord prayed that the church might be one and

he prayed that God's kingdom come and God's will be done on earth as it is in heaven. With this kind of support, the mission will be accomplished. We see many signs of success. We see movement toward unity and renewal. The work of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference is a sign and symbol that a new day is coming.

During this past year the Louisiana Interchurch Conference has participated in Christian unity through the work of the Faith and Order Commission. We have responded to the Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry document of the World Council. In addition, we have made a formal response to the Consultation on Church Union document entitled "Covenanting Toward Unity: From Consensus to Communion."

The Louisiana Interchurch Conference has been involved in the renewal of humanity through involvement in many different areas. The Conference has worked on such issues as homeless people, teenage pregnancy, poverty, voting rights, farm crisis, Black land loss, criminal justice, and others. Representatives of the Conference have met with civic groups, labor unions, and womens' groups. We have worked with the National Conference of Christians and Jews, the Louisiana Catholic Conference, the Louisiana Independent College Fund, and many other statewide groups. The Conference has adopted a statement on "Basic Values for a New Louisiana" and has worked with different groups to bring change and improvement to our State.

Indeed, God is acting to bring a new sense of unity, oneness, cooperation between the churches in Louisiana and to bring peace and justice to all people. The Conference is grateful to the member denominations that support its work through their time, their service, and their gifts. In addition, we welcome your suggestions and your prayers.

James L. Stovall, Executive Director

LOUISIANA MORAL & CIVIC FOUNDATION

Introduction

It is again a privilege to report to all the churches and members of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Thank you for your prayers, encouragement, and financial support. We are also very grateful for the demonstrated commitment of Louisiana Methodists to a positive moral climate for our state.

Administration

In the fiscal year 1987, we received total gifts of $191,550.76. Approximately $8,343.56 was given by Louisiana Methodists. This amount is down from 1987's Methodist total of $11,861.88. Our asking of $1.00 per member per year in 1987 remains the same for 1988. Again we respectively request of those churches who have confidence in LMCF and the job that it's doing to include us in your budget giving at $1.00 per member per year, or to at least receive a special offering sometimes during 1988. We pledge to be good stewards of that which is given and want you to know of our sincere appreciation for each gift received.

Ministry

LMCF in 1987 continued to minister through four major programs: Awards, Educational, Legal, and Legislative.

In the Awards Program, the 1987 J. Henry Bowdon Preaching Award, named after J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., one of our founders, was presented to Reverend J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. and the Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Cain Law Enforcement Award was presented to Sheriff Elmer B. Litchfield.

In the Educational Program,. . .LMCF included seminars, research, distributions of literature, as well as assistance to other organizations in conducting their programs. The 1987 LSU-LMCF Youth Leadership Institute was again a success due in no small part to the leadership of Mrs. Janelle McCammon, Chairperson of our Education Committee and active leader in FUMC of Lafayette, Louisiana.

The Legal Program of LMCF provided a resource for concerned citizens who actively involved themselves in the struggle to improve the moral climate of their community and state. This program includes a very up-to-date law library, highly responsible legal counsel, and a monitoring service of major agencies of state government, Attorney General's Opinions and court decisions.

In the Legislative Program, . . . Religious denominational leaders, including key Methodist leaders, received during the first 14 days of the 1987 session (which under the Constitution are primarily "filing days" in which the legislators are primarily engaged in the introduction of legislation and the assigning of numbers and the referral of bills to committees) a brief digest of each bill filed. They were then given the opportunity, along with LMCF's staff to select the bills that in their opinion could possibly influence the moral climate of our state. After this "monitoring list" was established, each of these leaders were provided with a Weekly Digest of all the action taken upon these bills. As the session progressed they were kept abreast by frequent "Moral-A-Grams" on the status of those bills which seemed to call for timely response from the religious community. To the LEGISLATORS, LMCF continued to be a ready resource for research on moral issues and a timely reminder when legislation of moral consequence was pending. In deliberation before committees and on the floors of both the House of Representatives and the Senate, information provided by LMCF was a part of the ultimate consideration of legislators. Senator Sidney Nelson, an active layman of the FUMC of Shreveport, whose father was one of the founders of LMCF, again proved to be one of LMCF's most gifted floor leaders.

Conclusion

Louisiana Methodists in 1987 continued to exercise their influence on LMCF through their elected Board members: First Vice President; Tony Walker, Treasurer; Bill Ford; and Third Vice President, Janelle McCammon. Additional participation and influence from Louisiana Methodists come from the several members of the State Advisory Council. LMCF, as always, seeks to follow the directions and suggestions of those in leadership positions in the Louisiana Conference.

We serve as a front-line agency, a channel of communication, a forum for discussion, an instrument of cooperative Christian action, and an agency through which all Christian denominations can work together to do something effective about serious moral issues which would be difficult to solve alone. LMCF seeks to serve not only its members and the religious community but the entire state of Louisiana by promoting and protecting the moral climate of our state whenever and however the opportunity presents itself.

Throughout 1987 and now into 1988, our prayer is still that we may serve the people in Louisiana called United Methodists. Thank you for this privilege.

Ken Ward, Executive Director

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Lydia Patterson Institute is vibrantly alive and deeply involved in the Ministry through which her personnel have been serving Christ for the past three-quarters of a century.

We are a fully accredited college preparatory school with a very significant plus factor in our three-year English as a Second Language program. While 90% of our 300 students come to us from Cd. Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, we have students of several ethnic backgrounds. This past year 60% of our graduates went on to college, many of them enrolling in our own sister United Methodist Colleges.

As an institution that is fully owned and operated by the South Central Jurisdiction, through a Board of Trustees that is duly constituted from representatives of the 17 Annual Conferences of the Jurisdiction, Lydia Patterson Institute has been strengthened by the generous and constant response of the Churches of the South Central Jurisdiction to their apportioned askings. Several Conferences have over subscribed their apportionments by more than 100% of their askings.

Lydia Patterson Institute is committed to purveying the finest possible quality of academic opportunity to those students whom God has entrusted to our tutelage, and to undergirding their academic work with very intentional spiritual nurture. The Staff and Administration are also committed to serving the General Church through a thorough 'Cross Cultural' laboratory setting that helps to provide language study; helps to raise cultural awareness of the ever growing Hispanic presence all across the Nation, but especially in the Southwest; helps to research and make available viable ways for the Church to be involved in meaningful Hispanic Ministry.

Lydia Patterson Institute's most meaningful days of ministry still lie out ahead of her!!

We urge everyone to consider making a visit to our campus a part of your next travel agenda. Women's groups, mission study groups, youth groups, any and all are cordially invited to enjoy our hospitality.

Alfredo T. Grout Q., President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

This year was a banner year for the Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas. This 65-year-old facility served the largest number of persons in its history and was open for more days of activity.

Cokesbury Bookstore was expanded to become full-time and year-round.

People came from all of the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. Retirees attended seven special events. The youth came as representatives to the JYME, for the second consecutive year. Celebrating Marriage brought married couples to two events. Church school leaders came for Laboratory School and Seminar training. Volunteers in Mission (VIM) attended the first "annual" Superserve training event.

Support came from across the Jurisdiction. A person in each Annual Conference was asked to serve as an Ambassador. In the Louisiana Conference, this person was Rev. Larry Robertson. These Ambassadors were asked to represent Mount Sequoyah at the Annual Conference level. Together with your elected Trustee of Mount Sequoyah, Dr. J. J. Caraway, and your Bishop, this

team has helped us greatly to publicize and fund the programs and to draw attention to the contribution of Mount Sequoyah to the life of the Church.

I want to express my appreciation to the Louisiana Annual Conference for your support. You provided $4,472 in 1987 as payment of the Jurisdictional apportionment. Gifts came as well from individuals and groups. A total of $51,300 came from Jurisdictional Apportionments, making up 12.07% of the income of this institution. All other income is derived from user fees and individual or group contributions.

The budget for 1988 is set at $447,700. This amount of money will pay for the food costs and housing of 18-20 thousand overnite guests. In addition, it will pay salaries of employees, maintenance of fifty buildings on thirty acres of grounds, and pay utilities and other related costs of operation.

Major improvements are being planned, such as a large meeting space hosting 250 persons in a conference setting. Additional repairs and refurbishing are being done and road repairs are high on the agenda.

This facility belongs to the Louisiana Conference as part of the South Central Jurisdiction and functions to meet the needs of the local churches, districts and the Conference. Leadership training, personal retreats, planning events and growth opportunities are available. The invitation is open to all to use the facilities and to enjoy the fellowship in 1988. COME GROW WITH US!

Donald W. Waddell, Administrator

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD, INC.

At present the board operates 38 homes and a 6 unit apartment complex housing 57 of our conference claimants. Our newest home was anonymously donated to the board in Downsville and is available for occupancy. The homes in Lafayette and Belcher are also available. The homes in Coushatta and Westlake will be occupied in June by Retired Ministers' families. This will bring our total occupancy to 61.

Eleven ministers and 2 widows have requested a home in the next 5 years, 22 over the next 10 years and 28 by the year 2000. Realistically, we know that some of the homes that are currently occupied will become available. Based on past experience, this will be largely offset by ministers or widows who did not anticipate the need of a home. It is safe to say that we will need to build at least 2 homes a year for the next 15 years to meet this increasing need.

The board has a videotape of some of our homes. This tape will make an excellent program for any group in your church. The tape is available from the Board office. We can also provide a speaker.

Why not let us build a retired minister home in your town? Currently the board can build a home if you or your church can raise approximately $30,000, and donate a lot. The board will pay half the cost up to $30,000.

Since June of 1987 I have preached 20 times, I have performed 2 weddings, served communion 4 times and assisted twice. I have visited with 21 ministers. Most of these own one or more pieces of property. One has bought as a result of our sessions. Another 11 are interested, and I am continuing to work with them. One of the churches I am working with is considering a cash housing allowance in lieu of a parsonage.

The board is working in conjunction with the Board of Pensions and hopes to have a 100% guarantee loan program to present to the Annual Conference.

Louis Love, Chairperson
Earl Cefalu, Secretary
James L. Adams, Executive Director

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries performs the functions of a program planning group giving special attention to concerns and issues identified by the Annual Conference Councils on Ministries, General Conference proposals, age-level ministries, leadership development and communications. In 1987 twenty-six specific proposals from Annual Conference Councils on Ministries, groups and individuals were approved and sponsored. They included:

7 retiree events, 2 in the spring and 5 in the fall, all held at Mt. Sequoyah
4 lab schools and 2 seminars for the training of Sunday School teachers. These were held at Austin, TX, Mt. Sequoyah, New Orleans, LA, and Sacramento, NM
"Celebrating Marriage" event at Mt. Sequoyah
"Women in Methodist History" workshop at SMU
"Skilled Laborers for the Master," Jurisdictional United Methodist Men's Congress, Lakeview Assembly, Palestine, TX
Ecumenical Missions Conference, Mt. Sequoyah
"Superserve" Volunteers in Mission event at Mt. Sequoyah
Single Adult Showcase at Mt. Sequoyah
Retreat with Morton Kelsey at Mt. Sequoyah
Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization at Mt. Sequoyah

The Jurisdiction was also a co-sponsor of the Protestant Radio Hour. Dr. Rodney Wilmoth of Omaha, NE is the preacher for the United Methodist segment. In the summer of 1987 more than 5,000 people from the South Central Jurisdiction were involved in Volunteers in Mission work in the United States, Mexico, Central America, the Islands of the Caribbean, and Kenya.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER

Located at 1130 North Rampart Street, New Orleans, on the border between Treme and the French Quarter, St. Mark's Community Center was established in 1909 by the Women's Society of Christian Service, Board of Missions, Methodist Church, USA, as part of a nationwide movement to establish community centers in high-poverty areas around the country. The agency's purpose is to provide people, especially youth, with opportunities for self-development through education, vocational training and employment, recreation, family and community support, and advocacy. St. Mark's serves an average of five hundred persons each day through the following programs.

Education:

St. Mark's Street Academy - established in 1974, a junior high school for young people who have dropped out or been put out of the public schools, offers ninety students, aged 12 - 16, counseling and individualized instruction within the Workshop Way curriculum approach.

Vocational Training and Employment:

Substitute Teacher Referral Service - short-term training and referral for temporary positions in child care agencies.

Youth Employment - pre-vocational training, skills development, job placement, for St. Mark's participants and other community youth.

Recreation:

St. Mark's Evening Program - existing continuously since 1909, serving 100 youths daily, year-round, with activities including swimming, dance, arts and crafts, team sports, field trips, games, and tutoring.

St. Mark's Camp - providing camping experiences for St. Mark's participants and facilities available to other groups for a small fee.

Family and Community Support:

St. Mark's Community Day Care Center - quality care in the Treme community for children from infancy to five years of age.

Family Day Care Program - child care training and support services, food and nutrition assistance, available to "family day care providers" caring for fewer than seven unrelated children in the caregiver's home.

Advocacy:

Child Advocacy - identifying and addressing the unmet needs of children and families by providing leadership and support for statewide and community advocacy.

Teen Scene - St. Mark's Teen Scene addresses adolescent pregnancy prevention through the provision of a variety of educational, recreational, cultural and art activities as well as homework time and counseling. Services are offered to youth from all over the city who are between 10 - 18 years old.

James M. Seymour, Executive Director

UNITED METHODIST MEN

Article III of the Constitution of the Louisiana Conference United Methodist Men reads: "The United Methodist Men of the local church is the heart of the Men's program. The purpose of the Conference UMM is to challenge, deepen, inspire and motivate men of the Church and to assist the Conference, the District, and the local Church organization in developing Christian Discipleship among men and help men in the total ministry of the Church."

At the suggestion of Ron Sarver, the Executive Board is making plans to contact each church in each district to determine that church's present UMM status and the church's desire for future UMM status. Then, seminars will be held around the Conference with competent leaders. The purpose of these seminars will be to train and inspire leaders of active fellowships, to help reactivate lapsed units and to teach inactive churches how to begin and

cultivate worthwhile organizations of UMM. These seminars will probably be held this Fall or Winter.

If the General Conference of this Spring deletes "be encouraged to" from Par. 263.7 of the Discipline, the Louisiana Conference will then be prepared to follow this new directive which will then read: "Each church or charge shall have a fellowship of United Methodist Men chartered through the General Board of Discipleship to provide another channel for involving men in the total ministry of the church."

In 1987, the Louisiana Men's Retreat became the Men's & Boys' Retreat. In 1988, again, something new is being added. In fact, three new happenings are being added. The two-day event will become a three-day event; a golf tournament will be held; and a Louisiana man will be the principal speaker.

A three-day format will allow more ministers to attend Friday night and Saturday sessions and then drive home, if necessary, for Sunday services.

The principal speaker for the Retreat will be Dr. Ray Branton, pastor of Asbury UMC, Lafayette, one of the fastest growing churches in Louisiana.

Because of his many years of exceptional work with the retreat, as well as his leadership in other areas of church work, Charles Goodgame was honored by having an award named for him and being the first recipient of the Charles Goodgame Award. This award will be made irregularly and will be housed at Charles' home Church - First United Methodist Church of Pineville.

The Louisiana Bishops' Scholarship Trust Fund has received donations from 16 Fellowships and has approximately one-third of the funding necessary for its first partial scholarship. United Methodist Men units have been requested by chairman Boyd Baun to put this item in their annual budgets, so that minimum funding can be achieved as soon as possible.

The Moving United Methodists (MUM) program now has an even easier access to its facilities-an 800 number. All churches have been given an instructional packet including a list of questions that will be asked about the moving members. If <u>every</u> Methodist that moves is reported to this office, less members will be "lost" and hopefully, more workers will be kept in the Kingdom.

Over 40,000 calls are made each year to The Upper Room Living Prayer Center for many different reasons. United Methodist Men nationally continue to support this ministry of The Upper Room, but not as well as they once did. Posters and other advertising now stress the toll number: 1-615-327-HOPE rather than the toll-free number begun by UMM: 1-800-251-2468. This is because contributions from Fellowships no longer adequately fund this line.

Several Bowl-A-Thons were held by Fellowships around the state as Louisiana did its part to financially support the UMM Foundation, which in turn supports Scouting and the other Youth Serving Ministries.

As the purpose of every church organization is to lead all people to recognize Jesus as their Savior and Lord and then to nurture that relationship, the UMM still recommends Lay Witness Missions as vehicles to this end.

The summer of 1989 offers two top-level events for men: The Conference Men's and Boys' retreat on June 23, 24, & 25 and the International Congress of United Methodist Men at Purdue University on July 14, 15, & 16.

Ofney Ellis, President

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

1987 has been a year of challenge as United Methodist Women as an organization has officially entered the second century of mission enterprise. Louisiana Conference UMW set a number of important goals, including the organization of at least one new unit in each district. Within the year, nine new units have been organized and several have been reactivated. Membership has been promoted through the use of ribbons inscribed with UMMW (U Make Mission Work). Three thousand (3,000) of these with the slogan "G G '88 (Growing Great in '88) have been purchased by individuals and local units with proceeds channeled to mission through undesignated giving.

The Women's Division in its October meeting voted "It's the Right Choice UNITED METHODIST WOMEN" as the theme of the Division's goal of increasing membership to 1.5 million by 1990. Louisiana women will be actively participating in achieving this goal.

The Purpose of United Methodist Women states that UMW seeks to expand concepts of mission. This is accomplished through mission education and participation in the global ministries of the church. Each year in June the conference-elected leadership attends the Regional School of Christian Mission, which has been held for several years at Oklahoma City University. Women from throughout Louisiana attend the Conference School of Christian Mission held each July at Centenary. Evaluation reports list 448 studies that were conducted in local units last year, an increase of 85 studies over the previous year. Local units also reported 667 programs, activities, and projects in areas of human and social justice.

Outstanding programs and events during 1987 were the Conference Retreat at Methodist Seashore Assembly, Biloxi, Mississippi, Annual Meeting at Noel Memorial United Methodist Church in Shreveport, District Elected Leaders' Training at Horseshoe Drive United Methodist Church in Alexandria, Local Elected Leaders' Training within the districts, and District Membership Workshops.

Giving in support of mission by Louisiana UMW in 1987 was $325,609.72 with $286,440.57 in undesignated gifts and $40,249.15 in designated areas. October was declared World Thank Offering Month with suggestions for its observance. A total of $15,576.51 was received during the fourth quarter for this offering. The women of Louisiana are to be commended for their concern and their generosity.

To meet the growing needs of mission, including the sending out of 200 new missionaries, the Women's Division has established a goal of $24,000,000 in undesignated giving by 1990.

Historically, the meeting of the needs of women and children has been of primary importance. Beginning January 1, 1988, the Women's Division inaugurated a new Campaign for Children. Information and special resources for implementation of the campaign have been sent to local units.

UMW Sunday in January has been widely observed. Last year 210 reports were received from participating churches, and it is anticipated that the number will be even greater this year.

On April 8-10, 1988, the Quadrennial Meeting of UMW, South Central Jurisdiction, was held at Little Rock, Arkansas, with excellent representation from the seventeen conferences of the jurisdiction. Each conference had chosen three nominees to the Women's Division. From these nominees, sixteen were elected. The Jurisdicitonal Conference to be held in New Orleans in July will choose eight of these as members of the Women's Division.

The 1988 Annual Report and Directory of United Methodist Women of the Louisiana Conference was dedicated to Bishop Walter Lee Underwood in loving memory of his unique contribution as pastor, shepherd, and friend to United Methodist Women and to Methodism of Louisiana. He will be long remembered for his dynamic faith and courageous spirit.

Members of United Methodist Women continue to strive, as our Purpose states, to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ.

Janelle G. McCammon, President

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

Art. VI, Rule #17,P. 349

ALL INSTITUTUIONS IN THE CONFERENCE: At the end of Rule #17, add a sentence which shall read, "The names of those nominated to serve as members of the Board of Directors/Trustees of conference institutions for later election by the Annual Conference shall be submitted to the appropriate board of the conference no later than March 15th each year."

Submitted by: Committee on Institutional Audit

Rationale: This statement is needed to clarify a legal liability problem. Passing the rule will not change anything that is presently being done; it will simply put that procedure in writing.

Committee recommends: Concurrence

Art. II, Sect. A, P. 341, Second Paragraph

ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION: Amend the paragraph to read: "The membership shall consist of twelve persons, 1/3 of whom shall be clergy, 1/3 of whom shall be laywomen, and 1/3 of whom shall be laypersons."

Submitted by: Conference Committee on Nominations

Rationale: The 1984 General Conference changed this legislation and it was not picked up until we began working on the quadrennial nominations. The above change is required for the rules to be in conformity with Paragraph 708.2 of the Discipline.

Committee recommends: Concurrence.

Art. II, Sect. D, P. 342

ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION: Add a new paragraph, numbered "D", which would read: "D. The Council shall elect an Audit Committee of no more than twenty-five members. The Committee, in its work, shall comply with the Book of Discipline. The following shall be members ex officio of the Audit Committee: the Resident Bishop, the Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs, the Executive Director of the Council on Ministries, the Chairperson of the Conference Board of Global Ministires, and the Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education."

Submitted by: Committee on Institutional Audit

Rationale: The Council on Finance and Administration has neither the time nor the membership to handle such a large task. This new committee, which would report to CFA and would be amenable to it,

would be responsible for examing the audits, making recommendations to CFA, and evaluating the results of such changes.

Committee recommends: Concurrence

Art. VI, Rule #4, P. 335

ANNUAL AUDITS: Add a new paragraph to the end of the present rule, which would read: "Each board, agency and institution of the conference shall, by April 15 each year, submit to the Conference Treasurer a financial audit report of its most recent fiscal year. The financial audit report shall include all investments and the return earned on them. The Audit Committee shall review audit reports within sixty days of receipt. The Council on Finance and Administration, upon recommendation of the Committee, shall notify boards, agencies and institutions of changes it requires them to make in their financial policies and procedures. Boards, agencies, and institutions shall, within thirty days after notification, submit a plan or Financial Affairs shall not remit money to boards, agencies, or institutions who fail to comply with the provisions of this rule within the specified time limits.

Submitted by: Committee on Institutional Audit

Rationale: This would change the legislation currently in the report of the Council on Finance and Administration, page 222, under paragraph 8. The committee discovered that the January date for receiving audits is not practical, and that many institutions have simply ignored the request. A second problem is that the language of the legislation needs to be strengthened to require enforcement, since it is a disciplinary provision.

Committee recommends: Concurrence

Art. VI, Rule #7, P. 335

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: Delete the first sentence of the present rule, and substitute the following in its place: "DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: The base salary for district superintendents will be adjusted by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration in the same portion as the percentage increase or decrease of the Louisiana Conference average salary, using the most recent figures available each year, as calculated by the General Board of Pensions."

Submitted by: CFA

Rationale: Most everyone has been unhappy with the present rule which singles out 20 churches as the basis for computing the salary of superintendents. At the beginning of a new quadrennium, the Council feels this is a good time to change to a more acceptable formula, which would use an average of all pastors salaries instead of the present system.

Committee recommends: Concurrence

Art. II, Sect. C, Rule #5, P. 342

ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET: Delete the entire paragraph, and substitute the following in its place: "It is the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to present the conference benevolences budget recommendations to the Annual Conference. The recommended allocations to conference program agencies should reflect agreement between the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Council on Ministries."

Art. VI, Rule #5, P. 335

Also delete paragraph 5, entitled Annual Conference Budget, and renumber the following rules. The paragraph is already covered and is not needed.

Submitted by: CFA

Rationale: The wording of the present rule is inaccurate in describing how the process itself works. The proposed rule is a direct quotation from the current Discipline, para. 710.3 (3), and is a more accurate statement of the process that the conference uses.

Committee recommends: Concurrence: 1 dissenting vote

Art. I, Sect. C, Par. 9, P. 341

9. CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL MINISTRIES: Add a new paragraph, which would read: "There shall be a conference committee on special ministries with the responsibility of developing and strengthening Ethnic Ministries for witness and mission.

The committee shall be composed of eighteen (18) members, one-third of whom shall be laymen, one-third of whom shall be laywomen, and one-third of whom shall be clergy; 50% of the committee shall be racially ethnic persons. The committee shall also include representatives from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Discipleship, the Board of Church and Society, the Board of the Ordained Ministry, and the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. The Conference Executive Director of the Council on Ministries, the Director of Special Ministries, the Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries, and a Cabinet Liaison shall be ex officio members of the committee.

The committee shall implement a comprehensive and holistic plan in conjunction with the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall develop criteria for the evaluation of programs and projects to be used in its report to the COM; and shall relate to the Director of Special Ministries.

Art. III, Sect. A, P. 343

In conjunction with this addition, add a new number to the composition of the Conference Council on Ministries, which shall read, "27. Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Special Ministries."

Submitted by: EMLC

Rationale: The Missional Priority on EMLC ends this year, but General Conference is expected to continue some funding from other Boards and Agencies to conferences that have such a committee as described by the proposed rule. This rule would replace the Committee on EMLC and would enable the conference to continue some vitally needed programs.

Committee recommends: Concurrence

Art. VI, Rule #14, P. 349

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP: Two proposals have been submitted in an attempt to clarify the meaning of the "8-year limit" for membership. The first was submitted by the Council on Finance and Administration, and adopted by the Council on Ministries. CFA withdrew its request in a meeting of March 8, 1988, but the one from COM still stands. It would read as follows: after the first sentence, add, "When a person has been elected to a council, board, commission, or committee after the

beginning of a quadrennium to fill a vacated place, said person be allowed to serve a full eight years, where warranted. At the end of their eighth year, they would then be replaced."

Submitted by: Council on Ministries

Rationale: There is concern because persons who are elected to fill an unexpired term do not get to serve the full 8-year period.

Committee recommends: Non-concurrence

Art. VI, Rule #13, P. 349

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP: The Rules Committee had already been working on the problem of the 8-year rule and planned to recommend the following before COM made their request. "The terms of membership on all councils, boards, commissions, and committees, except the Board of Trustees, shall be limited to any number of years, not to exceed eight (8), served in two consecutive quadrennia. When one has served the maximum time allowed, then reappointment to the same council, board, commission or committee shall not be permitted until a full quadrennium has lapsed. This shall not prohibit service on other councils, boards, commissions and committees in the following quadrennia."

Submitted by: Committee on the Rules

Rationale: 1) Conference rules all require that persons be elected for a quadrennium. We do not think you can elect a person for a portion of a quadrennium; although you may fill an unexpired term to the end of the quadrennium; 2) the Discipline (para. 708.2) requires that members of CFA be appointed for the quadrennium so such a rule would be illegal for CFA, 3) no provision is made for a person to be put back on a board. The way this rule reads, once a person has completed 8 years, they could never be put on the board again, and 4) There are many persons who are not being used in leadership presently. The committee feels that conference positions ought to be spread among more persons, rather than giving a few "full-term."

Committee recommends: Concurrence

Art. 1, Sect. C., No. 9, P. 341

9. JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY - There shall be a Joint Committee on Disability, elected for the quadrennium, composed of two representatives from the Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry, two representatives from the Conference Board of Pensions, and a district superintendent, appointed by the bishop. The duties of the committee shall be those that are outlined in the Book of Discipline.

Submitted by: Committee on the Rules

Rationale: This is exactly what the conference has been doing, and it is required by Paragraph 743 of the Discipline. The other required agencies of the conference are spelled out in this legislation, this one ought to be as well.

Committee recommends: Concurrence

Art. I, Sect. B., No. 2, P. 339

2. CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS. Amend the second paragraph by adding, after "one layperson"

the following:, "who shall be the district coordinator for Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns."

Submitted by: Committee on the Rules

Rationale: This is a necessary addition to conform with paragraph 738.2 of the Discipline.

Committee recommends: Concurrence

Byrl Moreland

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Trustees met a number of times during the year in connection with the property owned by the Conference and other legal matters. Numerous telephone conferences were held between the officers.

We are grateful for the cooperation of the District Superintedents, Dr. J. J. Caraway and Dr. Harvey G. Williamson. We deeply appreciate the support of Bishop Ben Oliphint in this year.

We urge again that the District Superintedents and Pastors of the churches make sure that their properties have the proper deeds and insurance and are incorporated. We offer the assistance of the Conference Board of Trustees to assist any church in these matters.

We would again point out that the Headquarters Building in Baton Rouge is a depository of all papers not in current use by the Conference Board of Trustees. They are all under the care of Dr. J. J. Caraway.

We report with pleasure the District Superintendent of the Shreveport District, Dr. Odell Simmons, has effected the sale of the property known as Taylor's Chapel and Munnerlyn Chapel in accordance with previous Annual Conference resolutions.

The Board of Trustees reported that it had ongoing negotiations with the Woodmen of the World concerning the sale of the remaining property at Camp Brewer.

Officers of the upcoming year are:

President: Tom Matheny
Vice-President: Nancy Carruth
Secretary-Treasurer: Ed Pickens

Tom H. Matheny, President
Ed Pickens, Secretary

XIII. Statistical Tables

ALEXANDRIA

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	from other United Methodist Churches 3	from Other Denominations 4	Charge Conference Action 5A	Withdrawn 5B	Total 5a + 5b 5C	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Death 8	Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) 11	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14
1	ALEXANORIA FIRST	TRACY R. ARNOLO	1938	24	37	14	0	0	0	35	4	24	1950	475	17	398	52	15
2	ALEX HORSESHOE ORIV	TERRAL T. LOWE	558	8	9	3	0	1	1	11	14	2	550	191	11	93	22	0
3	NEWMAN	WILBUR G.C. OAVIS	322	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	321	125	2	29	5	4
4	ST. MARKS	LEON L. ZORDAN JR	61	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	59	30	1	18	0	0
5	TRINITY	RICHARO O. GILLESPIE	263	0	5	0	10	0	10	9	0	3	246	55	1	26	11	0
6	MACARTHUR ORIVE	RICHARO O. GILLESPIE	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	9	0	5	2	0
7	WILTON	HERBERT GREEN	117	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	114	65	1	31	0	0
8	UNION	HERBERT GREEN	84	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	78	50	6	49	0	0
9	BALL	JAMES 8. CLAY	54	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	53	25	0	0	0	0
10	CLEAR CREEK	JAMES 8. CLAY	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	25	0	8	0	0
11	SPRINGHILL	JAMES 8. CLAY	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	0	0	0	0
12	PLEASANT GROVE	J. T. CUPPLES	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	12	0	5	0	0
13	FIRST UMC BOYCE	JENNIE PICKETT JONES	67	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	66	40	0	0	0	0
14	LAHEY CHAPEL	JENNIE PICKETT JONES	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	6	0	0	0	0
15	SIEPER	JENNIE PICKETT JONES	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	11	0	0	0	0
16	OAVIO HAAS MEMORIAL	CHARLES L. FLOYO JR.	219	0	2	0	25	0	25	2	0	3	191	80	0	8	5	0
17	EVERGREEN	CHARLES L. FLOYO JR	29	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	14	0	2	0	0
18	WHITE'S CHAPEL	CHARLES L. FLOYO JR	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	27	12	0	0	2	0
19	MARSHALL	HURVEY SWEAZIE JR.	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	15	1	4	0	0
20	SIMPSON	HURVEY SWEAZIE JR.	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	20	3	11	0	0
21	ST. MARKS MELOER	HURVEY SWEAZIE JR.	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	5	5	0	0
22	COLFAX	FAY BARR-HARTUNG	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	187	71	0	17	10	6
23	HOLLINS CHAPEL	FAY BARR-HARTUNG	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	12	0	3	2	0
24	FIRST GLENMORA	GARY L. ELLIOTT	156	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	5	144	54	0	20	3	0
25	FELLOWSHIP	GARY L. ELLIOTT	94	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	45	3	0	0	0
26	FOREST HILL	GARY L. ELLIOTT	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	5	0	3	0	0
27	MELOER	GARY L. ELLIOTT	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	0	6	0	0
28	NOLLEY MEMORIAL	PAUL C. CARROLL SR.	409	13	4	3	0	0	0	6	8	6	409	178	5	60	40	9
29	BELAH	PAUL C. CARROLL SR.	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	45	37	2	3	8	0
30	JONESVILLE	JOSEPH L. ROUNTREE	148	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	156	40	7	41	23	6
31	BETHEL	JOSEPH L. ROUNTREE	69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	69	45	4	15	8	2
32	LECOMPTE	CLAUOE E. HENKEL	111	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	111	40	3	16	0	5
33	BAYOU CHICOT	CLAUOE E. HENKEL	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	7	0	0	0	0
34	CHENEYVILLE	CLAUOE E. HENKEL	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	14	0	0	0	0
35	MARKSVILLE	STEVEN J. PORTER	85	3	2	0	21	0	21	3	0	1	65	44	2	13	15	3
36	OAK GROVE	STEVEN J. PORTER	118	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	120	49	2	13	10	0
37	SIMMESPORT	STEVEN J. PORTER	38	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	37	21	1	10	9	0
38	MARTHAVILLE	ABE M. CONERLY	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0	0	0	0
39	BEULAH	ABE M. CONERLY	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43	25	0	0	0	0
40	MONTGOMERY	SHERMAN L. BEIRO	53	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	46	14	0	8	6	0
41	MT. ZION	SHERMAN L. BEIRO	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	53	18	0	6	0	0
42	ATLANTA	SHERMAN L. BEIRO	62	0	0	0	29	0	29	1	5	0	27	14	0	0	0	0
43	ST. MAURICE	SHERMAN L. BEIRO	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	18	0	4	0	0
44	MT ZION	ALEX JOHNSON	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	17	0	0	0	0
45	EMMANUEL	ALEX JOHNSON	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	14	20	0	0	0	0
46	ST. PAUL CAMPTI	ALEX JOHNSON	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	14	1	3	2	15
47	ST. PAUL CHENEYVILLE	ALEX JOHNSON	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	16	0	16	0	16
48	ASBURY	LOUIS AUGUSTINE III	159	6	1	4	0	4	4	0	1	3	162	75	6	29	10	10
49	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	LOUIS AUGUSTINE III	17	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	17	10	3	0	0	3
50	ST. MARKS	LOUIS AUGUSTINE III	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	1	0
51	COLLEGE AVENUE	BETTY HOFFMAN	60	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	60	20	0	9	3	0
52	CAMPTI	BETTY HOFFMAN	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	7	0	4	0	0
53	FUMC NATCHITOCHES	JAMES M. POOLE	1084	15	9	11	0	0	0	13	4	17	1085	320	16	160	65	12
54	OAK GROVE	MILTON MONROE	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	65	0	4	0	0
55	OLLA	ROY C. YOUNG	171	2	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	2	167	64	1	21	46	1
56	URANIA	ROY C. YOUNG	34	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	23	0	6	9	0
57	PALESTINE	STEVEN O. BEARDEN	368	7	10	2	0	0	0	5	2	2	378	121	4	34	45	6
58	FUMC PINEVILLE	JIMMIE O. PYLES	897	6	25	24	0	0	0	27	6	8	911	283	154	155	0	0
59	WESLEY	JOSEPH A. JOHNSON	74	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	73	49	1	35	7	1
60	BOONEVILLE	JOSEPH A. JOHNSON	184	2	0	1	32	0	32	0	0	2	153	80	1	36	18	0
61	POLLOCK	BRYANT GORE	120	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	122	55	3	22	12	1
62	SELMA	BRYANT GORE	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	14	0	4	6	0
63	LIBERTY CHAPEL	BRYANT GORE	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	23	0	2	7	0
64	PROVENCAL	JOLLY B. HARPER	55	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	51	42	1	0	0	0
65	WEAVER	JOLLY B. HARPER	39	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	38	22	0	0	0	0
66	JUSTISS MEMORIAL	MINNS S. ROBERTSON	71	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	70	38	2	1	32	1
67	FUMC WINNFIELO	MICHAEL MCLAURIN	466	7	8	5	0	0	0	17	2	6	461	180	9	69	17	7
68	COULEY	MICHAEL MCLAURIN	37	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	41	22	0	5	2	0
69	SANDERS CHAPEL	MICHAEL MCLAURIN	28	5	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	38	20	3	1	22	3
70	EDEN	PAUL CARROLL	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	0	0
71	TULLOS	ROY C. YOUNG	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	ALEXANORIA DISTRICT	GEORGE A. OUERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			9964	135	144	90	120	9	129	166	80	141	9817	3664	282	1546	537	126

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders 15	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups 16	Youth in All Classes and Groups 17	Adults in All Classes and Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	in the Sunday Church School (all ages) 20	in other on-going classes and groups for learning 21	in short-term classes and groups for learning 22	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith 23	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid for Projects 25	Membership in United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work 27	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment 28	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture 29	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) 30	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year 31	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 32	
100	175	112	303	690	279	50	100	16	0	0	168	2037	3348392	105000	220000	45150	0	1
32	95	33	68	228	99	48	139	0	20	640	52	450	1378500	86000	4383	162177	0	2
5	10	12	9	36	20	6	0	0	24	500	40	400	410000	66500	40000	0	0	3
7	6	8	9	30	25	0	0	0	6	250	20	260	160000	0	4000	0	0	4
15	10	5	38	68	28	5	0	0	0	0	38	223	693000	96000	13474	0	2097	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	20	120000	0	0	0	0	6
5	14	10	12	41	24	12	12	0	0	0	26	790	150000	37000	0	0	0	7
4	22	10	10	46	30	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	8
4	7	3	11	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	7	508	142000	53000	18197	0	0	9
1	10	1	0	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38500	0	681	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	10811	0	0	11
2	5	3	8	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	0	12
3	0	0	20	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	37000	10000	0	0	13
1	0	0	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48000	0	1000	0	0	14
2	1	2	9	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48600	0	1000	0	0	15
12	15	25	20	72	43	10	25	0	0	0	24	97	961814	181000	9057	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	31000	0	0	18
4	6	4	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	19250	500	3000	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	26	0	9500	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	21
10	7	10	19	46	40	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	308500	55000	0	0	0	22
3	5	0	10	18	10	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	81200	0	0	0	0	23
9	25	10	40	84	40	0	0	0	0	0	14	150	179000	52000	840	22332	0	24
6	6	7	16	35	15	0	0	1	0	0	16	50	118000	0	5500	0	0	25
2	3	3	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62900	0	238	0	0	26
1	3	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11000	0	0	0	125	27
25	60	42	130	257	148	90	70	7	44	800	45	193	850000	95000	53972	0	0	28
5	12	4	20	41	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	53298	0	0	29
13	34	10	35	92	29	11	18	6	0	0	0	0	479000	136000	0	0	10000	30
9	14	5	15	43	30	10	0	2	0	0	13	45	13	100000	0	4500	0	31
4	6	4	3	17	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	250000	76000	28403	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	10902	0	0	34
4	10	4	15	33	20	7	0	2	12	1430	15	346	229000	92000	5000	23112	0	35
6	20	1	8	35	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219000	0	0	0	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44900	30400	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	42000	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0	39
3	0	1	8	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	125000	19500	22104	0	0	40
3	4	4	8	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54000	0	19000	0	0	41
3	3	6	4	16	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	102000	0	0	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000	0	2146	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	44
5	8	0	10	23	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	800	0	45
0	5	4	1	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	35000	0	0	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	47
10	17	7	15	49	59	10	40	8	10	0	25	556	137000	117000	0	0	0	48
3	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	38000	0	0	3000	0	49
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12500	0	0	0	0	50
4	9	0	10	23	10	0	0	0	0	0	17	300	173000	50000	1717	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92000	0	12335	0	0	52
31	135	75	225	466	210	88	330	14	50	427	113	2062	2700000	190000	29813	492954	0	53
8	22	1	14	45	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240000	105000	129529	0	0	54
8	9	17	41	75	37	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	396961	92300	3500	0	0	55
5	10	2	15	32	20	0	8	0	0	0	7	165	105000	0	6410	0	0	56
18	30	8	52	108	72	38	31	4	30	1787	56	490	354300	75000	9500	32090	0	57
65	187	65	289	606	217	122	59	5	32	2096	75	2312	1732000	128500	46276	138878	28500	58
7	28	11	11	57	35	7	1	0	8	0	20	185	151000	20000	0	3800	0	59
5	13	8	15	41	27	10	30	0	26	1046	30	50	103700	0	0	0	0	60
7	13	6	11	37	24	0	0	1	10	0	16	0	185000	72000	23119	0	0	61
2	6	1	10	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46000	0	0	0	0	62
2	2	0	14	18	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	0	25000	0	0	63
7	20	7	18	52	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	65
6	14	9	22	51	28	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	205400	86100	0	0	0	66
29	59	24	93	205	125	95	96	7	46	1239	72	509	1152208	148000	55805	112504	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	2	0	0	0	85000	0	4920	0	0	68
3	2	3	20	28	20	35	3	2	2	0	0	0	100000	0	12426	0	0	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	200	0	0	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370000	235000	0	0	0	72
529	1180	587	1747	4043	2049	740	1049	80	327	10215	948	12416	20171138	2713800	928556	1041297	40722	

ALEXANDRIA

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness: loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	ALEXANDRIA FIRST	50363	57587	16387	185645	99263	49600	49600	37475	37475	87075	3200	5000	8200	4200	6200	10400
2	ALEX HORSESHOE DRIV	41359	5402	2253	58266	12333	29610	27610	0	0	27610	4730	0	4730	4200	0	4200
3	NEWMAN	0	0	2421	8216	970	12810	12810	0	0	12810	3285	0	3285	2452	0	2452
4	ST. MARKS	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5200	0	5200	0	0	0
5	TRINITY	0	1885	1717	22312	715	14300	14300	0	0	14300	5780	0	5780	2025	0	2025
6	MACARTHUR DRIVE	0	0	0	648	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	258	0	258	942	0	942
7	WILTON	0	1190	2640	1790	276	7568	7568	0	0	7568	1320	0	1320	442	0	442
8	UNION	318	2464	613	1447	131	2520	2520	0	0	2520	0	0	0	175	0	175
9	BALL	0	1005	974	1903	140	1420	1420	0	0	1420	1320	0	1320	1460	0	1460
10	CLEAR CREEK	0	0	52	1002	100	1120	1120	0	0	1120	280	0	280	280	0	280
11	SPRINGHILL	0	125	0	247	368	430	430	0	0	430	80	0	80	290	0	290
12	PLEASANT GROVE	0	2991	0	1463	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	300	0	300	900	0	900
13	FIRST UMC BOYCE	0	1542	353	4260	506	5180	5180	0	0	5180	1200	0	1200	2100	0	2100
14	LAHEY CHAPEL	0	39	320	1203	0	2100	2100	0	0	2100	450	0	450	450	0	450
15	SIEPER	0	160	126	1483	50	1140	1140	0	0	1140	480	0	480	480	0	480
16	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	0	8801	3152	26602	4092	15150	15150	0	0	15150	3000	0	3000	2850	0	2850
17	EVERGREEN	0	0	0	1026	0	1750	1750	0	0	1750	0	0	0	775	0	775
18	WHITE'S CHAPEL	0	4111	0	203	20	1700	1700	0	0	1700	0	0	0	575	0	575
19	MARSHALL	0	408	43	0	0	440	440	0	0	440	0	0	0	50	0	50
20	SIMPSON	0	0	250	200	0	780	780	0	0	780	72	0	72	72	0	72
21	ST. MARKS MELDER	0	200	50	0	0	360	360	0	0	360	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	COLFAX	0	5080	1280	7586	868	10500	10500	0	0	10500	3560	0	3560	3300	0	3300
23	HOLLINS CHAPEL	0	0	421	698	0	1225	1225	0	0	1225	500	0	500	425	0	425
24	FIRST GLENMORA	4954	0	1080	3857	665	6512	6512	0	0	6512	2711	0	2711	1788	0	1788
25	FELLOWSHIP	0	0	794	1759	108	0	0	0	0	0	1837	0	1837	1161	0	1161
26	FOREST HILL	0	0	126	716	190	2520	2520	0	0	2520	717	0	717	800	0	800
27	MELDER	125	0	0	230	0	360	360	0	0	360	0	0	0	360	0	360
28	NOLLEY MEMORIAL	0	1801	4120	36853	15431	25700	25700	0	0	25700	5198	0	5198	4800	0	4800
29	BELAH	0	0	1168	1562	5352	4500	4500	0	0	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	JONESVILLE	2700	0	1529	5764	0	11200	11200	0	0	11200	2400	0	2400	3400	0	3400
31	BETHEL	0	280	405	1962	75	4000	4000	0	0	4000	800	0	800	600	0	600
32	LECOMPTE	0	1696	399	4456	418	10440	10440	0	0	10440	3258	0	3258	3470	0	3470
33	BAYOU CHICOT	0	0	36	1840	40	2200	2200	0	0	2200	300	50	350	300	0	300
34	CHENEYVILLE	0	0	39	1195	108	1800	1800	0	0	1800	1530	0	1530	720	0	720
35	MARKSVILLE	17570	4701	1236	3893	1166	5591	5591	0	0	5591	2908	0	2908	2103	0	2103
36	OAK GROVE	0	1256	491	2598	116	3745	3745	0	0	3745	1752	0	1752	1800	0	1800
37	SIMMESPORT	0	2425	0	740	93	2436	2436	0	0	2436	1099	0	1099	1040	0	1040
38	MARTHAVILLE	0	1440	0	1294	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	50	0	50	900	0	900
39	BEULAH	0	12661	0	874	0	2000	2000	0	0	2000	750	0	750	900	0	900
40	MONTGOMERY	0	1089	101	1186	0	6704	6704	0	0	6704	4496	0	4496	1700	0	1700
41	MT. ZION	0	71	66	911	132	1988	1988	0	0	1988	600	0	600	1000	0	1000
42	ATLANTA	0	0	42	228	0	1988	1988	0	0	1988	600	0	600	1000	0	1000
43	ST. MAURICE	0	0	31	169	0	600	600	0	0	600	400	0	400	200	0	200
44	MT ZION	0	2650	120	450	0	1600	1600	0	0	1600	0	0	0	175	0	175
45	EMMANUEL	0	2700	0	75	0	700	700	0	0	700	120	0	120	0	0	0
46	ST. PAUL CAMPTI	0	0	300	0	0	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	ST. PAUL CHENEYVILLE	0	2200	0	250	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	ASBURY	0	12300	2044	3718	1116	9983	9983	0	0	9983	2515	0	2515	1000	0	1000
49	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	0	2220	400	161	105	1061	1061	0	0	1061	50	0	50	100	0	100
50	ST. MARKS	0	300	250	153	50	1061	1061	0	0	1061	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	COLLEGE AVENUE	1345	100	539	2797	0	6700	6700	0	0	6700	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	CAMPTI	0	96	54	2074	256	3000	3000	25	25	3025	650	0	650	50	0	50
53	FUMC NATCHITOCHES	68726	11770	11126	131073	7309	35360	35360	6800	6800	42160	4200	1700	5900	3300	1700	5000
54	OAK GROVE	0	9955	2548	4619	1214	12562	12562	0	0	12562	3988	0	3988	3220	0	3220
55	OLLA	6764	363	1637	9713	6073	9200	9200	0	0	9200	3400	0	3400	4200	0	4200
56	URANIA	0	0	297	2319	42	3400	3400	0	0	3400	500	0	500	1426	0	1426
57	PALESTINE	13059	3586	3157	24368	549	24500	24500	0	0	24500	4770	0	4770	4200	0	4200
58	FUMC PINEVILLE	87404	113132	12114	99556	24183	35200	35200	0	0	35200	5698	0	5698	4200	0	4200
59	WESLEY	2700	0	1700	7738	150	4680	4680	0	0	4680	1308	0	1308	1820	0	1820
60	BOONEVILLE	0	253	383	1792	0	3048	3048	0	0	3048	300	0	300	300	0	300
61	POLLOCK	0	1165	421	2620	0	7068	7068	0	0	7068	600	0	600	699	0	699
62	SELMA	0	0	80	1202	0	1320	1320	0	0	1320	0	0	0	600	0	600
63	LIBERTY CHAPEL	0	0	104	1218	99	1722	1722	0	0	1722	0	0	0	700	0	700
64	PROVENCAL	0	0	475	780	0	3600	3600	0	0	3600	1200	0	1200	1200	0	1200
65	WEAVER	0	0	0	210	0	1800	1800	0	0	1800	600	0	600	1200	0	1200
66	JUSTISS MEMORIAL	0	3042	253	7002	2249	6260	6260	0	0	6260	2500	0	2500	3310	0	3310
67	FUMC WINNFIELD	54600	13017	6455	51874	15919	22470	22470	0	0	22470	4708	0	4708	4200	0	4200
68	COULEY	0	4079	23	1090	240	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	SANDERS CHAPEL	0	3550	83	1358	166	1800	2200	0	0	2200	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	EDEN	0	0	0	642	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	TULLOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	44800	44800	0	0	44800	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300
		351987	306888	89778	757139	203446	507682	506082	44300	44300	550382	106828	6750	113578	98685	7900	106585

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b	
11303	10223	10223	8471	8471	1490	1490	584	584	146	146	285	285	745	745	277	277	6864	6864	1
3591	3354	3354	2779	2779	489	489	192	192	48	48	93	0	244	0	91	0	2252	2252	2
2263	1999	1999	1125	1125	198	198	78	78	19	19	38	38	99	99	37	37	911	911	3
0	340	340	282	282	50	50	19	19	5	5	9	9	25	25	9	9	229	229	4
2641	1729	1729	1432	1432	252	252	99	99	25	25	48	48	126	126	47	47	1161	1161	5
0	183	183	152	152	27	27	10	10	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	123	123	6
1065	468	468	388	388	68	68	27	27	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	314	314	7
615	254	254	211	211	37	37	15	15	4	4	7	7	19	19	7	7	171	171	8
0	290	290	241	241	42	42	17	17	4	4	8	0	21	21	8	8	70	70	9
0	135	135	112	112	20	0	8	0	2	0	4	0	10	0	4	0	91	91	10
0	36	36	30	30	5	5	2	2	1	1	3	0	3	3	1	1	24	24	11
0	214	214	177	177	31	31	12	12	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	144	144	12
622	395	395	327	327	58	58	23	23	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	265	265	13
124	95	95	78	78	14	14	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	64	64	14
137	96	96	80	80	14	14	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	64	64	15
2785	1441	1441	1194	1194	210	210	82	82	21	21	40	40	105	105	39	39	967	967	16
348	136	136	112	112	20	20	8	8	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	91	91	17
330	100	100	83	83	15	15	6	6	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	67	67	18
0	64	64	53	53	9	9	4	4	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	43	43	19
0	123	123	102	102	18	18	7	7	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	82	82	20
0	52	52	43	43	8	8	3	3	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	35	35	21
2307	998	998	827	827	145	145	57	57	14	14	28	28	73	73	27	27	670	670	22
0	131	131	109	109	19	19	7	7	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	88	88	23
774	639	639	530	530	93	93	37	0	9	0	18	0	47	0	17	0	429	0	24
635	377	377	312	312	55	55	22	22	5	5	11	11	27	27	10	10	253	253	25
309	125	125	103	103	18	18	7	7	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	84	84	26
0	52	52	43	43	8	8	3	3	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	35	35	27
4007	2389	2389	1980	1980	348	348	137	137	34	34	67	67	174	174	65	65	1604	1604	28
460	220	220	182	182	32	32	13	13	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	147	147	29
2991	876	876	726	726	128	128	50	50	13	13	24	0	64	0	24	0	588	134	30
0	314	314	260	260	46	46	18	18	4	0	9	0	23	0	9	0	211	50	31
2032	723	723	599	599	105	105	41	41	10	0	20	0	53	53	0	0	486	486	32
423	123	123	102	102	18	18	7	7	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	83	83	33
367	134	134	111	111	20	20	8	8	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	90	90	34
1135	414	414	343	343	60	60	24	24	6	6	12	12	30	30	11	11	278	278	35
755	460	460	381	381	67	67	26	26	7	7	13	13	34	34	12	12	309	309	36
449	177	133	147	110	26	20	10	7	3	3	5	4	13	10	5	4	119	89	37
0	121	121	100	100	18	18	7	7	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	81	81	38
0	194	194	161	161	28	28	11	11	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	131	131	39
2549	361	225	299	140	53	0	21	0	5	0	10	0	26	0	10	0	243	0	40
0	227	227	188	188	33	33	13	13	3	3	6	6	17	17	6	6	152	152	41
0	242	0	200	0	35	0	14	0	3	0	7	0	18	0	7	0	162	0	42
0	59	59	49	49	9	9	3	3	1	1	2	2	4	4	2	2	39	39	43
0	109	55	90	45	16	8	6	6	2	2	3	3	8	0	3	3	73	36	44
0	105	105	87	87	15	15	6	6	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	71	0	45
0	105	105	87	87	15	15	6	6	2	0	3	0	8	0	3	0	71	0	46
0	65	65	54	54	10	10	4	4	1	0	2	1	5	0	2	0	44	0	47
2716	682	682	565	565	99	99	39	39	10	10	19	19	50	50	19	19	458	458	48
0	64	64	53	53	9	9	4	4	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	43	43	49
0	38	38	31	31	5	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	25	25	50
0	319	319	264	264	46	46	18	18	5	0	9	0	23	0	9	0	214	214	51
0	151	151	125	125	22	22	9	9	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	102	102	52
0	5632	5632	4666	4666	821	821	322	322	80	80	157	157	410	410	153	153	3781	3781	53
840	700	700	580	580	102	102	40	40	10	10	20	0	51	0	19	0	470	235	54
1373	798	798	661	661	116	116	46	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	536	536	55
0	258	258	213	213	37	37	15	15	3	3	7	7	19	19	7	7	173	173	56
3846	2039	2039	1689	1689	297	297	116	116	29	29	57	57	149	149	55	55	1369	1369	57
4129	4759	4759	3944	3944	694	694	272	272	68	68	133	133	347	347	129	129	3196	3196	58
0	340	340	282	282	50	50	19	19	5	5	9	9	25	25	9	9	228	228	59
0	594	328	493	329	87	87	34	34	8	8	17	17	43	43	0	0	399	399	60
1152	555	555	460	460	81	81	32	32	8	8	15	15	40	40	15	15	373	373	61
160	104	104	86	86	15	15	6	6	1	1	3	3	8	8	3	3	70	70	62
420	155	155	128	128	23	23	9	9	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	104	104	63
0	276	276	229	229	40	40	16	16	4	4	8	8	20	20	7	7	185	185	64
0	159	159	132	132	23	23	9	9	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	107	107	65
0	536	536	444	444	78	78	31	31	8	8	15	15	39	39	15	15	360	360	66
3351	2782	2782	2305	2305	405	405	159	159	40	40	78	78	203	203	76	76	1868	1868	67
295	120	120	100	100	18	18	7	7	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	81	81	68
0	131	131	109	109	19	19	8	8	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	88	88	69
0	51	51	43	43	7	7	3	3	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	34	34	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
63299	52710	51968	43144	42539	7589	7467	2980	2897	736	695	1431	1201	3743	3213	1358	1162	34837	32900	

ALEXANDRIA

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportionec 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	ALEXANDRIA FIRST	2625	2625	12311	12311	4162	4162	2045	2045	1533	1533	2117	500
2	ALEX HORSESHOE DRIV	1685	1685	4039	790	1365	0	671	0	503	0	0	0
3	NEWMAN	663	663	1635	1635	553	553	271	271	204	204	281	0
4	ST. MARKS	216	216	410	410	139	139	68	68	51	51	71	0
5	TRINITY	800	800	2082	2082	704	704	346	346	259	259	359	0
6	MACARTHUR DRIVE	84	84	220	220	74	74	37	37	27	27	38	0
7	WILTON	0	0	564	564	191	191	94	94	70	70	98	0
8	UNION	0	0	306	306	104	104	51	51	38	38	52	0
9	BALL	148	148	350	350	60	60	58	0	44	0	15	0
10	CLEAR CREEK	90	90	163	0	55	0	27	0	20	0	0	0
11	SPRINGHILL	38	38	44	44	15	15	7	0	5	5	8	0
12	PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	258	258	87	87	43	43	32	32	44	0
13	FIRST UMC BOYCE	361	361	475	475	161	161	79	79	59	59	81	0
14	LAHEY CHAPEL	99	99	114	114	39	39	19	19	14	14	20	0
15	SIEPER	81	81	116	116	39	39	19	19	14	14	20	0
16	OAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	856	856	1735	1735	587	587	288	288	216	216	298	0
17	EVERGREEN	61	61	163	163	55	55	27	27	20	20	28	0
18	WHITE'S CHAPEL	109	109	121	121	41	41	20	20	15	15	21	0
19	MARSHALL	41	41	77	77	26	26	13	13	10	10	13	0
20	SIMPSON	43	43	148	148	50	50	25	25	18	18	24	0
21	ST. MARKS MELOER	23	23	62	62	21	21	10	10	8	8	10	0
22	COLFAX	669	669	1202	1202	406	406	20	20	150	150	207	0
23	HOLLINS CHAPEL	86	86	158	158	53	53	26	0	20	20	22	0
24	FIRST GLENMORA	384	0	770	0	260	0	128	0	96	0	0	0
25	FELLOWSHIP	235	235	454	454	154	154	75	75	57	57	78	0
26	FOREST HILL	112	112	150	150	51	51	25	25	19	19	27	0
27	MELOER	25	25	63	63	21	21	10	10	8	8	10	0
28	NOLLEY MEMORIAL	1416	1416	2877	2877	973	973	478	478	358	358	495	30
29	BELAH	196	196	265	265	89	89	44	44	33	33	46	35
30	JONESVILLE	0	0	1055	1055	357	90	175	0	131	0	0	0
31	BETHEL	254	254	375	200	128	50	63	0	49	0	0	0
32	LECOMPTE	648	648	871	871	294	294	145	0	108	108	150	0
33	BAYOU CHICOT	117	117	148	148	50	50	25	25	18	18	25	0
34	CHENEYVILLE	125	125	161	161	55	55	27	27	20	20	28	0
35	MARKSVILLE	0	0	498	498	168	168	83	83	62	62	85	0
36	OAK GROVE	0	0	554	554	187	187	92	92	69	69	95	0
37	SIMMESPORT	0	0	214	161	72	54	35	26	27	20	28	0
38	MARTHAVILLE	164	164	146	146	49	49	24	24	18	18	25	0
39	BEULAH	153	153	234	234	79	79	39	39	29	29	41	0
40	MONTGOMERY	303	0	435	0	147	0	72	0	54	0	0	0
41	MT. ZION	162	162	273	273	92	92	45	45	34	34	47	0
42	ATLANTA	243	0	291	0	98	0	48	0	36	0	0	0
43	ST. MAURICE	67	67	71	71	24	24	12	12	9	9	12	0
44	MT ZION	0	0	131	66	44	22	22	11	16	8	15	0
45	EMMANUEL	96	96	127	127	43	43	0	0	0	0	1	0
46	ST. PAUL CAMPTI	78	78	127	0	43	0	21	0	16	0	0	0
47	ST. PAUL CHENEYVILLE	68	68	79	79	27	0	13	0	10	0	0	0
48	ASBURY	500	500	822	822	278	278	136	136	102	102	141	0
49	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	55	55	77	77	26	26	13	13	10	10	13	0
50	ST. MARKS	51	51	45	45	15	15	8	8	6	6	8	0
51	COLLEGE AVENUE	220	220	384	384	130	0	64	0	48	0	0	0
52	CAMPTI	149	149	182	0	62	0	30	0	23	0	0	0
53	FUMC NATCHITOCHES	1898	1898	6782	6782	2293	2293	1126	1126	845	845	1166	1764
54	OAK GROVE	757	757	843	400	285	285	140	0	105	0	145	0
55	OLLA	0	0	325	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0
56	URANIA	218	218	311	311	105	105	51	51	39	39	53	0
57	PALESTINE	1103	1103	2455	2455	830	830	408	408	306	306	422	199
58	FUMC PINEVILLE	1691	1691	5732	5732	1938	1938	952	952	714	714	986	200
59	WESLEY	208	208	409	409	138	138	68	68	51	51	70	0
60	BOONEVILLE	251	251	716	550	242	13	119	119	0	0	0	0
61	POLLOCK	376	376	668	668	226	226	111	111	83	83	115	0
62	SELMA	91	91	125	125	42	42	21	21	16	16	22	0
63	LIBERTY CHAPEL	114	114	186	186	63	63	31	0	23	23	32	0
64	PROVENCAL	143	143	332	332	112	112	55	55	41	41	57	0
65	WEAVER	124	124	192	192	65	65	32	32	24	24	33	0
66	JUSTISS MEMORIAL	428	428	645	645	218	218	107	107	80	80	111	0
67	FUMC WINNFIELD	1287	1287	3350	3350	1133	1133	556	556	417	417	576	0
68	COULEY	65	65	145	145	49	49	24	24	18	18	25	0
69	SANDERS CHAPEL	122	122	158	158	53	53	26	26	20	20	28	0
70	EDEN	68	68	62	62	21	21	10	10	8	8	10	0
71	TULLOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		23543	22613	62068	55949	20816	18015	10053	8314	7586	6436	9213	2728

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES																
		General Church Special Day Offerings															
Youth Service Fund 61	Human Relations 62a	One Great Hour of Sharing 62b	World Order 62c	World Communion 62d	United Methodist Student Day 62e	Total General Church Offerings 62f	Christian Education Sunday 63	Minister's Emergency Fund 64	Conference Advance Specials 65	Centenary College 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Dillard University 68	Church Extension 69	La. Interchurch Conference 70	U M W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. 71	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71) 72	
0	56	128	15	132	349	680	25	432	4568	7740	7069	847	6937	409	6355	615663	1
0	17	116	0	50	11	194	30	140	1123	0	2319	0	0	0	609	175748	2
0	0	54	0	75	23	152	0	0	50	1028	939	112	921	54	700	44484	3
0	20	0	14	24	8	66	0	0	615	258	235	28	231	14	265	9335	4
0	0	34	0	0	0	34	0	0	815	1309	1195	143	1173	104	1035	66652	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	126	15	124	7	102	4562	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	0	39	0	19	240	19127	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	176	21	172	10	0	10130	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	9538	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3262	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	27	25	3	25	1	0	1858	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	148	18	145	9	0	8409	12
0	32	63	5	33	0	133	0	38	220	605	273	33	268	16	0	19690	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	65	8	64	4	0	5474	14
0	0	33	0	0	20	53	0	0	60	73	66	8	65	4	0	4947	15
0	71	176	0	160	131	538	50	36	2273	1091	996	119	978	58	2846	83496	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	103	94	11	92	5	0	4994	17
0	32	30	0	16	20	98	0	0	127	76	69	8	68	4	0	8001	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	44	5	43	3	0	1448	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	85	10	83	5	0	2307	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	36	4	35	2	0	1008	21
0	0	0	0	19	0	19	7	0	301	252	383	83	438	40	0	41497	22
0	0	0	0	4	0	4	7	0	17	0	0	0	89	5	0	4104	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	38	23701	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	285	261	31	256	15	549	9890	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	94	86	10	85	5	0	6421	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	36	4	35	2	38	1514	27
25	25	25	0	274	25	349	25	144	1435	1809	1652	198	1621	96	1488	120177	28
5	5	10	5	10	5	35	5	0	200	166	152	18	149	9	0	15114	29
0	0	25	0	20	0	45	0	76	293	0	200	0	0	0	0	33670	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	50	0	0	0	0	44	9498	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	894	548	500	0	0	0	0	32189	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	93	85	10	83	5	0	6648	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	885	102	93	11	91	5	0	7745	34
0	22	21	0	67	17	127	0	89	779	313	286	34	281	17	201	44504	35
0	0	20	0	66	0	86	0	0	204	349	318	38	312	18	0	16144	36
0	5	12	0	15	6	38	0	0	27	100	92	11	90	5	0	9314	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	30	92	84	10	82	5	0	7180	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	147	134	16	132	8	0	18799	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	18355	40
0	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	125	172	157	19	154	9	0	6718	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3858	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	44	41	5	40	2	0	2070	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	37	0	37	0	0	5390	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4091	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2391	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3931	47
0	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	517	472	57	463	27	50	40948	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	44	5	43	3	0	4617	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	26	3	26	2	0	2140	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	241	179	0	0	0	225	13611	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	6900	52
25	25	650	25	126	25	851	25	262	1849	4264	3894	467	3821	225	3453	334096	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	623	0	484	0	0	0	0	43307	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357	0	552	0	0	0	0	46279	55
0	0	55	0	0	0	55	0	0	190	195	178	22	175	10	185	10503	56
0	65	159	0	0	0	224	0	125	410	1643	1410	169	1383	82	203	99207	57
25	45	246	25	136	0	452	50	176	1720	5404	3291	394	3230	190	2312	428615	58
0	0	18	0	15	27	60	0	23	62	257	235	28	231	14	380	23297	59
0	15	15	0	15	0	45	0	0	15	150	100	49	100	24	142	8879	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	420	384	46	377	22	508	18699	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	72	9	71	4	0	4210	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	107	13	105	6	0	5469	63
0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	27	0	206	191	23	187	11	0	9450	64
0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	126	110	13	108	6	0	5120	65
0	0	15	0	11	0	26	0	48	293	406	371	44	364	21	0	29304	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	4936	2156	1924	231	1888	111	3285	206472	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	91	83	10	82	5	0	8797	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	99	91	11	89	5	0	8610	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	35	4	35	2	0	2281	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54624	72
80	435	1971	89	1318	667	4480	224	1975	27360	34428	32840	3528	28177	1744	25253	2970481	

BATON ROUGE — HAMMOND

				CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
				Received			Removed												
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
	1			2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	AMITE-FIRST	A. WAYNE EVANS	342	3	5	4	0	1	1	3	2	4	344	140	3	82	19	3
2	INDEPENDENCE	A. WAYNE EVANS	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	45	18	0	18	2	0
3	BAKER FIRST	LEON A. BOGGS	430	16	4	1	53	2	55	11	6	5	374	125	8	74	22	5
4	BROADMOOR	KENNETH R. REED	4001	88	128	78	25	17	42	95	36	17	4105	1135	82	94	0	65
5	FRANCIS ASBURY	KATHY SCHAFFHAUSER	303	5	7	3	0	6	6	22	17	5	268	77	4	101	22	3
6	HUGHES MEMORIAL	WILLIAM J. MILLER	173	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	75	6	59	0	4
7	MACEDONIA	WILLIAM J. MILLER	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	25	0	5	0	0
8	ANDREWS CHAPEL	WILLIAM J. MILLER	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	75	2	35	0	2
9	INGLESIDE	FRED O. SHIRLEY	666	5	6	3	0	5	5	15	12	4	644	168	5	19	91	5
10	JEFFERSON	WILLIAM E. NOLAN	552	8	7	6	0	0	0	20	5	4	544	199	7	118	93	8
11	JORDAN	FREDDIE C. HENDERSON	258	4	2	3	0	6	6	0	4	0	257	145	3	99	0	4
12	LEJEUNE	FREDDIE C. HENDERSON	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	24	10	12	0	0	0
13	NORTH BATON ROUGE	CAROL SUSAN WINN	203	2	3	0	0	3	3	1	1	5	198	66	1	41	28	4
14	ISTROUMA	CAROL SUSAN WINN	204	3	2	0	10	0	10	5	1	9	184	61	0	17	25	4
15	ST. JOHN	GRAYSON B. WATSON	628	12	48	15	0	0	0	15	4	4	680	277	27	222	40	11
16	ST. LUKE'S	DEBORAH DRASH	189	6	7	2	0	1	1	2	2	0	199	96	4	58	86	7
17	ST. PAUL	JOHN C. COKER	163	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	162	41	1	36	23	0
18	DEERFORD	JOHN C. COKER	107	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	43	0	9	0	0
19	WINBOURNE	STEPHEN C. FLEMING	204	0	3	0	0	1	1	12	0	4	190	62	1	20	0	0
20	ST. ANDREW	FRED B. WIDEMAN	557	16	77	34	0	3	3	26	2	1	652	362	16	292	145	14
21	BEECH GROVE	EDWARD L. BERRY	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	41	40	2	36	5	0
22	BETHEL	ROBERT W. PETERSON	160	0	4	1	0	0	0	6	2	3	154	62	4	38	74	0
23	MAGNOLIA	ROBERT W. PETERSON	199	0	3	7	0	10	10	6	2	1	190	92	4	65	49	0
24	BLACKWATER	R. LARRY STAFFORD	1062	16	31	12	0	2	2	15	19	15	1070	359	12	169	78	8
25	CARPENTER'S CHAPEL	J. MONROE WILKES	116	5	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	121	87	6	44	10	0
26	MT. ZION	CHARLES E. EVANS	107	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	107	55	4	74	0	0
27	ST. PAUL	CHARLES E. EVANS	121	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	6	1	109	68	2	52	0	0
28	ST. PETER	OSCAR BROWN	98	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	99	60	3	5	4	10
29	MOSES CHAPEL	OSCAR BROWN	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	35	0	1	3	2
30	JACKSON CHAPEL	OSCAR BROWN	61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	30	0	2	2	2
31	WALL MEMORIAL	LARRY D. ROBERTSON	265	8	1	3	0	0	0	6	5	2	264	109	6	40	10	8
32	CLEAR CREEK	LARRY D. ROBERTSON	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	89	57	1	20	6	0
33	CONCORD	JESSE L. MEANS JR.	18	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	18	13	1	0	0	0
34	NEW HOPE	JESSE L. MEANS JR.	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	32	28	0	3	0	0
35	DAYS	E. RAND GUY	120	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	118	45	2	7	8	2
36	CENTER	WILLIAM E. BOYD	55	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	52	15	0	0	0	0
37	DARLINGTON	WILLIAM E. BOYD	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	16	0	0	0	0
38	DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST	STEVEN M. SPURLOCK	747	21	6	9	0	24	24	20	14	4	721	197	10	164	12	10
39	ROBERT	CLARENCE L. HILLARD	232	18	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	3	247	175	30	142	10	12
40	ST. LUKE	CLARENCE L. HILLARD	150	5	0	2	11	22	33	0	25	4	95	80	8	76	0	12
41	FAITHFUL	JAY V. DAIGLE	135	2	0	0	3	4	7	12	0	0	118	75	1	29	17	2
42	NEW RIVER	JAY V. DAIGLE	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	46	21	0	11	14	0
43	FRIENDSHIP	THOMAS A. WILSON	165	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	50	2	15	13	0
44	CORBIN	THOMAS A. WILSON	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	18	0	4	3	0
45	GONZALES FIRST	WILLIAM M. JACOCKS	368	8	6	3	22	0	22	4	4	3	352	143	5	100	30	6
46	MEADOWS CHAPEL	WILLIAM M. JACOCKS	44	0	0	0	8	0	8	2	0	0	34	18	0	14	4	0
47	GREENSBURG	JOHN M. HIGGINBOTHAM	195	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	197	77	3	24	3	3
48	WESLEY CHAPEL	JOHN M. HIGGINBOTHAM	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	13	0	4	0	0
49	HAMMOND FIRST	DEWITT M. GINN	500	22	19	9	9	4	13	14	13	6	504	195	10	97	11	17
50	NESOM MEMORIAL	DEWITT M. GINN	47	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	43	20	0	6	0	0
51	JACKSON	JACK O. PHELPS	230	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	229	75	2	49	27	8
52	ETHEL	JACK O. PHELPS	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	30	0	23	12	8
53	KENTWOOD	SCOTT ADAMS	184	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	6	179	54	1	22	15	0
54	MT. HERMON	SCOTT ADAMS	29	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	17	1	1	2	0
55	LIVE OAK	BRADY FORMAN	651	19	9	11	2	5	7	3	20	6	654	196	20	170	0	16
56	MANGUM CHAPEL	LEWIS M. MORRIS JR.	87	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	37	0	0	0	0
57	JAMES CHAPEL	LEWIS M. MORRIS JR.	72	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	29	0	0	0	0
58	LIVINGSTON	LEWIS M. MORRIS JR.	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	26	1	12	0	0
59	LORANGER	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	147	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	149	76	4	34	14	0
60	COOPERS CHAPEL	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	17	0	6	4	0
61	PINE GROVE	J. PENN MORGAN	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	98	35	0	7	3	0
62	MONTPELIER	CHARLES E. SCOTT	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	84	27	1	0	0	0
63	NORWOOD ASBURY	JOSEPH E. MOORE	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	109	105	2	33	0	0
64	MT. CARMEL	JOSEPH E. MOORE	56	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	55	3	21	0	3
65	WESLEY	JOSEPH E. MOORE	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	97	70	0	17	0	0
66	ST. FRANCISVILLE	HAROLD B. BABIN	213	19	11	12	0	0	0	1	7	4	243	90	11	50	32	12
67	TUNICA	HAROLD B. BABIN	32	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	32	12	0	6	3	0
68	SLAUGHTER	ELLEN B. MONTEGUDO	109	5	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	119	43	4	18	30	7
69	BLUFF CREEK	ELLEN B. MONTEGUDO	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	40	17	0	10	8	0
70	TANGIPAHOA	WILLIAM V. SIRMAN	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	30	3	18	6	0
71	PINE RIDGE	WILLIAM V. SIRMAN	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	96	45	3	25	12	7
72	WALKER	MARK MARTIN	206	9	3	12	0	0	0	1	8	2	219	82	6	40	18	9
73	ZACHARY FIRST	JOHN O. CORLEY	606	6	16	13	0	0	0	12	3	11	615	175	5	61	8	6
74	BR/HAMMOND DISTRICT	DONALD HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	CONF DIR FIN AFFAIRS	J J CARAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	CONF DIR OF COM	HARVEY G WILLIAMSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			17926	367	422	271	148	120	268	345	242	187	17944	6796	365	3264	1156	309

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
17	54	17	50	138	76	40	126	1	14	1350	46	176	817000	123000	112647	0	0	1
1	4	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59300	0	1250	0	0	2
25	43	34	104	206	146	55	45	15	0	0	84	1489	846000	152000	8462	153200	0	3
96	752	368	921	2137	861	167	1022	64	59	120	190	654	4139500	417500	234624	858568	0	4
8	30	11	40	89	40	0	12	3	17	342	30	367	473000	100000	78768	8527	0	5
12	22	12	25	71	35	20	0	0	0	0	20	150	125000	0	225	0	38000	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	130	0	0	7
5	35	0	10	50	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	75	0	0	8
16	35	7	66	124	81	55	107	5	0	0	71	274	1700000	135000	182288	167481	0	9
35	53	15	62	165	107	10	33	1	0	0	59	2256	1428900	100000	40000	139231	30000	10
22	30	24	23	99	35	12	0	0	45	470	28	300	265000	0	10000	0	0	11
4	5	4	2	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	12
5	15	0	30	50	27	0	12	0	3	0	40	211	741240	107774	13170	1594	0	13
10	9	0	37	56	34	0	12	0	4	0	26	211	925000	0	0	0	0	14
27	154	74	140	395	189	210	387	11	45	1165	60	2877	1919068	139500	63745	613405	750	15
71	43	25	87	226	40	17	35	2	15	235	13	65	273900	71650	43934	49954	300	16
7	2	8	10	27	12	0	0	0	5	260	10	179	310000	90000	1100	13992	0	17
9	10	7	25	51	29	0	10	0	0	0	7	75	187000	0	40000	0	0	18
7	10	14	37	68	22	10	8	0	22	1591	22	723	584500	85000	14966	5000	0	19
45	145	55	127	372	160	35	170	10	0	0	92	1100	1032023	84900	29767	710226	13171	20
6	16	14	18	54	45	0	0	0	3	0	6	100	120000	0	802	0	0	21
8	20	12	24	64	40	18	34	0	0	0	0	0	394200	173800	5000	0	0	22
12	31	17	36	96	48	40	56	0	0	0	10	421	455000	95000	128528	0	0	23
35	159	80	198	472	211	27	130	8	0	0	105	2818	1265000	155000	0	666120	0	24
12	31	12	41	96	70	14	99	5	0	0	0	0	128240	85000	1000	14310	0	25
5	10	7	6	28	10	6	20	0	0	0	16	68	109000	16100	10000	41204	0	26
5	18	19	11	53	27	16	20	0	0	0	0	0	91000	0	0	19145	0	27
4	12	20	15	51	23	0	0	1	25	300	25	175	72000	7000	5000	5000	5529	28
3	6	6	4	19	8	7	7	1	6	50	10	100	75000	3000	3000	10318	15000	29
11	15	15	27	68	22	7	2	1	7	0	10	0	65000	5000	3500	6000	1000	30
12	68	40	78	198	76	12	170	8	0	0	44	447	636250	78000	11409	11500	0	31
4	20	10	16	50	36	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	112000	0	22077	0	0	32
1	0	3	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	0	0	33
3	4	1	20	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000	0	0	0	0	34
4	2	4	14	24	16	0	2	2	0	0	18	358	147978	6666	29754	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45500	5667	33002	0	0	36
4	0	0	13	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85700	3500	4243	0	0	37
24	80	20	130	254	112	115	25	10	20	815	70	1586	1721580	94000	95130	421710	50526	38
7	15	35	24	81	55	12	10	0	30	200	35	500	385000	121000	0	0	0	39
7	12	15	14	48	25	10	15	0	48	100	60	200	293000	33000	0	30000	0	40
10	20	10	16	56	35	7	12	2	6	300	12	1350	136000	35000	7180	0	0	41
2	6	2	7	17	6	10	0	0	0	0	10	750	89600	56000	6400	0	0	42
7	21	10	15	53	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	115000	0	0	0	43
0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	44
18	55	19	67	159	89	22	28	7	14	0	34	978	696079	145200	0	224224	0	45
2	0	0	8	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158000	80000	18896	0	0	46
16	26	8	31	81	44	18	3	3	0	0	16	500	180000	57000	121829	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62900	0	4110	0	0	48
23	16	40	99	178	80	0	67	17	0	0	65	2200	1575600	155100	19970	50000	0	49
2	0	0	12	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3389	0	0	50
14	44	23	48	129	58	29	68	0	0	0	24	885	725000	65000	702	87115	0	51
6	26	12	19	63	34	14	31	1	0	0	0	0	90500	0	7828	0	0	52
10	14	15	12	51	25	0	0	0	0	0	14	385	353400	91800	0	0	0	53
1	0	1	10	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	9	133	70000	0	7105	0	0	54
0	60	20	79	159	122	127	0	13	12	346	33	0	786000	90000	72729	256845	0	55
5	8	7	15	35	29	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	171000	110000	0	0	0	56
2	3	4	15	24	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107000	0	0	0	0	57
4	10	3	6	23	15	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	169000	52000	0	0	0	58
15	42	16	26	99	72	12	102	1	0	0	18	120	225000	54000	5000	0	0	59
4	11	2	14	31	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	7600	0	0	60
7	9	2	14	32	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	247700	45000	9923	0	0	61
4	5	3	8	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	7	25	187478	0	5260	0	0	62
4	7	10	8	29	17	0	0	0	32	429	40	0	261800	0	0	0	0	63
2	8	0	3	13	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	196000	0	0	0	0	64
3	9	9	6	27	18	18	21	0	0	0	24	60	240000	0	0	0	5126	65
12	42	25	30	109	51	20	85	12	0	0	0	0	335000	75000	12435	4394	0	66
3	6	2	5	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57000	0	6777	0	0	67
10	18	9	19	56	24	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	199750	41925	4000	0	0	68
4	4	4	10	22	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	184500	0	545	5150	0	69
6	15	4	10	35	18	0	30	0	8	0	3	0	175000	90000	9000	0	0	70
7	15	5	18	45	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160000	0	18000	0	0	71
12	34	7	38	91	51	44	124	10	14	463	20	246	285000	125000	10260	21266	0	72
24	81	38	60	203	94	27	160	6	0	0	54	478	835000	145000	50000	30200	1500	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245000	1064165	3200	6000	74
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1700000	590000	10710126	320000	0	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
828	2587	1315	3213	7943	3865	1290	3434	226	454	8536	1603	25990	32949186	4931082	13410825	4948879	166902	

BATON ROUGE — HAMMOND

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	AMITE-FIRST	0	11947	3771	35695	5241	20350	20350	0	0	20350	5350	0	5350	4200	0	4200
2	INDEPENDENCE	0	450	19	1747	0	3000	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	BAKER FIRST	22427	2781	6701	22966	31807	17452	17368	0	0	17368	6530	0	6530	4200	3600	7800
4	BROADMOOR	159630	85052	49421	359341	214840	55403	55403	61691	61691	117094	7357	19549	26906	4200	12250	16450
5	FRANCIS ASBURY	1740	7233	3058	23942	5794	20000	20000	0	0	20000	4608	0	4608	4200	0	4200
6	HUGHES MEMORIAL	4200	3000	630	6201	0	12000	12000	0	0	12000	1200	0	1200	0	0	0
7	MACEDONIA	0	0	0	873	0	1440	120	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	ANDREWS CHAPEL	0	0	325	3346	0	5200	5200	0	0	5200	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	INGLESIDE	45725	29995	7455	55963	31782	29750	29750	0	0	29750	5448	0	5448	4200	0	4200
10	JEFFERSON	25634	9136	3513	43620	6264	30000	30000	0	0	30000	5708	0	5708	4200	0	4200
11	JORDAN	0	1200	3685	4818	750	14750	14750	0	0	14750	2292	0	2292	4200	0	4200
12	LEJEUNE	0	0	100	605	0	1000	1000	0	0	1000	100	0	100	100	0	100
13	NORTH BATON ROUGE	1098	2236	1820	24505	97	8016	8016	0	0	8016	3333	0	3333	3150	0	3150
14	ISTROUMA	0	3725	1303	22615	4270	8625	8625	0	0	8625	2323	0	2323	1225	0	1225
15	ST. JOHN	61505	40774	8080	46920	191269	28896	28896	0	0	28896	4760	0	4760	4200	0	4200
16	ST. LUKE'S	6860	1169	4916	13224	2896	18000	18000	0	0	18000	3563	0	3563	4200	0	4200
17	ST. PAUL	1550	114	247	6098	363	10600	10600	0	0	10600	3088	0	3088	2300	0	2300
18	DEERFORD	0	0	724	4500	439	5000	5000	0	0	5000	3648	0	3648	2100	0	2100
19	WINDBORNE	0	10632	1530	16965	1921	17291	17291	0	0	17291	3410	0	3410	5950	0	5950
20	ST. ANDREW	99440	31053	5561	62067	69134	25600	25600	0	0	25600	7416	0	7416	4200	0	4200
21	BEECH GROVE	0	1200	500	1673	522	2873	2873	0	0	2873	1006	0	1006	1200	0	1200
22	BETHEL	0	0	993	11943	1511	11400	11400	0	0	11400	2949	0	2949	2400	0	2400
23	MAGNOLIA	0	4097	1482	18120	1370	10500	10500	0	0	10500	1509	0	1509	1800	0	1800
24	BLACKWATER	95160	20833	7034	95694	1379	30970	30970	0	0	30970	5848	0	5848	4200	0	4200
25	CARPENTER'S CHAPEL	1896	2304	0	2082	1831	6931	6931	0	0	6931	1725	0	1725	3850	0	3850
26	MT. ZION	9125	1031	1199	4747	907	3840	3840	0	0	3840	775	0	775	1440	0	1440
27	ST. PAUL	4021	668	406	3342	584	1800	1800	0	0	1800	625	0	625	720	0	720
28	ST. PETER	0	300	300	1270	400	2220	2220	0	0	2220	375	0	375	325	0	325
29	MOSES CHAPEL	0	0	50	1636	250	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	600	600	0	600
30	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	5561	250	1594	25	1320	1320	0	0	1320	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	WALL MEMORIAL	6048	7304	3728	21561	4098	16620	16620	0	0	16620	4906	0	4906	3150	0	3150
32	CLEAR CREEK	0	2549	651	2426	1795	5340	5340	0	0	5340	1248	0	1248	1050	0	1050
33	CONCORD	0	0	0	379	50	600	600	0	0	600	0	0	0	600	0	600
34	NEW HOPE	0	0	163	707	219	1400	1400	0	0	1400	0	0	0	1000	0	1000
35	DAYS	0	1623	1019	3103	1529	5160	5160	0	0	5160	3040	0	3040	3600	0	3600
36	CENTER	0	0	0	958	97	2700	2700	0	0	2700	1646	0	1646	2200	0	2200
37	DARLINGTON	0	0	475	1828	881	4176	4176	0	0	4176	100	0	100	0	0	0
38	DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST	61200	7934	6359	63910	3434	23665	23665	0	0	23665	7246	0	7246	4200	0	4200
39	ROBERT	0	2000	4350	14125	250	10058	10058	0	0	10058	2250	0	2250	974	0	974
40	ST. LUKE	4320	500	1500	4000	350	7283	7283	0	0	7283	1260	0	1260	705	0	705
41	FAITHFUL	0	922	1055	5638	175	10150	10150	0	0	10150	2774	0	2774	4200	0	4200
42	NEW RIVER	0	250	240	2926	281	2000	2000	0	0	2000	2649	0	2649	0	0	0
43	FRIENDSHIP	0	0	1570	8159	200	15400	15400	0	0	15400	3348	0	3348	4200	0	4200
44	CORBIN	0	1800	132	1440	190	3000	3000	0	0	3000	150	0	150	0	0	0
45	GONZALES FIRST	31814	1887	2752	26500	526	19850	19850	0	0	19850	5664	0	5664	3000	0	3000
46	MEADOWS CHAPEL	0	173	45	1416	35	3480	3480	0	0	3480	682	0	682	1200	0	1200
47	GREENSBURG	0	597	2021	14427	1607	15272	15272	0	0	15272	6684	0	6684	3000	0	3000
48	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	159	0	1336	60	2293	2293	0	0	2293	130	0	130	0	0	0
49	HAMMOND FIRST	0	56006	2779	41563	819	30894	30894	0	0	30894	6550	0	6550	4200	0	4200
50	NESOM MEMORIAL	0	2784	573	3544	0	6600	6600	0	0	6600	75	0	75	75	0	75
51	JACKSON	12095	16202	1900	12744	3546	11913	11913	0	0	11913	3571	0	3571	3150	0	3150
52	ETHEL	0	0	389	2497	1481	4162	4162	0	0	4162	1300	0	1300	1050	0	1050
53	KENTWOOD	0	1006	946	7641	1131	12200	10617	0	0	10617	3741	0	3741	2975	0	2975
54	MT. HERMON	0	200	18	1176	108	1974	1974	0	0	1974	683	0	683	630	0	630
55	LIVE OAK	40734	0	6261	52155	2020	21915	21915	0	0	21915	7512	0	7512	4800	0	4800
56	MANGUM CHAPEL	0	0	800	7501	100	5540	5540	0	0	5540	1800	0	1800	544	0	544
57	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	75	1240	250	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	LIVINGSTON	0	0	183	3503	85	1672	1672	0	0	1672	1500	0	1500	2217	0	2217
59	LORANGER	0	275	415	2530	100	5800	5800	0	0	5800	0	0	0	4200	0	4200
60	COOPERS CHAPEL	0	140	127	940	50	1000	1000	0	0	1000	1000	0	1000	0	0	0
61	PINE GROVE	0	0	1066	3975	138	6350	6350	0	0	6350	3096	0	3096	0	0	0
62	MONTPELIER	0	456	224	1364	54	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	2400	0	2400
63	NORWOOD ASBURY	0	0	128	3610	720	2268	2268	0	0	2268	732	0	732	800	0	800
64	MT. CARMEL	0	1800	0	1544	445	2000	2000	0	0	2000	640	0	640	511	0	511
65	WESLEY	2787	1000	1025	1849	730	2352	2352	0	0	2352	727	0	727	605	0	605
66	ST. FRANCISVILLE	12608	2021	2208	9707	529	10900	10900	0	0	10900	1315	0	1315	3000	0	3000
67	TUNICA	0	875	95	1258	180	1200	1200	0	0	1200	100	0	100	1200	0	1200
68	SLAUGHTER	0	11317	1346	5184	4649	7221	7221	0	0	7221	2308	0	2308	343	0	343
69	BLUFF CREEK	1026	85762	232	1378	275	4345	4345	0	0	4345	1376	0	1376	205	0	205
70	TANGIPAHOA	0	1503	455	4674	492	7425	7425	0	0	7425	3132	0	3132	2800	0	2800
71	PINE RIDGE	0	1074	1289	2978	714	5155	5155	0	0	5155	1646	0	1646	1400	0	1400
72	WALKER	2258	3057	2941	10174	1409	15000	15000	0	0	15000	5161	0	5161	4200	0	4200
73	ZACHARY FIRST	8651	18824	4947	59310	4395	24900	24900	0	0	24900	4888	0	4888	4200	0	4200
74	BR/HAMMOND DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	44800	44800	0	0	44800	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300
75	CONF DIR FIN AFFAIRS	19849	0	0	0	0	44800	44800	0	0	44800	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300
76	CONF DIR OF COM	0	0	0	0	0	44800	44800	0	0	44800	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300
		743401	508491	171555	1316990	615843	884660	881673	61691	61691	943364	192076	19549	211625	170844	15850	186694

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
4445	1893	1893	1568	1568	276	276	108	108	27	27	53	53	138	138	51	51	1271	1271	1
0	200	200	165	165	29	29	11	11	3	3	6	6	15	15	5	5	134	134	2
3247	2096	2096	1737	1737	305	305	120	120	30	30	58	58	153	153	57	57	1407	1407	3
16540	17886	17886	14820	14820	2606	2606	1022	1022	256	256	498	498	1303	1303	485	485	12009	12009	4
3846	1610	1610	1334	1334	235	235	92	92	23	23	45	45	117	117	44	44	1081	1081	5
0	746	198	618	618	109	109	43	43	11	11	21	21	54	0	20	0	501	0	6
0	113	0	94	0	17	0	6	0	2	0	3	0	8	0	3	0	76	0	7
0	319	319	265	265	47	47	18	18	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	214	214	8
3849	3742	3742	3100	3100	545	545	214	214	53	48	104	94	273	246	102	92	2512	2261	9
3845	2591	2591	2146	2146	377	377	148	148	37	37	72	72	189	189	70	70	1739	1739	10
0	1136	1136	942	942	166	166	65	65	16	16	32	32	83	83	31	31	763	763	11
0	89	89	74	74	13	13	5	5	1	1	2	2	7	7	2	2	60	60	12
1050	1246	1246	1033	1033	182	182	71	71	18	18	35	35	91	91	34	34	837	568	13
1599	1187	1187	984	984	173	173	68	68	17	17	33	33	87	87	32	32	797	797	14
3817	3202	3202	2653	2653	467	467	183	183	46	46	89	89	233	233	87	87	2150	2150	15
3846	950	950	787	787	138	138	54	54	14	14	26	26	69	69	26	26	638	638	16
2047	805	805	667	667	117	117	46	46	11	5	22	11	59	30	22	11	540	270	17
1212	509	509	422	422	74	74	29	29	7	7	14	0	37	37	14	14	342	342	18
3031	1415	1415	1172	1172	206	206	81	81	20	20	39	39	103	103	38	38	950	950	19
4620	2320	2320	1922	1922	338	338	133	133	33	33	65	65	169	169	63	63	1558	1558	20
0	0	0	190	190	33	33	13	13	3	3	6	6	17	17	6	6	154	0	21
1935	925	925	767	767	135	135	53	53	13	13	26	26	67	67	25	25	621	621	22
0	1012	1012	838	838	147	147	58	58	14	14	28	28	74	74	27	27	679	679	23
3755	5194	5194	4304	4304	757	757	297	297	74	74	145	145	378	378	141	141	3488	3488	24
0	757	757	628	628	110	110	43	43	10	0	20	0	55	55	21	21	509	509	25
302	474	474	393	393	69	69	27	27	7	0	13	0	35	35	13	0	318	0	26
302	393	0	326	0	57	0	22	0	6	0	11	0	29	0	11	0	264	0	27
175	305	14	253	253	44	0	17	4	4	0	9	0	22	0	8	0	205	0	28
175	191	191	159	159	28	28	11	11	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	129	34	29
0	175	20	145	145	25	25	10	10	3	0	5	0	13	0	5	0	117	0	30
3451	1347	1347	1116	1116	196	196	77	77	19	19	38	38	98	98	37	37	904	904	31
961	390	390	323	323	57	57	22	22	6	6	11	11	28	28	11	11	262	262	32
0	73	73	61	61	11	11	4	4	1	1	2	0	5	5	2	2	49	49	33
0	145	145	120	120	21	21	8	8	2	2	4	0	11	11	4	4	97	97	34
552	478	478	396	396	70	70	27	27	7	7	13	13	35	35	13	13	321	321	35
0	285	285	237	237	42	42	16	16	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	192	192	36
0	135	135	112	112	20	20	8	8	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	91	91	37
3846	3422	3422	2835	2835	499	499	196	196	49	49	95	95	249	249	93	93	2298	690	38
1656	976	976	809	809	142	142	56	56	14	14	27	27	71	71	26	26	655	655	39
650	650	650	539	539	95	95	37	37	9	9	18	18	47	14	18	5	437	327	40
1195	671	671	556	556	98	98	38	38	10	10	19	19	49	49	18	18	450	450	41
1195	221	221	183	183	32	32	13	13	3	0	6	6	16	16	6	6	149	149	42
2676	971	971	805	805	142	142	56	56	14	14	27	27	71	71	26	26	652	652	43
899	164	164	136	136	24	24	9	9	2	2	5	5	12	12	4	4	110	110	44
3269	1791	1791	1484	1484	261	261	102	102	26	26	50	50	130	130	49	49	1202	1202	45
577	240	240	199	199	35	35	14	14	3	3	7	7	17	17	7	7	161	161	46
3573	1243	1243	1030	1030	181	181	71	71	18	18	35	35	91	91	34	34	834	834	47
0	114	114	94	94	17	17	7	7	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	76	76	48
3846	2691	2691	2230	2230	392	392	154	154	38	38	75	75	196	196	73	73	1807	1807	49
510	290	290	241	241	42	42	17	17	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	195	195	50
2286	1178	1178	976	976	172	172	67	67	17	17	33	33	86	86	32	32	791	791	51
790	343	343	284	284	50	50	20	20	5	5	10	10	25	25	9	9	230	230	52
1976	932	932	772	772	136	136	53	53	13	13	26	26	68	68	25	25	626	626	53
418	153	153	127	127	22	22	9	9	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	103	103	54
3846	3191	3191	2644	2644	465	465	182	182	46	33	89	63	233	164	87	61	2143	1504	55
469	457	457	379	379	67	67	26	26	7	7	13	13	33	33	12	12	307	307	56
240	251	251	208	208	37	37	14	14	4	4	7	7	18	18	7	7	169	169	57
516	304	304	252	252	44	44	17	17	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	204	204	58
0	572	572	474	474	83	83	33	33	8	8	16	16	42	42	16	16	384	384	59
0	130	130	108	108	19	19	7	7	2	0	4	0	9	0	4	0	87	0	60
579	472	472	391	391	69	69	27	27	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	317	317	61
0	328	328	271	271	48	48	19	19	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	220	220	62
0	369	369	306	306	54	54	21	21	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	248	248	63
0	238	238	197	197	35	35	14	14	3	3	7	7	17	17	6	6	160	160	64
0	276	276	228	228	40	40	16	16	4	4	8	8	20	20	7	7	185	185	65
1616	860	860	713	713	125	125	49	49	12	12	24	24	63	63	23	23	578	578	66
180	154	154	128	128	23	23	9	9	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	104	104	67
1390	610	610	505	505	89	89	35	35	9	9	17	17	44	44	17	17	409	409	68
927	288	288	239	239	42	42	16	16	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	193	193	69
0	589	589	488	488	86	86	34	34	8	8	16	16	43	43	16	16	395	395	70
0	444	444	368	368	65	65	25	25	6	6	12	0	32	32	12	12	298	298	71
2952	1131	1131	937	937	165	165	65	65	16	16	31	31	82	82	31	31	759	759	72
3997	3010	3010	2494	2494	439	439	172	172	43	43	84	28	219	219	82	82	2021	2021	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
114672	86058	84558	71501	71081	12577	12459	4930	4889	1232	1171	2402	2202	6285	5992	2343	2219	57936	52972	

BATON ROUGE — HAMMOND

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	AMITE-FIRST	1134	1134	2279	2279	771	771	379	379	284	284	392	1441
2	INDEPENDENCE	120	120	240	240	81	81	40	40	30	30	41	0
3	BAKER FIRST	1256	1256	2524	2524	853	853	419	419	314	314	434	7284
4	BROADMOOR	10717	10717	21540	21540	7282	7282	3577	3577	2683	2683	3705	23700
5	FRANCIS ASBURY	965	965	1939	1939	656	656	322	322	242	242	333	1458
6	HUGHES MEMORIAL	447	200	898	0	304	0	149	0	112	0	0	0
7	MACEDONIA	68	0	137	0	46	0	23	0	17	0	0	0
8	ANDREWS CHAPEL	191	50	385	385	130	130	64	64	48	48	66	0
9	INGLESIDE	2242	2242	4506	4506	1523	1371	748	673	561	505	698	400
10	JEFFERSON	1552	1552	3120	3120	1055	1055	518	518	389	389	537	5
11	JORDAN	681	649	0	0	1368	1368	227	227	170	170	235	0
12	LEJEUNE	54	0	108	108	36	36	18	18	13	13	19	0
13	NORTH BATON ROUGE	747	747	1501	1021	507	324	249	183	187	187	258	0
14	ISTROUMA	711	711	1430	1430	3	3	237	237	178	178	247	120
15	ST. JOHN	1600	1600	3856	3856	1304	1304	640	640	480	480	663	1177
16	ST. LUKE'S	569	569	1144	1144	387	387	190	190	143	143	196	10
17	ST. PAUL	482	482	969	485	328	164	161	80	121	61	84	0
18	DEERFORD	305	305	613	334	207	207	102	0	76	76	106	0
19	WINBOURNE	848	848	1704	1704	576	576	283	283	212	212	293	50
20	ST. ANDREW	1390	1390	2794	2794	945	945	464	464	348	348	481	10
21	BEECH GROVE	138	0	276	0	93	93	46	46	34	34	46	30
22	BETHEL	554	554	1115	1115	377	377	185	185	139	139	191	162
23	MAGNOLIA	606	606	1218	1218	412	412	202	202	152	152	210	145
24	BLACKWATER	3275	3275	6256	6256	2115	2115	1039	1039	779	779	1076	2343
25	CARPENTER'S CHAPEL	396	396	912	912	308	308	141	0	106	0	34	0
26	MT. ZION	284	284	571	0	193	0	95	0	71	0	0	0
27	ST. PAUL	236	240	473	0	160	0	79	0	59	0	0	0
28	ST. PETER	183	0	367	367	124	124	61	61	46	0	0	0
29	MOSES CHAPEL	115	0	231	31	78	78	38	38	29	29	39	0
30	JACKSON CHAPEL	105	0	211	0	71	0	35	0	26	0	0	0
31	WALL MEMORIAL	807	807	1622	1622	548	548	269	269	202	202	280	22
32	CLEAR CREEK	234	234	470	470	159	159	78	78	58	58	80	66
33	CONCORD	44	43	88	0	30	0	15	0	11	11	12	0
34	NEW HOPE	84	82	174	0	59	0	29	0	22	22	23	0
35	DAYS	287	287	576	576	195	195	96	96	72	72	99	0
36	CENTER	171	171	344	344	116	116	57	57	43	43	60	0
37	DARLINGTON	81	81	162	162	55	55	27	27	20	20	28	36
38	DENHAM SPRINGS FIRST	2050	2050	4121	1236	1393	278	684	136	513	102	158	25
39	ROBERT	585	585	1176	1176	397	397	195	195	146	146	202	0
40	ST. LUKE	390	390	783	427	265	120	130	100	0	0	0	0
41	FAITHFUL	402	402	808	808	273	273	134	134	101	101	139	0
42	NEW RIVER	133	133	266	266	90	90	44	0	33	33	44	0
43	FRIENDSHIP	582	582	1170	582	396	396	194	0	146	146	202	0
44	CORBIN	98	98	198	198	67	67	33	33	25	25	34	0
45	GONZALES FIRST	1073	1073	2157	2157	729	729	358	358	269	269	370	0
46	MEADOWS CHAPEL	144	0	289	289	98	98	48	48	36	36	50	0
47	GREENSBURG	744	744	1496	1496	506	0	249	0	186	0	0	146
48	WESLEY CHAPEL	68	68	137	137	46	46	23	23	17	17	24	0
49	HAMMOND FIRST	1620	1612	3156	3241	1096	1096	538	538	404	404	557	225
50	NESOM MEMORIAL	174	174	350	350	118	118	58	58	44	44	61	0
51	JACKSON	706	706	1419	1419	480	480	236	236	177	177	244	155
52	ETHEL	205	205	413	413	139	139	69	69	51	51	71	0
53	KENTWOOD	558	558	1123	1123	380	380	186	186	140	140	192	126
54	MT. HERMON	92	92	184	184	62	62	31	31	23	23	32	42
55	LIVE OAK	1912	1349	3843	3843	1299	912	638	448	479	336	464	259
56	MANGUM CHAPEL	274	274	551	551	186	186	91	91	0	0	0	0
57	JAMES CHAPEL	150	150	302	302	102	102	50	50	38	38	51	3
58	LIVINGSTON	182	182	366	366	124	124	61	61	46	46	63	2
59	LORANGER	343	343	689	689	233	233	114	114	86	86	118	0
60	COOPERS CHAPEL	78	78	157	0	53	0	26	0	20	0	0	0
61	PINE GROVE	283	283	569	569	192	192	94	94	71	71	98	0
62	MONTPELIER	196	196	394	394	133	133	66	66	49	49	68	0
63	NORWOOD ASBURY	221	221	444	444	150	150	74	74	55	55	76	0
64	MT. CARMEL	152	152	286	286	97	97	48	48	36	36	49	0
65	WESLEY	165	165	332	332	112	112	55	55	41	41	57	0
66	ST. FRANCISVILLE	515	515	1036	1036	350	350	172	172	129	129	178	0
67	TUNICA	93	93	186	186	63	63	31	31	23	23	32	0
68	SLAUGHTER	365	365	734	734	248	248	122	122	91	91	123	100
69	BLUFF CREEK	172	172	347	347	117	117	58	58	43	43	60	0
70	TANGIPAHOA	353	353	709	709	240	240	118	118	88	88	122	5
71	PINE RIDGE	266	200	535	535	181	181	89	0	67	67	93	0
72	WALKER	677	677	1362	1362	460	460	226	226	170	170	234	36
73	ZACHARY FIRST	1803	1803	3625	3025	1225	408	602	201	451	150	297	57
74	BR/HAMMOND DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	CONF DIR FIN AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	CONF DIR OF COM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		51503	49640	102466	93694	35555	31170	17247	14586	12771	11157	15529	39640

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings: Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La. Interchurch Conference	U.M.W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
0	42	54	31	69	40	236	43	0	1351	1433	1309	157	1284	76	825	109778	1
0	0	0	0	10	16	26	0	0	68	151	138	17	135	8	0	6879	2
0	61	1152	0	114	25	1352	25	0	2570	1587	1449	174	1422	84	2712	152049	3
255	400	400	350	400	400	1950	50	105	20382	13543	12367	1482	12137	715	7675	1240024	4
0	39	63	19	32	40	193	0	75	662	1219	1113	133	1093	64	502	89971	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28431	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	993	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	221	26	217	13	0	11142	8
100	155	474	0	457	81	1167	102	149	3468	2550	2328	279	2285	135	4021	251484	9
200	46	193	47	35	5	326	5	144	1010	1961	1791	215	1758	104	59	154038	10
25	0	0	0	46	160	206	0	50	188	860	786	94	771	45	100	40703	11
0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	68	62	7	61	4	0	2568	12
0	58	127	0	57	101	343	59	80	481	578	537	103	511	50	776	54821	13
67	73	206	25	37	106	447	78	0	774	829	821	98	806	47	942	56898	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2437	2425	2214	265	2173	128	891	419584	15
10	5	44	5	41	15	110	10	60	414	719	657	79	645	38	436	67193	16
100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	117	305	278	34	273	16	222	31145	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	385	352	42	345	20	148	21641	18
15	15	353	15	8	22	413	15	75	1158	1071	978	117	960	57	757	74336	19
17	12	347	12	40	159	570	12	115	1266	1757	1604	192	1574	93	700	330024	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	4	0	0	0	9	136	9676	21
0	32	20	23	14	17	106	17	110	428	701	640	77	628	37	0	41230	22
0	29	37	0	20	0	86	0	0	605	766	699	84	686	40	0	47666	23
50	101	135	26	135	0	397	120	155	2282	3933	3592	430	3525	208	1496	312722	24
0	0	42	0	27	0	69	0	0	153	0	524	0	0	0	0	25138	25
0	20	20	0	0	0	40	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	24740	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	12740	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	71	83	23	0	0	0	6430	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	45	32	16	30	8	0	4149	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	8975	30
12	10	113	10	36	33	202	13	110	1073	1020	931	112	914	54	640	83529	31
5	5	5	5	5	72	92	5	0	801	295	270	32	265	16	0	20056	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	51	0	0	0	0	2007	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	100	0	0	0	0	4233	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	266	362	331	40	325	19	44	23715	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	216	197	24	194	11	0	9954	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	102	93	11	91	5	0	8638	37
0	25	186	0	36	116	363	0	0	918	518	472	56	464	28	536	197262	38
15	72	78	19	50	93	312	38	0	383	739	675	81	662	39	300	44384	39
0	10	10	0	10	0	30	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23375	40
0	0	0	0	53	0	53	12	0	344	508	464	56	455	27	200	31994	41
0	0	0	0	31	0	31	0	0	238	0	0	0	0	9	100	11111	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	736	672	81	659	39	0	42654	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	124	113	14	111	7	0	9081	44
84	39	66	33	0	48	186	0	100	419	1356	1238	148	1215	72	1248	111379	45
0	9	111	0	23	14	157	16	0	187	181	166	20	163	10	0	9712	46
0	30	407	0	10	31	478	0	791	0	0	0	0	0	0	661	55034	47
0	5	0	0	5	5	15	0	0	15	86	79	9	77	5	0	4903	48
64	29	69	43	158	56	355	57	300	1036	2038	1861	223	1826	108	0	169854	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	220	201	24	197	12	0	16646	50
0	0	35	0	37	0	72	0	0	430	892	815	98	799	47	0	77329	51
0	11	0	0	23	0	34	0	0	81	259	237	28	232	14	0	14478	52
0	51	73	41	43	28	236	0	29	418	706	645	77	633	37	0	38170	53
0	36	38	6	44	45	169	0	0	131	116	106	13	104	6	64	6817	54
150	25	215	0	70	65	375	70	110	1300	1696	1549	185	1520	90	495	162701	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	19335	56
3	3	3	3	3	3	15	3	3	10	190	174	21	170	10	0	6215	57
2	2	2	2	2	2	10	2	2	85	230	210	25	206	12	0	12167	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	433	396	47	388	23	589	18647	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	3656	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	357	326	0	0	19	0	18704	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	248	226	27	222	13	100	9615	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	279	255	31	250	15	0	11220	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	180	164	20	161	10	0	8850	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	209	191	23	187	11	0	13272	65
25	25	25	25	25	25	125	25	30	1372	651	595	71	584	34	0	52243	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	117	107	13	105	6	0	6428	67
0	0	200	0	87	25	312	171	25	1054	462	422	51	414	24	0	40211	68
0	0	40	0	0	0	40	0	0	25	218	199	24	195	12	0	97855	69
5	5	162	5	10	5	187	5	25	801	446	407	49	400	24	0	26140	70
0	0	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	25	336	307	0	301	18	0	17593	71
50	0	0	0	0	48	48	0	0	283	856	782	94	767	45	1729	58188	72
0	0	195	0	95	25	315	0	0	1727	760	694	83	681	40	1525	154386	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54624	74
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74473	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54624	76
1254	1480	5738	745	2398	1926	12287	953	3532	55395	55409	51296	6055	49256	2970	30629	5574630	

BATON ROUGE — LAFAYETTE

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a — 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	ABBEVILLE	JOHN E. DILWORTH	419	3	2	2	0	0	0	3	2	5	416	115	4	85	0	6
2	PECAN ISLAND	JOHN E. DILWORTH	37	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	30	0	11	0	4
3	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	M. T. JACKSON SR	595	16	7	7	0	0	0	10	2	8	605	235	8	192	1	16
4	BATON ROUGE FIRST	JOE W. MCCLAIN	3229	48	42	8	0	24	24	53	15	51	3184	693	23	343	0	15
5	NEELY	DONALD R. AVERY	159	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	157	70	0	57	0	0
6	HARTZELL	DONALD R. AVERY	75	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	71	26	1	30	0	0
7	ST. MARK	KENNETH M. FISHER	481	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	481	200	6	51	2	0
8	WESLEY	LEONARD L. HAYNES JR	612	3	13	5	0	3	3	7	4	5	614	245	7	14	74	7
9	WM B REILLY MEMORIAL	J. PHILIP WOODLAND	1833	24	42	16	0	4	4	27	17	13	1854	450	35	311	40	7
10	FRANKLIN ASBURY	MAJOR M. GOLDMAN	107	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	109	65	0	32	0	0
11	TRINITY	MAJOR M. GOLDMAN	61	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	58	45	0	21	0	0
12	FRANKLIN FIRST	J. VERNON FAIRLEY	429	1	0	0	0	1	1	10	3	3	413	139	9	49	29	0
13	MCGOWEN	J. VERNON FAIRLEY	47	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	44	0	17	0	0
14	GRAND RIVER	DARRYL A. TATE	114	5	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	5	110	40	4	24	0	0
15	DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	DARRYL A. TATE	69	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	70	18	2	22	0	0
16	INDIAN BAYOU	GARY L. VANHORN	248	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	257	93	6	67	0	6
17	KAPLAN	GARY L. VANHORN	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	18	1	6	0	0
18	ST. PAUL	FULTON A. RAYMOND SR	153	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	153	80	2	58	1	8
19	FITZGERALD	FULTON A. RAYMOND SR	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	18	0	12	1	0
20	MT. ZION	FULTON A. RAYMOND SR	39	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	8	0	25	10	0	4	0	0
21	JEANERETTE ST. PETER	JOHN SADLER	219	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	6	214	70	4	119	203	19
22	GOODMAN	JOHN SADLER	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	27	20	0	7	34	4
23	ASBURY	L. RAY BRANTON	2168	60	85	56	39	3	42	72	20	4	2231	797	44	934	125	27
24	DAVIDSON MEMORIAL	ROBERT L. DEICH	190	3	4	7	0	0	0	4	1	2	197	86	4	30	25	4
25	LYDIA	ROBERT L. DEICH	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	24	0	7	8	1
26	LAFAYETTE FIRST	IRA M. ROBINSON	771	8	13	5	39	14	53	39	6	9	690	234	8	134	0	8
27	CHURCH OF COVENANT	STEVEN M. CARAWAY	430	11	15	15	38	15	53	30	1	3	384	149	15	122	51	3
28	MALLALIEU	HOWARD MILO	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	95	50	3	56	0	0
29	ST. JAMES	HOWARD MILO	98	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	102	45	3	54	0	8
30	WILSON MEMORIAL	DOUGLAS L. DAVIS	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	29	8	0	0	0	0
31	ROSEDALE	DOUGLAS L. DAVIS	82	0	2	3	0	3	3	0	0	4	80	41	1	19	12	0
32	KROTZ SPRINGS	DOUGLAS L. DAVIS	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	11	0	0	0	0
33	MELVILLE	KENNETH B. CHAPMAN	79	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	80	35	0	14	0	0
34	PALMETTO	KENNETH B. CHAPMAN	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	39	25	10	24	0	0
35	NEW IBERIA FIRST	HUGH L. BAKER	979	32	8	1	0	0	0	14	3	7	996	245	18	134	298	12
36	NEW ROADS FIRST	HOWARD HUDSON	46	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	49	35	5	10	16	0
37	PORT BARRE	HOWARD HUDSON	77	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	78	30	2	7	18	0
38	ST. PAUL	OBIE J. SOUTHALL	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	1	0	0	0
39	SCOTT CHAPEL	OBIE J. SOUTHALL	56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	51	25	0	18	0	0
40	LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	CLIFF C. WRIGHT	478	16	9	26	0	0	0	15	3	9	502	213	11	72	28	7
41	OPELOUSAS ST. MARK	WILMER T. WOODFORK	246	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	245	200	6	201	0	10
42	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	JOHN R. SCOTT-WELCH	292	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	290	63	1	41	19	0
43	HURST CHAPEL	THOMAS WESLEY	82	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	83	56	2	10	3	1
44	BAYOU GOULA-ST. LUKE	THOMAS WESLEY	44	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	14	5	34	0	0
45	MALLALIEU	MARCELL A. JOHNSON	101	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	97	80	2	75	19	4
46	MT. ZION	MARCELL A. JOHNSON	51	0	0	0	17	0	17	1	0	2	31	25	1	17	0	0
47	ST. PAUL	LEROY BRUMFIELD	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	56	38	1	20	0	7
48	ST. JAMES	LEROY BRUMFIELD	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	13	0	2	0	0
49	ST. PETER	ERNEST E. SCOTT	104	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	85	2	66	0	0
50	GREEN	ERNEST E. SCOTT	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	45	0	20	0	0
51	WILEY	ERNEST E. SCOTT	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	40	3	22	0	0
52	SCOTT	CHARLES WASHINGTON	199	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	201	75	4	21	4	0
53	SHILOH	CHARLES WASHINGTON	50	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	25	4	4	0	0
54	DONALDSONVILLE ST. PETER	DONALD O. BARRIE	105	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	110	65	3	68	0	8
55	BELLE ROSE ST. JAMES	DONALD O. BARRIE	98	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	80	4	24	0	11
56	BRIGGS	JAMES F. HAYNES	36	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	25	0	2	0	0
57	BR/LAFAYETTE DISTRIC	KIRBY A. VINING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			16311	286	262	178	139	71	210	297	113	209	16208	5718	275	3794	1011	203

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
12	54	15	31	112	69	18	0	0	0	0	30	85	857000	93000	0	0	0	1
8	13	3	13	37	30	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	2
12	66	37	30	145	76	56	72	16	27	1600	52	0	575300	15000	31000	0	0	3
84	164	158	656	1062	414	215	90	19	0	0	202	455	3735000	266000	1500000	13467	0	4
7	17	10	6	40	12	0	14	0	20	4000	9	560	455000	0	15000	200000	0	5
4	11	9	8	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	1000	3000	0	6
17	30	15	140	202	100	0	17	0	22	25	150	525	166000	88000	170000	0	0	7
30	176	119	45	370	101	51	55	3	45	1500	55	0	1377600	0	20000	219000	6000	8
45	246	84	375	750	274	282	217	7	28	1781	120	916	3695000	259500	74886	333034	2600	9
5	7	5	6	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56200	14500	0	0	0	10
7	12	5	4	28	15	0	0	0	10	50	12	150	121000	17000	5700	0	0	11
13	60	15	69	157	69	25	74	0	0	0	41	94	1265700	155800	194000	15452	0	12
6	16	10	10	42	32	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	222000	173432	214900	0	0	13
7	18	1	12	38	26	9	79	0	0	0	0	0	135000	45000	11000	0	0	14
3	9	0	5	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	110	208087	0	6258	0	0	15
14	44	15	44	117	61	9	116	5	0	0	49	922	132000	67000	9000	0	0	16
1	4	1	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208000	0	100000	0	0	17
5	30	12	0	47	27	0	0	0	0	0	30	452	122500	55000	0	0	0	18
1	3	3	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54000	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22500	0	0	0	0	20
6	12	6	9	33	9	9	15	0	6	0	19	0	148000	30000	0	0	0	21
2	5	0	6	13	8	4	8	0	4	0	19	0	35000	0	0	0	0	22
85	350	85	475	995	625	180	400	27	37	2688	126	1780	4883655	284000	165458	634747	0	23
7	30	14	27	78	28	10	20	1	0	0	22	187	525000	126000	20125	3900	0	24
1	5	1	0	7	6	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	150000	0	801	0	0	25
75	41	13	82	211	137	18	21	7	16	774	93	909	2575000	292000	68098	356013	0	26
24	70	30	35	159	93	13	70	3	12	450	54	2212	954000	86800	72647	344869	0	27
8	20	5	7	40	10	18	70	0	8	0	28	200	167938	54221	0	0	0	28
5	22	11	8	46	20	0	38	0	8	0	14	0	230000	13400	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	62000	38	0	0	30
6	14	6	11	37	20	8	69	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0	11000	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	32
1	5	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136000	81500	0	0	0	33
3	15	0	0	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	2300	0	0	34
44	142	55	140	381	136	90	153	18	27	1650	109	3100	1610000	150000	75000	290000	0	35
9	10	2	10	31	14	7	0	0	0	0	8	200	111500	0	26500	0	0	36
4	15	13	12	44	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121000	40000	12700	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37175	3175	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48400	0	0	0	0	39
19	45	20	60	144	73	55	67	5	30	0	34	225	500000	145000	18300	0	0	40
8	26	15	15	64	40	14	25	2	18	1200	26	1200	328000	54000	125000	0	0	41
9	22	6	41	78	30	0	0	0	0	0	31	203	677700	87000	83500	0	0	42
5	22	12	3	42	20	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	160000	0	9823	0	0	43
3	15	8	0	26	10	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	1000	0	0	44
21	20	14	7	62	27	10	90	3	18	75	17	0	130000	90000	20000	19000	0	45
5	8	7	2	22	15	12	60	0	8	0	12	0	86000	0	8000	0	0	46
3	6	14	7	30	10	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	2000	0	0	47
3	8	0	10	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	48
6	18	11	0	35	27	0	0	0	0	0	16	150	150000	0	4250	0	0	49
4	12	6	4	26	18	10	0	0	0	0	12	250	23000	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	250	56000	0	1661	0	0	51
5	27	9	6	47	16	12	6	3	14	165	24	267	142000	0	8000	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	4000	0	53
3	10	15	8	36	30	6	0	0	0	0	26	280	75000	20000	0	0	0	54
4	11	21	9	45	35	5	0	0	29	0	40	0	280	100000	0	45000	0	55
1	0	0	12	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	4000	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1768000	190000	0	49250	0	57
660	1986	916	2460	6022	2864	1177	1938	120	387	15958	1504	15682	30046535	3162328	3088945	2530732	8600	

BATON ROUGE — LAFAYETTE

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate s(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate s(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	ABBEVILLE	0	2532	3226	25744	1363	15900	15900	0	0	15900	3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200
2	PECAN ISLAND	0	2040	644	1811	0	1680	1680	0	0	1680	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	0	0	7431	21794	8223	21250	21250	0	0	21250	4782	0	4782	2100	0	2100
4	BATON ROUGE FIRST	2400	67743	72516	213685	454951	51800	51800	83304	83304	135104	4000	12000	16000	4200	16800	21000
5	NEELY	0	65000	1573	2341	450	9270	9270	0	0	9270	3230	0	3230	2238	0	2238
5	HARTZELL	369	0	428	785	0	3120	3120	0	0	3120	1578	0	1578	480	0	480
7	ST. MARK	0	1582	2170	19958	2855	15300	15300	0	0	15300	2840	0	2840	4320	0	4320
8	WESLEY	9589	2925	830	21289	77	34580	34580	0	0	34580	3420	0	3420	4500	0	4500
9	WM B REILLY MEMORIAL	43703	36449	41659	175600	35453	44000	44000	19740	19740	63740	4602	5271	9873	4200	4200	8400
10	FRANKLIN ASBURY	0	1800	100	2500	155	4956	4956	0	0	4956	900	0	900	300	0	300
11	TRINITY	0	700	100	3050	150	4704	4704	0	0	4704	900	0	900	300	0	300
12	FRANKLIN FIRST	13094	4395	2716	23373	13712	20556	20556	0	0	20556	5972	0	5972	4100	0	4100
13	MCGOWEN	0	0	292	3139	50	7050	7050	0	0	7050	150	0	150	600	0	600
14	GRAND RIVER	0	885	763	5491	683	8817	8817	0	0	8817	1824	0	1824	629	0	629
15	DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	0	13624	851	1900	410	5990	5990	0	0	5990	1693	0	1693	500	0	500
16	INDIAN BAYOU	0	2409	2244	5566	2941	11131	11131	0	0	11131	3235	0	3235	2961	0	2961
17	KAPLAN	0	0	154	2392	257	4275	4275	0	0	4275	1883	0	1883	1701	0	1701
18	ST. PAUL	0	2740	518	4904	420	7079	7079	0	0	7079	900	0	900	900	0	900
19	FITZGERALD	0	0	30	740	0	1320	1320	0	0	1320	120	0	120	120	0	120
20	MT. ZION	0	0	0	687	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	120	0	120	120	0	120
21	JEANERETTE ST. PETER	0	0	296	4093	435	11604	11604	0	0	11604	1450	0	1450	0	0	0
22	GODMAN	0	4685	28	332	200	1140	1140	0	0	1140	210	0	210	450	0	450
23	ASBURY	123447	21939	32439	214288	161028	47500	47500	51400	51400	98900	3000	9000	12000	4200	12600	16800
24	DAVIDSON MEMORIAL	1000	3556	2850	16194	2533	13986	13986	0	0	13986	5508	0	5508	3200	0	3200
25	LYDIA	716	0	70	1099	0	3900	3900	0	0	3900	616	0	616	1000	0	1000
26	LAFAYETTE FIRST	68650	5245	3255	86594	45524	29919	29919	12000	12000	41919	6279	4050	10329	4200	4200	8400
27	CHURCH OF COVENANT	37443	65540	2802	46691	2471	24400	24400	0	0	24400	4977	0	4977	4231	0	4231
28	MALLALIEU	0	1053	513	8875	390	7944	7944	0	0	7944	4122	0	4122	550	0	550
29	ST. JAMES	0	0	70	6496	141	7944	7944	0	0	7944	1500	0	1500	550	0	550
30	WILSON MEMORIAL	0	323	152	1003	20	4680	4461	0	0	4461	1646	0	1646	1265	0	1265
31	ROSEDALE	0	1156	1987	5064	200	5880	6370	0	0	6370	2277	0	2277	1805	0	1805
32	KROTZ SPRINGS	0	452	0	630	110	1440	1440	0	0	1440	533	0	533	408	0	408
33	MELVILLE	0	54	227	2445	157	3100	3100	0	0	3100	1280	0	1280	2000	0	2000
34	PALMETTO	0	522	362	1386	300	1800	1800	0	0	1800	600	0	600	1200	0	1200
35	NEW IBERIA FIRST	58572	3911	10870	56506	5619	31621	31621	0	0	31621	5148	0	5148	4200	0	4200
36	NEW ROADS FIRST	0	3107	586	2767	507	5700	5700	0	0	5700	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	PORT BARRE	0	0	208	2348	1350	6062	6062	0	0	6062	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	ST. PAUL	0	0	0	400	0	960	960	0	0	960	0	0	0	240	0	240
39	SCOTT CHAPEL	0	0	0	480	0	900	900	0	0	900	0	0	0	150	0	150
40	LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	0	21287	3494	36092	13267	24000	24000	0	0	24000	4748	0	4748	4200	0	4200
41	OPELOUSAS ST. MARK	0	0	685	5830	926	13082	13082	0	0	13082	3000	0	3000	3120	0	3120
42	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	0	974	2115	13660	875	15000	15000	0	0	15000	5224	0	5224	4200	0	4200
43	HURST CHAPEL	0	3155	352	1200	0	4800	4800	0	0	4800	0	0	0	600	0	600
44	BAYOU GOULA-ST. LUKE	0	100	250	250	0	1680	1680	0	0	1680	0	0	0	240	0	240
45	MALLALIEU	0	396	443	1472	2658	9029	9029	0	0	9029	1510	0	1510	651	0	651
46	MT. ZION	0	200	744	808	250	2736	2736	0	0	2736	1287	0	1287	0	0	0
47	ST. PAUL	0	319	108	145	40	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	800	0	800
48	ST. JAMES	0	1	0	0	0	660	660	0	0	660	220	0	220	0	0	0
49	ST. PETER	0	0	871	1306	0	2662	2662	0	0	2662	1531	0	1531	1331	0	1331
50	GREEN	0	0	200	880	0	647	647	0	0	647	102	0	102	284	0	284
51	WILEY	0	4430	400	1302	0	1980	1980	0	0	1980	272	0	272	348	0	348
52	SCOTT	0	1496	0	1125	350	8461	8461	0	0	8461	1179	0	1179	150	0	150
53	SHILOH	1800	0	0	125	150	2700	2700	0	0	2700	50	0	50	180	0	180
54	O'DONVILLE ST. PETER	0	65	202	3000	40	6000	6000	0	0	6000	1600	0	1600	511	0	511
55	BELLE ROSE ST. JAMES	0	1000	352	90	65	6000	6000	0	0	6000	1600	0	1600	511	0	511
56	BRIGGS	0	4732	100	1825	0	3300	3300	0	0	3300	425	0	425	150	0	150
57	BR/LAFAYETTE DISTRIC	0	0	0	0	0	44800	44800	0	0	44800	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300
		360783	354522	205276	1063550	761756	634395	634666	166444	166444	801110	110643	30321	140964	91694	37800	129494

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b	
3252	1801	1801	1492	1492	262	262	103	103	26	26	50	50	131	131	49	49	1209	1209	1
208	155	155	128	128	23	23	9	9	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	104	104	2
3845	2124	2124	1760	1760	309	309	121	121	30	30	59	59	155	155	58	58	1426	1426	3
18802	16620	16620	13771	13771	2422	2422	950	950	237	237	463	463	1211	1211	451	451	11159	11159	4
2262	723	723	599	599	105	105	41	41	10	10	20	20	53	53	20	20	486	486	5
993	276	276	229	229	40	40	16	16	4	4	8	8	20	20	7	7	185	185	6
3443	1961	1961	1625	1625	286	286	112	112	28	28	55	55	143	143	53	53	1317	1317	7
3598	2566	1838	2126	1800	374	374	147	147	37	0	71	0	187	0	70	0	1723	0	8
8074	9165	9165	7594	7594	1335	1335	524	524	131	131	255	255	668	668	249	249	6153	6153	9
1279	407	407	337	337	59	59	23	23	6	6	11	11	30	30	11	11	273	273	10
1279	316	316	262	262	46	46	18	18	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	212	212	11
3846	2305	2305	1910	1910	336	336	132	132	33	33	64	64	168	168	63	63	1548	1548	12
0	282	282	234	234	41	41	16	16	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	190	190	13
1301	518	518	429	429	76	76	30	30	7	7	14	14	38	32	14	10	348	245	14
1051	344	344	285	285	50	50	20	20	5	5	10	10	25	25	9	9	231	231	15
3437	991	991	821	821	144	144	57	57	14	14	28	28	72	72	27	27	666	666	16
1132	244	244	202	202	36	36	14	14	3	3	7	7	18	18	7	7	164	164	17
587	590	590	489	489	86	86	34	34	8	8	16	16	43	43	16	16	396	396	18
281	136	136	113	113	20	20	8	8	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	91	91	19
281	136	136	113	7	20	20	8	8	2	2	4	0	10	10	4	0	91	91	20
0	840	840	696	0	122	122	48	48	12	12	23	23	61	61	23	23	564	4	21
0	124	124	103	103	18	18	7	7	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	84	84	22
17176	10978	10978	9096	9096	1600	1600	627	627	157	157	306	306	800	800	298	298	7371	7371	23
2346	1092	1092	905	905	159	159	62	62	16	16	30	30	80	80	30	30	733	733	24
975	202	202	168	168	29	29	12	12	3	3	6	6	15	15	5	5	136	136	25
6361	1135	1135	4883	4883	859	859	337	337	84	84	164	164	429	429	160	160	3957	3957	26
3846	2119	2119	1756	1756	309	309	121	121	30	30	59	0	154	0	58	0	1423	300	27
1610	490	476	406	300	71	0	28	0	7	0	14	0	36	0	13	0	329	200	28
1610	491	491	407	407	72	72	28	28	7	7	14	14	36	0	13	13	330	330	29
827	267	267	221	221	39	39	15	15	4	0	7	0	19	0	7	0	179	0	30
1157	358	358	296	296	52	52	20	20	5	0	10	0	26	0	10	10	240	160	31
286	100	100	83	83	15	15	6	6	1	0	3	0	7	0	3	0	67	0	32
0	333	333	276	276	48	48	19	19	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	223	223	33
0	184	184	152	152	27	27	10	10	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	123	123	34
3846	4357	4357	3610	3610	635	635	249	249	62	62	121	121	317	317	118	118	2926	2926	35
0	205	205	170	170	30	30	12	12	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	138	138	36
0	355	355	294	294	52	52	20	20	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	238	238	37
0	63	63	52	52	9	9	4	4	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	42	42	38
300	177	177	146	146	26	26	10	10	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	119	119	39
4549	2719	2719	2253	2253	396	396	155	155	39	39	76	76	198	198	74	74	1826	1826	40
2574	1073	1073	889	889	156	156	61	61	15	15	30	30	78	78	29	29	721	721	41
2952	1371	1371	1136	1136	200	200	78	78	20	20	38	38	100	100	37	37	921	921	42
0	343	343	285	285	50	50	20	20	5	5	10	10	25	25	9	9	231	231	43
0	153	153	126	126	22	0	9	0	2	0	4	0	11	0	4	0	102	102	44
0	502	502	416	416	73	73	29	29	7	7	14	14	37	37	14	14	337	337	45
0	252	252	208	208	37	37	14	14	4	4	7	7	18	18	7	7	169	169	46
160	208	208	172	172	30	30	12	12	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	139	139	47
0	95	50	79	79	14	14	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	64	30	48
0	346	346	287	287	50	50	20	20	5	5	10	10	25	25	9	9	232	232	49
0	79	0	66	0	12	12	5	5	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	53	0	50
0	163	163	135	135	24	24	9	9	2	2	5	5	12	12	4	4	109	109	51
1438	743	743	615	615	108	108	42	42	11	11	21	21	54	54	20	20	499	499	52
266	213	213	176	176	31	31	12	12	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	143	143	53
0	407	407	337	337	59	59	23	23	6	6	11	11	30	30	11	11	273	273	54
0	339	339	281	281	49	49	19	19	5	5	9	9	25	25	9	9	228	228	55
0	125	125	103	103	18	18	7	7	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	84	84	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
111230	74661	73795	65803	64503	11571	11478	4538	4501	1135	1079	2212	2040	5788	5306	2158	1995	53325	49274	

BATON ROUGE — LAFAYETTE

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	ADSEVILLE	1135	1135	2169	2169	733	733	360	360	270	270	363	61
2	PECAN ISLAND	103	103	186	186	63	63	31	31	23	23	31	0
3	CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	1224	1224	2557	2557	865	865	425	425	319	319	428	0
4	BATON ROUGE FIRST	8761	8761	20016	20016	6767	6767	3324	3324	2493	2493	3348	13197
5	NEELY	625	625	871	871	295	295	145	145	109	109	150	0
6	HARTZELL	207	207	332	332	112	112	55	55	41	41	57	0
7	ST. MARK	1032	1032	2361	2361	798	798	392	392	294	294	395	0
8	WESLEY	1230	0	3090	0	1045	0	513	0	385	0	0	0
9	WM B REILLY MEMORIAL	5090	5090	11037	11037	3731	3731	1833	1833	1375	1375	1846	887
10	FRANKLIN ASBURY	259	259	490	490	166	166	81	81	61	61	82	0
11	TRINITY	217	217	380	380	129	129	63	63	47	47	66	0
12	FRANKLIN FIRST	1673	1673	2776	2776	938	938	461	461	346	346	477	1805
13	MCGOWEN	278	278	340	340	115	115	56	56	42	42	59	0
14	GRAND RIVER	309	309	624	434	211	147	104	70	78	56	79	0
15	DONALDSONVILLE FIRST	216	216	415	415	140	140	69	69	52	52	69	0
16	INDIAN BAYOU	654	654	1194	1194	404	404	198	198	149	149	206	0
17	KAPLAN	172	172	294	294	100	100	49	49	37	37	50	0
18	ST. PAUL	419	419	711	711	240	240	118	118	89	89	122	0
19	FITZGERALD	65	65	164	164	55	55	27	27	20	20	0	0
20	MT. ZION	107	107	164	164	55	55	27	27	20	20	12	0
21	JEANERETTE ST. PETER	405	405	1012	1012	342	342	168	168	126	126	174	0
22	GOODMAN	85	85	150	150	51	51	25	25	19	19	27	0
23	ASBURY	5435	5435	13221	13221	4470	4470	2196	2196	1647	1647	2211	3950
24	DAVIDSON MEMORIAL	475	475	1315	1315	445	445	218	218	164	164	48	189
25	LYDIA	132	132	244	244	82	82	40	40	30	30	41	20
26	LAFAYETTE FIRST	3085	3085	7097	7097	2399	2399	1179	1179	884	884	1187	0
27	CHURCH OF COVENANT	812	812	2552	1154	863	0	424	0	318	0	0	117
28	MALLALIEU	307	100	590	590	200	100	98	98	74	0	2	0
29	ST. JAMES	293	293	591	591	200	200	98	98	74	74	99	0
30	WILSON MEMORIAL	238	0	321	0	109	0	53	0	40	0	0	0
31	ROSEDALE	304	304	431	211	146	86	72	0	54	0	16	0
32	KROTZ SPRINGS	146	0	120	60	41	0	20	0	15	0	0	0
33	MELVILLE	272	272	400	400	135	135	67	67	50	50	67	0
34	PALMETTO	115	115	221	221	75	75	37	37	28	28	37	0
35	NEW IBERIA FIRST	2490	2490	5247	5247	1774	1774	871	871	654	654	903	121
36	NEW ROADS FIRST	110	110	247	247	83	83	41	41	31	31	41	0
37	PORT BARRE	220	220	427	427	144	144	71	71	53	53	72	0
38	ST. PAUL	53	53	76	76	26	26	13	13	9	9	13	0
39	SCOTT CHAPEL	120	0	213	213	72	72	35	35	26	26	37	0
40	LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	1354	1354	3275	3275	1107	1107	544	544	408	408	563	110
41	OPELOUSAS ST. MARK	721	721	1293	1293	437	437	215	215	161	161	223	0
42	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	867	867	1651	1651	558	558	274	274	206	206	276	1935
43	HURST CHAPEL	180	180	414	414	140	140	69	69	52	52	69	0
44	BAYOU GOULA-ST. LUKE	70	0	184	184	62	0	31	31	23	0	0	0
45	MALLALIEU	300	300	604	604	204	204	100	100	75	75	101	0
46	MT. ZION	159	159	303	303	102	102	50	50	38	38	51	0
47	ST. PAUL	135	126	250	250	85	85	42	42	31	31	42	0
48	ST. JAMES	76	0	115	43	39	20	19	10	14	14	12	0
49	ST. PETER	189	189	417	417	141	141	69	69	52	52	71	0
50	GREEN	60	60	96	0	32	32	16	16	12	12	4	0
51	WILEY	65	65	196	196	66	66	33	33	24	24	34	0
52	SCOTT	441	441	894	894	302	52	149	38	111	111	149	0
53	SHILOH	165	111	256	256	87	87	43	43	32	32	47	0
54	O'DONVILLE ST. PETER	249	249	490	490	166	166	81	81	66	66	82	0
55	BELLE ROSE ST. JAMES	237	237	409	409	138	138	68	68	51	51	68	0
56	BRIGGS	93	93	150	150	51	51	25	25	19	19	27	0
57	BR/LAFAYETTE DISTRIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		44234	42084	95643	90196	32336	29723	15885	14649	11921	10990	14634	22392

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES																	
	General Church Special Day Offerings																	
Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La. Interchurch Conference	U M W -Cash sent to Dist & Conf Treas	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
0	97	93	65	72	0	327	0	0	841	1363	1245	149	1222	72	0	74950	1
0	0	74	0	0	0	74	0	0	0	117	107	13	105	6	0	7687	2
150	236	0	0	0	0	236	0	0	125	1608	1468	176	1441	85	192	80766	3
200	0	4745	0	278	0	5023	0	670	13785	12584	11492	1377	11278	665	6435	1170900	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	548	500	60	491	29	0	92364	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209	191	23	187	11	0	9963	6
90	90	0	0	0	160	250	0	78	0	1485	1356	162	300	78	1000	68119	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84967	8
0	434	836	330	562	298	2460	0	205	10512	6938	6337	759	6219	367	2797	511418	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	308	282	34	276	16	0	15215	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	239	218	26	214	13	200	13909	11
100	287	441	100	148	585	1561	100	142	2089	1745	1594	191	1564	92	2377	118354	12
0	17	11	0	0	38	66	0	0	0	214	195	23	192	11	0	13676	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	273	252	28	245	14	0	23804	14
0	0	0	0	19	0	19	0	0	190	261	238	29	234	14	0	28944	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221	1518	685	82	673	40	0	42768	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	185	169	20	166	10	0	13966	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	447	408	49	401	24	0	22795	18
0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	118	103	0	11	0	5	0	3582	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	103	11	11	5	5	0	3243	20
0	17	21	66	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	581	70	570	34	104	22701	21
0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	16	94	86	10	84	1	0	8056	22
0	0	440	0	141	0	581	0	491	5293	8312	7591	910	7449	439	2304	795750	23
0	36	133	36	38	0	243	0	60	720	827	755	100	741	44	447	61071	24
0	5	5	3	0	0	13	0	0	134	153	140	17	137	8	0	10143	25
0	54	56	28	90	0	228	0	0	1360	4462	4075	488	3999	236	3431	322395	26
0	35	203	0	0	0	238	0	120	97	0	429	0	0	0	2217	202220	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	100	0	0	0	101	0	27184	28
0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	15	118	340	41	100	20	234	21906	29
0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	60	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	10336	30
0	17	12	0	6	0	35	0	0	233	271	104	0	119	14	0	22305	31
0	5	20	0	0	0	25	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	4233	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	252	230	28	226	13	0	12181	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313	139	127	15	125	7	0	7931	34
0	0	0	0	33	0	33	0	158	3608	3299	3013	361	2957	174	2300	220651	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	768	155	142	17	139	8	0	15094	36
0	0	41	0	0	0	41	0	0	1047	269	245	29	241	14	0	13851	37
0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	60	764	827	775	91	750	3	0	5252	38
0	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	26	134	122	15	120	7	0	3154	39
0	174	199	0	130	176	679	0	0	1517	2059	1880	225	1845	109	1068	136116	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	813	742	89	728	43	0	38144	41
2	61	188	0	93	51	393	0	0	2153	1038	948	114	930	55	1284	61585	42
0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	125	260	237	28	233	14	0	12926	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3122	44
0	0	27	0	0	25	52	0	0	85	380	347	42	340	20	244	20482	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	191	174	21	171	10	40	8071	46
0	0	13	0	33	0	46	0	0	53	157	144	17	141	8	0	5705	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	30	8	10	4	0	1244	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	262	239	29	235	14	0	10403	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	75	2354	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	113	14	111	7	150	10131	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	100	62	0	0	212	18399	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	147	18	145	9	0	6933	53
0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	45	308	281	34	276	16	280	14959	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	257	235	28	230	14	280	12647	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	95	86	10	85	5	0	11581	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54624	57
542	1575	7593	628	1693	1343	12832	100	2328	47778	55812	51206	6161	48450	3021	27671	4623225	

LAKE CHARLES

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
	1		1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	CAMERON WAKEFIELO	ROO KENNEDY	137	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	143	62	9	12	24	4
2	GRAND CHENIER	ROO KENNEOY	63	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	70	41	12	9	15	3
3	CHURCH POINT	ESTER L. HAMMONO	47	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	47	37	0	10	0	2
4	MAXIE	ESTER L. HAMMONO	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	0	0	0
5	VILLE PLATTE	ESTER L. HAMMONO	23	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	24	21	1	3	7	0
6	CROWLEY FIRST	W. SPILLER MILTON	447	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	10	432	125	5	31	0	0
7	DEQUINCY FIRST	ROBERT E. TOWNSENO	308	5	3	0	0	0	0	3	8	2	303	109	4	45	10	2
8	RAGLEY SQUYRES	OEYO R. JOOON	103	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	102	69	4	39	22	0
9	DERIOOER FIRST	CLYOE W. AVERETT	627	7	16	4	0	0	0	5	6	6	637	210	8	120	30	7
10	DERIDDER WESLEY	DOUGLAS R. FOREMAN	177	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	178	70	2	23	0	6
11	MERRYVILLE	OOUGLAS R. FOREMAN	63	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	64	35	1	7	0	0
12	ELIZABETH	HEATON 8. CRAMMER	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	43	28	0	3	7	0
13	HOPEWELL	HEATON 8. CRAMMER	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	38	2	5	8	0
14	PINE GROVE	HEATON 8. CRAMMER	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	0	0	0	0
15	EUNICE FIRST	LILLARO R. BEVILL	276	1	4	8	0	0	0	5	4	4	276	82	6	6	2	8
16	IOTA	LILLARO R. BEVILL	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	16	0	3	0	2
17	FAIRVIEW	A. SWINOELL HOOGES	80	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	44	0	27	15	0
18	SWEETLAKE	A. SWINOELL HOOGES	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	46	0	21	14	0
19	GUEYOAN	FREO 8. MOORE JR.	216	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	211	61	4	33	14	0
20	IOWA FIRST	MARK 8 BENGE SR.	185	5	3	0	0	1	1	7	2	3	180	79	3	25	16	5
21	HAYES	MARK 8. BENGE SR.	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	17	0	3	2	0
22	JENNINGS FIRST	RICHARO C. HEBERT	391	5	14	6	0	5	5	9	1	6	395	162	8	49	24	5
23	JENNINGS TRINITY	EOOIE E. MORGAN JR.	68	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	66	38	0	6	16	0
24	KINOER	CHRIS BLANCHARO	127	0	1	0	0	4	4	0	1	1	122	60	4	10	10	0
25	OBERLIN	CHRIS BLANCHARO	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	19	0	2	4	0
26	BASILE	CHRIS BLANCHARO	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	0	0	0	0
27	LAKE ARTHUR	OAVIO OEWITT	210	6	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	219	65	5	24	12	8
28	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	J. HENRY BOWDON JR.	1190	21	25	7	51	19	70	21	6	26	1120	347	8	172	58	12
29	OAK PARK	TROY EOWARO BOYO	270	0	4	1	0	0	0	10	2	6	257	83	5	24	3	0
30	ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	THOMAS A. DUNBAR	600	24	40	19	0	20	20	10	10	6	637	258	10	168	22	17
31	UNIVERSITY LC	ANGUS LEE CARRUTH	1661	19	13	8	239	52	291	42	42	17	1309	352	17	171	70	15
32	WARREN	JULIUS JEFFERSON	353	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	6	358	207	5	125	18	12
33	LEESVILLE FIRST	LEWIS L. OLMSTEO	356	3	7	11	4	0	4	3	0	1	369	134	7	53	0	2
34	HOLLY GROVE	LEWIS L. OLMSTEO	68	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	71	38	2	6	0	2
35	LEESVILLE MT. ZION	RICHARO H. HARRY	76	6	0	0	2	3	5	7	5	9	56	37	6	14	3	6
36	MACEOONIA	RICHARO H. HARRY	56	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	56	37	8	10	2	8
37	MOSS BLUFF	GLYNN FOREMAN	252	7	3	11	2	9	11	4	1	3	254	138	5	69	78	6
38	OAKDALE	RAYMONO M. CROFOOT	253	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	253	82	2	22	14	3
39	PINE PRARIE	RAYMOND M. CROFOOT	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	20	0	3	6	0
40	FLORIEN PROSPECT	OAN 8. BLAKE	87	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	56	3	21	18	0
41	HORNBECK	OAN 8. BLAKE	41	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	36	2	6	5	0
42	RAYMOND	PAUL C. SINGLETARY	110	4	0	0	0	2	2	3	5	0	104	65	1	14	0	4
43	ELTON	PAUL C. SINGLETARY	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	25	0	3	0	0
44	RAYNE CENTENARY	A. RICHARO POSS	159	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	162	54	3	1	24	1
45	BRANCH	A. RICHARO POSS	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	12	0	0	0	0
46	EBENEZER	A. RICHARO POSS	116	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	117	57	0	20	0	0
47	ROANOKE	HOMER V. BAILES	175	1	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	5	173	80	2	21	13	0
48	CROWLEY WESLEY	HOMER V. BAILES	112	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	110	45	1	26	25	0
49	SULPHUR HENNING MEM	ROBERT L. POTTER	1270	12	9	15	0	1	1	20	8	7	1270	339	12	336	6	9
50	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOO	ROBERT O. HUTSON	189	2	7	7	14	1	15	4	1	3	182	70	1	39	18	0
51	SULPHUR WESLEY	M. RAY HOLT	290	10	6	6	0	0	0	2	3	7	300	120	11	101	10	9
52	HACKBERRY	M. RAY HOLT	25	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	23	15	1	1	0	0
53	VINTON WELSH MEM.	JAYNE TRAMMELL-KELLY	253	5	5	4	0	0	0	3	1	1	262	92	12	44	1	5
54	WELSH FIRST	EOOIE E. MORGAN JR.	265	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	267	101	2	41	9	0
55	WELSH JONES	EOOIE FRANCIS	83	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	83	40	4	32	5	18
56	MALLALIEU	EOOIE FRANCIS	60	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	58	30	2	4	60	0
57	WESTLAKE	LARRY D.O'OELL	340	6	4	2	0	47	47	17	26	4	258	129	4	56	32	3
58	CROWLEY TRINITY	EOOIE FRANCIS	56	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	16	0	9	55	0
59	KOREAN	CHUNG BAEK KIM	5	14	4	17	0	3	3	0	0	0	37	14	6	5	24	2
60	LAKE CHARLES OISTRIC	WOOOROW W. SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			12741	224	197	167	312	170	482	199	151	186	12311	4693	220	2133	831	186

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders 15	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups 16	Youth in All Classes and Groups 17	Adults in All Classes and Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	in the Sunday Church School (all ages) 20	in other on-going classes and groups for learning 21	in short-term classes and groups for learning 22	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith 23	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid for Projects 25	Membership in United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work 27	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment 28	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture 29	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) 30	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year 31	Other indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.) 32	
7	22	7	20	56	29	10	0	3	8	0	9	213	108000	75000	6500	0	0	1
5	12	17	15	49	32	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	75000	0	18000	0	0	2
5	10	2	0	17	7	10	0	0	0	0	16	430	115000	85000	500	0	0	3
2	0	0	10	12	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	1500	0	0	4
2	1	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	8	120	46600	0	6000	0	0	5
11	36	12	97	156	94	97	210	4	16	100	82	900	1275000	155000	27660	2784	0	6
13	15	10	48	86	62	25	12	5	16	144	27	654	580000	125000	33668	13000	0	7
9	32	6	35	82	44	10	40	0	0	0	21	0	352296	0	3474	0	0	8
28	85	27	105	245	160	30	130	7	60	4170	92	4765	1750000	150000	16700	20000	0	9
9	17	7	17	50	35	6	8	2	0	0	25	876	273700	80000	11900	31924	0	10
2	5	0	11	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	153800	0	3653	0	0	11
1	0	0	10	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	20000	0	0	0	12
6	11	7	24	48	26	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	113000	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	14
15	45	16	40	116	45	12	10	3	15	0	0	0	690000	119000	0	0	0	15
3	5	4	12	24	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	125800	1800	0	0	0	16
7	19	0	24	50	38	14	0	0	0	0	10	600	135000	85000	0	0	0	17
6	12	16	23	57	34	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	126000	0	0	0	0	18
6	15	4	24	49	34	68	72	1	0	0	37	201	170000	51740	105000	0	0	19
8	20	5	37	70	30	0	0	25	3	20	0	34	311	375000	49000	9191	20300	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32300	0	10500	0	0	21
25	40	32	77	174	89	90	110	4	20	200	46	558	1056650	150000	100167	0	0	22
4	10	5	22	41	21	0	15	0	0	0	10	267	243000	76000	86903	0	0	23
7	9	5	35	56	34	0	14	0	0	0	11	0	324325	80000	0	0	0	24
2	2	0	10	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57500	17500	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33700	0	0	0	0	26
7	19	13	12	51	32	12	0	2	20	350	28	1315	177000	70000	36000	0	0	27
44	137	61	294	536	258	12	26	11	28	3450	186	4492	5390000	218150	92403	83529	0	28
12	31	7	41	91	45	12	15	0	24	0	36	859	491500	86000	124365	0	0	29
35	106	84	127	352	129	82	76	21	20	150	43	1995	943000	148000	115000	20550	21	30
75	172	52	267	566	244	320	700	12	80	514	137	1651	2412093	182542	59909	263897	0	31
20	38	34	35	127	63	12	40	4	16	695	82	1200	430000	80000	24913	10000	1248	32
22	39	8	84	153	82	5	23	0	12	424	21	1941	751120	142040	128500	34166	0	33
5	6	10	21	42	21	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	130000	0	0	0	0	34
6	12	5	17	40	36	10	46	3	10	75	7	150	88000	7000	0	0	0	35
5	8	2	15	30	23	18	35	4	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	36
15	59	26	98	198	87	10	0	10	0	0	30	2778	436884	76900	17300	0	0	37
12	18	12	51	93	62	43	37	1	0	0	22	250	375000	49000	0	95556	0	38
2	4	1	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66700	0	0	0	0	39
8	25	9	22	64	30	0	0	0	0	0	12	50	110000	35000	23467	0	0	40
4	5	5	7	21	14	0	0	1	0	0	10	42	89820	0	15436	7400	0	41
8	13	10	37	68	35	0	0	4	0	0	17	675	223000	108500	0	0	0	42
1	0	0	15	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	109	148000	0	16000	0	0	43
8	10	10	18	46	18	0	0	1	0	0	20	1000	607188	68200	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	45
8	8	10	40	66	31	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	113000	55000	70000	0	0	46
10	18	5	33	66	60	24	73	1	7	144	10	1326	173000	48000	28818	0	0	47
3	6	2	5	16	10	8	65	0	20	1225	12	238	210000	0	2091	292	0	48
67	154	116	193	530	191	222	361	9	24	1606	97	2640	2326100	174000	161989	387817	0	49
9	25	5	42	81	25	25	0	11	100	34	600	95	952000	75000	30887	95539	0	50
13	44	21	42	120	74	8	100	9	25	750	55	3635	500435	102900	18841	41703	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	52
11	31	16	30	88	45	10	30	5	0	0	23	2763	414000	90000	10000	25960	0	53
10	44	16	43	113	40	12	12	0	15	75	50	96	528900	85600	18237	0	0	54
6	17	1	0	24	10	5	5	0	9	0	22	0	180000	15000	0	50000	0	55
3	3	4	8	18	24	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	27000	0	0	0	0	56
17	45	16	60	138	66	16	61	3	0	0	16	1057	625200	81200	38241	265160	0	57
2	9	3	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61000	0	0	0	0	58
2	15	1	0	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21990	5200	1571	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	175000	27400	3439	0	60
633	1544	747	2353	5277	2644	1326	2370	173	548	14126	1948	40013	27335912	3824272	1542493	1461907	21569	

LAKE CHARLES

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	CAMERON WAKEFIELD	0	0	2170	7868	2329	10950	10950	0	0	10950	3649	0	3649	2100	0	2100
2	GRAND CHENIER	11200	0	908	4600	2399	10950	10950	0	0	10950	3649	0	3649	2100	0	2100
3	CHURCH POINT	0	631	365	3006	326	7468	7468	0	0	7468	2212	0	2212	2732	0	2732
4	MAXIE	0	695	100	1597	37	2100	2100	0	0	2100	712	0	712	896	0	896
5	VILLE PLATTE	0	942	0	1792	169	3980	3980	0	0	3980	1612	0	1612	1280	0	1280
6	CROWLEY FIRST	0	4367	1030	38458	3272	22080	22080	0	0	22080	5648	0	5648	4200	0	4200
7	DEQUINCY FIRST	0	8101	5902	31973	5540	20500	20500	0	0	20500	5321	0	5321	4200	0	4200
8	RAGLEY SQUYRES	0	3658	1461	7590	2077	3950	3950	0	0	3950	1356	0	1356	3617	0	3617
9	DERIDDER FIRST	45399	4999	11539	81875	7497	28600	28600	0	0	28600	6076	0	6076	4200	0	4200
10	DERIDDER WESLEY	4428	0	1568	12045	1811	12100	12100	0	0	12100	4369	0	4369	4272	0	4272
11	MERRYVILLE	0	2347	376	1717	938	4500	4500	0	0	4500	2177	0	2177	1709	0	1709
12	ELIZABETH	0	0	255	2150	513	2040	2040	0	0	2040	1860	0	1860	2100	0	2100
13	HOPEWELL	0	1843	647	2136	804	2040	2040	0	0	2040	1758	0	1758	2100	0	2100
14	PINE GROVE	0	0	0	154	20	600	600	0	0	600	20	0	20	120	0	120
15	EUNICE FIRST	0	615	2705	16452	790	16800	16800	0	0	16800	3651	0	3651	3600	0	3600
16	IOTA	0	1000	65	1610	96	3600	3600	0	0	3600	975	0	975	3600	0	3600
17	FAIRVIEW	0	4274	1916	4426	878	7100	7100	0	0	7100	2715	0	2715	2000	0	2000
18	SWEETLAKE	0	27264	1178	3402	2983	9600	9600	0	0	9600	3790	0	3790	2200	0	2200
19	GUEYDAN	0	1057	2437	21293	1716	14850	14850	0	0	14850	5187	0	5187	4200	0	4200
20	IOWA FIRST	0	1731	1215	10767	932	14400	14400	0	0	14400	4654	0	4654	4200	0	4200
21	HAYES	0	15800	0	2587	301	1820	1820	0	0	1820	2448	0	2448	1650	0	1650
22	JENNINGS FIRST	18500	0	8000	43900	2215	25600	25600	0	0	25600	6048	0	6048	4200	0	4200
23	JENNINGS TRINITY	0	7283	508	6936	1658	11400	11400	0	0	11400	3546	0	3546	2100	0	2100
24	KINDER	0	1330	1359	7066	2625	8325	8325	0	0	8325	2600	0	2600	2400	0	2400
25	OBERLIN	0	0	400	348	415	2100	2100	0	0	2100	50	0	50	1200	0	1200
26	BASILE	0	750	0	546	433	1300	1300	0	0	1300	700	0	700	700	0	700
27	LAKE ARTHUR	0	4488	900	780	610	12328	12328	0	0	12328	5478	0	5478	4200	0	4200
28	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	9089	143264	16127	237676	243273	36555	36280	19000	19025	55305	3300	3300	6600	4200	4200	8400
29	OAK PARK	0	4208	4637	27474	6965	22870	22870	0	0	22870	4050	0	4050	4200	0	4200
30	ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	9598	31683	17426	81241	17135	33700	33700	0	0	33700	7996	0	7996	4200	0	4200
31	UNIVERSITY LC	51158	7623	9921	108253	231527	34000	34000	15000	15000	49000	5221	4504	9725	4200	4200	8400
32	WARREN	1125	4460	4287	16500	2370	14800	14800	0	0	14800	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
33	LEESVILLE FIRST	4814	7185	4363	38873	3723	21913	21913	0	0	21913	4351	0	4351	4200	0	4200
34	HOLLY GROVE	0	199	629	4574	396	5500	5500	0	0	5500	700	0	700	300	0	300
35	LEESVILLE MT. ZION	0	2500	504	4915	147	4592	4592	0	0	4592	1765	0	1765	0	0	0
36	MACEDONIA	0	300	480	1410	475	2375	2375	0	0	2375	0	0	0	300	0	300
37	MOSS BLUFF	0	3646	3246	14730	1482	15583	15583	0	0	15583	4018	0	4018	4200	0	4200
38	OAKDALE	16191	361	2838	10709	1550	14400	14400	0	0	14400	5193	0	5193	4200	0	4200
39	PINE PRARIE	0	250	243	1216	69	1500	1500	0	0	1500	1050	0	1050	700	0	700
40	FLORIEN PROSPECT	0	12134	1585	5876	3385	2260	2260	0	0	2260	1596	0	1596	1500	0	1500
41	HORNBECK	3416	3270	359	2166	1840	1060	1060	0	0	1060	1365	0	1365	1440	0	1440
42	RAYMOND	0	2062	680	4496	364	8253	8253	0	0	8253	1300	0	1300	2800	0	2800
43	ELTON	0	619	664	2653	153	3480	3480	0	0	3480	1200	0	1200	1400	0	1400
44	RAYNE CENTENARY	4334	3335	300	7663	313	8137	8137	0	0	8137	3861	0	3861	2042	0	2042
45	BRANCH	0	0	0	279	29	1560	1560	0	0	1560	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	EBENEZER	0	1488	454	8946	4803	7400	7400	0	0	7400	3638	0	3638	2400	0	2400
47	ROANOKE	0	2757	1614	7060	2458	14200	14200	0	0	14200	4431	0	4431	4200	0	4200
48	CROWLEY WESLEY	1233	254	1063	4755	685	4000	4000	0	0	4000	1317	0	1317	2800	0	2800
49	SULPHUR HENNING MEM	73679	43213	13344	142125	35022	32170	32170	12435	12435	44605	5807	2965	8772	4200	4200	8400
50	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	18339	9000	2932	17622	712	18300	18300	0	0	18300	3200	0	3200	2700	0	2700
51	SULPHUR WESLEY	11651	1691	3779	25603	5063	16200	16200	0	0	16200	5009	0	5009	4200	0	4200
52	HACKBERRY	0	0	100	1453	781	4800	4800	0	0	4800	300	0	300	0	0	0
53	VINTON WELSH MEM.	6293	4989	1619	11005	485	12435	12435	0	0	12435	4134	0	4134	4200	0	4200
54	WELSH FIRST	0	6802	2783	22551	4758	16400	16400	0	0	16400	3329	0	3329	2100	0	2100
55	WELSH JONES	11349	15000	150	1500	100	5420	5360	0	0	5360	0	0	0	300	0	300
56	MALLALIEU	0	550	350	716	0	1992	1632	0	0	1632	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	WESTLAKE	48886	10403	4987	31837	15377	21200	21200	0	0	21200	4984	0	4984	4200	0	4200
58	CROWLEY TRINITY	24000	0	350	270	0	2760	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	KOREAN	0	0	130	295	243	6480	6480	0	0	6480	437	0	437	0	0	0
60	LAKE CHARLES DISTRIC	5448	0	0	0	0	44800	44800	0	0	44800	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300
		380130	416421	148948	1163516	629067	702176	701121	46435	46460	747581	172113	10769	182882	153558	12600	166158

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
0	691	691	572	572	101	101	39	39	10	10	19	19	50	50	19	19	464	464	1
1985	365	365	302	302	53	53	21	21	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	245	245	2
1573	371	371	307	307	54	54	21	21	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	249	249	3
534	132	132	110	110	19	19	8	8	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	89	89	4
1076	158	158	131	131	23	23	9	9	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	106	106	5
3846	2415	2415	2001	2001	352	352	138	138	35	0	67	0	176	0	66	0	1621	0	6
3807	1794	1794	1486	1486	261	261	103	103	26	26	50	50	131	131	49	49	1204	1204	7
819	563	563	467	467	82	82	32	32	8	8	16	16	41	41	15	15	378	378	8
3846	3860	3860	3199	3199	563	563	221	221	55	55	108	108	281	281	105	105	2592	2592	9
2200	974	974	807	807	142	142	56	56	14	14	27	27	72	72	26	26	654	654	10
1089	394	394	326	326	57	57	23	23	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	265	265	11
0	290	290	240	240	42	42	17	17	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	195	195	12
337	337	337	279	279	49	49	19	19	5	5	9	9	25	25	9	9	226	226	13
46	0	0	38	38	7	7	3	3	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	31	31	14
3204	1391	1391	1152	1152	203	203	79	79	20	20	39	0	101	101	38	0	934	643	15
0	189	189	157	157	28	28	11	11	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	127	127	16
1643	497	497	412	412	72	72	28	28	7	7	14	14	36	36	14	14	334	334	17
1643	532	532	441	441	77	77	30	30	8	8	15	15	39	39	14	14	357	357	18
2922	1210	1210	1003	1003	176	176	69	69	17	17	34	34	88	88	33	33	813	813	19
2824	1108	1108	918	918	161	161	63	63	16	16	31	16	81	41	30	15	744	662	20
358	169	169	140	140	25	25	10	10	2	2	5	5	12	12	5	5	113	113	21
4550	2731	2731	2263	2263	398	398	156	156	39	39	76	76	199	199	74	74	1833	1833	22
1923	683	683	566	566	100	100	39	39	10	0	19	0	50	50	19	0	459	459	23
2730	687	687	569	569	100	100	39	39	10	10	19	19	50	50	19	19	461	461	24
0	145	145	120	120	21	21	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	97	97	25
0	92	92	76	76	13	13	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	2	2	62	62	26
2204	886	886	734	734	129	129	51	51	13	13	25	25	65	65	24	24	595	595	27
8260	9118	9118	7555	7555	1329	1329	521	521	130	130	254	254	664	664	247	247	6122	6122	28
3846	1781	1781	1476	1476	260	260	102	102	25	25	50	50	130	130	48	48	1196	1196	29
3891	3645	3645	3020	3020	531	531	208	208	52	52	102	102	266	266	99	99	2447	2447	30
6522	7977	7977	6609	6609	1162	1162	456	456	114	114	222	222	581	581	217	217	5356	5356	31
2913	1468	1468	1216	1216	214	214	84	84	21	21	41	41	107	107	40	40	986	986	32
3306	2080	2080	1724	1724	303	303	119	119	30	30	58	58	152	152	56	56	1397	1397	33
540	305	305	252	252	44	44	17	17	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	205	205	34
0	321	321	266	266	47	47	18	18	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	215	215	35
0	214	214	177	177	31	31	12	12	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	144	144	36
3067	1214	1214	1006	1006	177	177	69	69	17	17	34	34	88	88	33	33	815	815	37
3129	1277	1277	1058	1058	186	186	73	73	18	18	36	36	93	93	35	35	857	857	38
0	109	109	90	90	16	16	6	6	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	73	73	39
0	352	352	292	292	51	51	20	20	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	236	236	40
0	191	191	158	158	28	28	11	11	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	128	128	41
1500	629	629	521	521	92	92	36	36	9	9	18	18	46	46	17	17	422	422	42
809	366	366	303	303	53	53	21	21	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	246	246	43
1602	833	833	690	690	121	121	48	48	12	12	23	23	61	61	23	23	559	559	44
81	85	85	70	70	12	12	5	5	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	57	57	45
1420	661	661	548	548	96	96	38	38	9	9	18	18	48	48	18	18	444	444	46
2645	1019	1019	845	845	149	149	58	58	15	15	28	28	74	74	28	28	684	684	47
740	602	602	499	499	88	88	34	34	9	9	17	17	44	44	16	16	404	200	48
6302	6502	6502	5387	5387	947	947	372	372	93	93	181	181	474	474	176	176	4365	4365	49
1320	2519	2519	1093	1093	192	192	75	75	19	19	37	37	96	96	36	36	886	886	50
3842	1680	1680	1392	1392	245	245	96	96	24	24	47	47	122	122	46	46	1128	1128	51
0	164	164	136	136	24	24	9	9	2	2	5	5	12	12	4	4	110	110	52
2447	1168	1168	967	967	170	170	67	67	17	9	33	17	85	64	32	24	784	588	53
1923	1659	1659	1374	1374	242	242	95	95	24	24	46	46	121	121	45	45	1114	1114	54
0	342	0	283	0	50	0	20	20	5	5	10	10	25	0	9	9	229	0	55
0	213	0	177	0	31	0	12	12	3	3	6	6	16	0	6	0	143	0	56
3846	1950	1950	1616	1616	284	284	111	111	28	28	54	54	142	142	53	53	1310	1310	57
0	154	0	27	0	11	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	14	0	5	0	125	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
109110	73262	72553	59643	59156	10494	10402	4114	4111	1030	977	2011	1850	5261	4969	1960	1803	48435	45544	

LAKE CHARLES

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	CAMERON WAKEFIELD	360	360	832	832	281	281	138	138	104	104	144	0
2	GRAND CHENIER	203	203	439	439	148	148	73	73	55	55	75	0
3	CHURCH POINT	194	194	447	447	151	151	74	74	56	56	74	2
4	MAXIE	70	70	159	159	54	54	26	26	20	20	28	0
5	VILLE PLATTE	83	83	191	191	65	65	32	32	24	24	33	0
6	CROWLEY FIRST	0	1250	2908	2300	983	0	483	0	362	0	0	169
7	DEQUINCY FIRST	905	905	2160	2160	730	730	359	359	269	269	371	2400
8	RAGLEY SQUYRES	301	301	678	678	229	229	113	113	84	84	116	64
9	DERIDDER FIRST	1916	1916	4649	4649	1572	1572	772	772	579	579	800	323
10	DERIDDER WESLEY	505	505	1173	272	397	0	195	0	146	0	6	41
11	MERRYVILLE	236	236	475	475	160	160	79	0	59	0	0	0
12	ELIZABETH	152	152	349	349	118	118	58	58	43	43	61	0
13	HOPEWELL	177	177	405	405	137	137	67	67	51	51	70	0
14	PINE GROVE	26	26	56	56	19	19	9	9	7	7	9	0
15	EUNICE FIRST	702	702	1675	1300	566	500	278	0	209	200	70	0
16	IOTA	95	95	228	228	77	77	38	38	28	28	39	0
17	FAIRVIEW	246	246	599	599	202	202	99	99	75	75	103	0
18	SWEETLAKE	273	273	640	640	216	216	106	106	80	80	111	0
19	GUEYDAN	595	595	1458	1458	493	493	242	242	182	182	251	155
20	IOWA FIRST	482	482	1334	1334	451	451	222	111	166	83	118	0
21	HAYES	86	86	203	203	69	69	34	34	25	25	34	665
22	JENNINGS FIRST	1417	1417	3288	3288	1112	1112	546	546	410	410	566	17
23	JENNINGS TRINITY	372	372	823	1	278	278	137	0	102	102	0	0
24	KINDER	352	352	827	827	280	280	137	137	103	103	138	0
25	OBERLIN	83	83	174	174	59	59	29	29	22	22	30	0
26	BASILE	58	58	110	110	37	37	18	18	14	14	19	0
27	LAKE ARTHUR	455	455	1067	1067	361	361	177	177	133	133	183	0
28	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	4668	4668	10980	10980	3712	3712	1824	1824	1368	1368	1889	8479
29	OAK PARK	904	904	2145	2145	725	725	356	356	267	267	369	0
30	ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	1870	1870	4390	4390	1484	1484	729	729	547	547	755	1754
31	UNIVERSITY LC	4600	4600	9606	9606	3248	3248	1595	1595	1196	1196	1652	8355
32	WARREN	728	728	1768	1768	598	598	294	294	220	220	304	0
33	LEESVILLE FIRST	1017	1017	2505	2505	847	847	416	416	312	312	431	0
34	HOLLY GROVE	147	147	367	367	124	124	61	61	46	46	63	0
35	LEESVILLE MT. ZION	165	165	386	386	131	131	64	64	48	48	66	0
36	MACEDONIA	113	113	258	258	87	87	43	43	32	32	76	0
37	MOSS BLUFF	603	603	1462	1462	494	494	243	243	182	182	252	0
38	OAKDALE	643	643	1538	1538	520	520	255	255	192	192	265	15
39	PINE PRARIE	59	59	131	131	44	44	22	12	16	10	10	0
40	FLORIEN PROSPECT	173	173	424	424	143	143	70	70	53	53	73	162
41	HORNBECK	161	161	230	230	78	78	38	38	29	29	39	0
42	RAYMOND	315	315	757	757	256	256	126	126	94	94	131	0
43	ELTON	203	203	440	440	149	149	0	0	55	55	75	0
44	RAYNE CENTENARY	414	414	1003	1003	339	150	167	0	125	0	0	0
45	BRANCH	40	40	102	102	34	34	17	17	13	13	17	0
46	EBENEZER	342	342	796	796	269	269	132	132	99	99	137	0
47	ROANOKE	499	499	1227	1227	415	415	204	204	153	153	211	637
48	CROWLEY WESLEY	276	276	725	100	245	68	120	0	90	90	125	0
49	SULPHUR HENNING MEM	3169	3169	7830	7830	2647	2647	1300	1300	975	975	1347	3710
50	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	689	689	1589	1589	537	537	264	264	198	198	265	210
51	SULPHUR WESLEY	844	844	2023	2023	684	684	336	336	252	252	348	306
52	HACKBERRY	80	80	197	197	67	67	33	33	25	25	34	0
53	VINTON WELSH MEM.	622	622	1406	1406	475	238	234	117	175	175	144	52
54	WELSH FIRST	865	865	1997	1997	675	675	332	99	249	75	102	0
55	WELSH JONES	0	0	411	0	139	0	68	0	51	0	2	0
56	MALLALIEU	0	0	257	0	87	0	43	0	32	0	0	0
57	WESTLAKE	978	978	2349	2349	794	794	390	390	293	293	404	23
58	CROWLEY TRINITY	0	0	224	0	76	0	37	0	28	0	0	0
59	KOREAN	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	LAKE CHARLES DISTRIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		35543	36793	86870	82647	29368	27017	14354	12276	10823	9748	13035	27539

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES																
	General Church Special Day Offerings																
Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La. Interchurch Conference	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	609	523	478	57	469	28	213	35277	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1465	276	252	30	247	15	0	42107	2
2	2	2	2	136	2	144	2	2	326	281	257	31	252	15	650	22327	3
0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	1	100	100	91	11	90	5	0	7829	4
0	0	0	0	26	0	26	0	0	51	120	110	13	107	6	215	12376	5
0	200	197	0	148	0	545	0	0	1548	359	0	0	0	0	1678	95656	6
0	20	41	0	68	0	129	0	108	449	1358	1240	149	1217	72	1212	103576	7
0	0	56	0	42	0	98	0	0	320	426	389	47	382	23	653	30053	8
0	49	225	32	77	85	468	0	150	1404	2923	2669	320	2620	154	4568	230902	9
0	13	25	0	106	0	144	0	0	112	272	674	0	661	39	334	48625	10
0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	10	298	272	0	0	0	150	17588	11
0	44	41	0	25	0	110	0	0	135	219	200	0	0	12	0	11200	12
0	50	0	0	98	93	241	0	0	601	255	233	28	228	13	0	15129	13
0	20	20	0	25	50	115	0	0	135	35	32	4	31	2	0	1525	14
0	0	52	0	0	0	52	0	0	29	604	800	115	0	56	450	56284	15
0	0	152	0	100	0	252	0	0	457	143	131	16	128	8	0	13125	16
0	0	30	0	18	0	48	0	0	110	376	344	41	337	20	300	29266	17
0	0	117	0	0	0	117	0	0	250	403	368	44	361	21	0	56563	18
0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	2687	916	837	100	821	48	1163	67103	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	420	766	46	376	22	678	48620	20
0	60	60	0	45	147	312	0	0	860	128	117	14	114	7	0	28113	21
52	0	0	0	65	0	65	140	0	1882	2067	1888	226	1853	109	1800	138220	22
0	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	0	63	0	472	0	464	26	623	39752	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	583	520	475	57	466	100	309	34736	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	110	100	12	98	6	0	5848	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	69	63	8	62	4	0	5220	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	545	671	613	73	601	35	0	38424	27
0	249	560	177	436	212	1634	0	276	9923	8338	6304	755	6187	365	8612	829248	28
0	50	131	0	0	0	181	0	0	760	1348	1231	148	1209	71	1305	94337	29
0	0	0	0	0	233	233	0	0	3860	2760	2520	0	2473	146	1545	242306	30
76	117	356	170	391	621	1655	160	245	4411	6039	5515	661	5413	319	2631	562200	31
0	53	29	0	0	0	82	0	0	0	1111	1015	122	996	59	1060	66189	32
23	57	34	19	86	51	247	45	150	719	1575	1438	172	1412	83	1000	111039	33
6	10	5	3	14	0	32	0	0	491	231	211	25	207	12	0	15726	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	222	27	218	13	50	16969	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	148	18	145	9	0	7040	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	388	919	840	101	824	49	316	60098	37
0	0	23	0	12	0	35	0	0	732	967	883	106	866	51	926	70198	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	70	0	65	4	0	5823	39
0	40	48	0	17	71	176	0	0	352	266	243	29	239	14	300	32055	40
0	50	44	0	29	0	123	0	0	406	145	132	16	130	8	267	17261	41
0	60	51	60	44	108	323	0	0	737	476	435	52	427	25	791	28190	42
0	18	20	41	25	0	104	0	56	208	277	253	0	248	15	174	14276	43
0	0	54	0	19	0	73	0	0	225	0	150	0	0	0	950	36922	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	59	7	57	3	0	2612	45
0	0	135	0	45	0	180	0	0	896	500	457	55	449	26	0	36767	46
0	10	20	0	0	0	30	0	91	415	772	705	84	692	41	0	48441	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	200	0	0	24	0	19257	48
125	82	2781	66	110	80	3119	75	176	3732	4923	4495	539	4412	260	2709	439502	49
0	47	111	0	4	0	162	0	0	580	999	912	109	895	53	660	87200	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	242	1272	1161	139	1140	67	1222	91929	51
0	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	81	124	113	14	111	7	0	8806	52
0	0	20	0	0	5	25	0	0	151	442	403	48	50	23	476	55053	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	378	767	42	339	21	723	71735	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	33829	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3269	56
0	147	159	84	99	244	733	129	110	906	1477	1349	162	1324	78	583	163350	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27020	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7597	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60072	60
284	1448	5709	654	2367	2052	12230	551	1684	45494	49774	46122	4873	42513	2706	41296	4601760	

MONROE

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a — 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	BASKIN	J. P. MCKEITHEN	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	14	0	0	0	0
2	UNION	J. P. MCKEITHEN	39	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	39	14	1	1	0	0
3	BASTROP-FIRST	RAY R. SPILLER	627	4	5	7	3	0	3	9	17	12	602	180	8	44	80	5
4	COLLINSTON	RAY R. SPILLER	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	59	25	0	0	0	0
5	MEMORIAL	FRANK M. JONES	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	26	2	145	70	0	11	12	0
6	MER ROUGE	FRANK M. JONES	139	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	15	117	40	1	10	5	0
7	MT. OLIVE	WOODROW HARMON	57	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	25	2	7	0	0
8	ST. JAMES	WOODROW HARMON	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	84	40	0	0	0	0
9	BEEKMAN	ISAAC A. PATTON	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	55	20	0	0	0	0
10	COLUMBIA	JOHN L. VINING	270	5	2	6	0	0	0	4	1	8	270	90	3	39	16	5
11	HEBERT	JOHN L. VINING	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	64	28	0	3	11	0
12	CREW LAKE	E. BEN FANT	226	3	1	1	6	20	26	1	14	2	188	95	7	22	0	0
13	REVEILLE	E. BEN FANT	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	54	30	1	6	0	0
14	DELHI	ALFREO C. BAKEWELL	235	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	227	65	0	16	0	0
15	EPPS	THOMAS C. BEELER	65	0	2	0	0	4	4	0	1	2	60	25	0	9	2	0
16	FLOYO	THOMAS C. BEELER	37	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	0	0	5	0
17	PIONEER	THOMAS C. BEELER	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	27	0	4	2	0
18	FERRIDAY	WALLACE P. BLACKWOOD	272	4	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	273	95	1	13	0	4
19	CLAYTON	WALLACE P. BLACKWOOD	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	7	0	0	0	0
20	GRAYSON	DOUGLAS E. MILLIRON	84	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	50	7	3	24	0
21	KELLY	DOUGLAS E. MILLIRON	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	10	0	0	17	0
22	KILBOURNE	DONALO R. MORGAN	155	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	159	53	4	14	47	0
23	LOCUST GROVE	DONALO R. MORGAN	80	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	79	42	0	12	5	0
24	LAKE PROVIDENCE	PAUL W. CARTER	259	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	250	100	1	38	3	4
25	MANGHAM	C. WAYNE FLOWERS	151	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	148	77	1	23	14	3
26	CROWVILLE	C. WAYNE FLOWERS	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	79	29	0	2	4	0
27	FIRST-MONROE	WILLIAM C. BLAKELY	1966	23	60	38	0	3	3	32	12	20	2020	527	24	224	104	18
28	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	JOE SOLOMON	2158	19	6	19	189	14	203	20	29	28	1922	400	28	154	31	9
29	MEMORIAL	BYRO L. TERRY	390	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	383	120	2	19	7	0
30	ST. MARK'S	GEORGE B. CUNNINGHAM	364	15	18	2	0	0	0	5	3	3	388	175	15	80	51	15
31	LITTLE CREEK	GEORGE B. CUNNINGHAM	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	51	15	0	1	1	0
32	ST. PAUL	EDWARO THOMAS	70	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	70	10	0	0	0
33	ST. PAUL'S	W. DWIGHT RAMSEY	1391	13	37	49	0	0	0	11	3	9	1467	435	18	248	84	11
34	OAK GROVE	GEORGE SHERMAN	164	0	4	8	0	0	0	1	5	5	165	81	3	37	26	5
35	FOREST	GEORGE SHERMAN	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	15	2	0	0	0
36	OAK RIDGE	JAMES E. WILSON	99	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	45	0	0	13	4
37	RAYVILLE	BURTON F. BLAIR	399	5	1	3	0	0	0	3	4	7	394	153	7	36	16	5
38	HOLLY RIDGE	BURTON F. BLAIR	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	7	0	1	0	0
39	ST. ANDREW'S	HOUSTON C. ROBERTS	150	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	1	3	136	61	1	23	3	11
40	BARTHOLOMEW	HOUSTON C. ROBERTS	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	39	38	0	5	7	4
41	ST. JOSEPH	STEPHEN P. CARTER	102	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	101	52	0	7	7	0
42	WATERPROOF	STEPHEN P. CARTER	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	129	40	0	5	0	0
43	WESLEY	STEPHEN P. CARTER	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	9	0	1	3	0
44	SICILY ISLAND	WILLIAM WILLIS	188	1	0	4	13	0	13	1	2	3	174	61	1	16	46	0
45	HARRISONBURG	WILLIAM WILLIS	35	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	34	18	0	2	18	0
46	TALLULAH	B. RAMON WARREN	433	1	2	5	38	0	38	6	1	7	389	128	10	58	0	7
47	VIDALIA	DAVID F. FORTUNA	277	6	5	7	8	0	8	6	3	4	274	92	3	22	5	6
48	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	95	70	6	6	0	0
49	LAWSON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	0	2	0	0
50	MOUNT NEBO	JOE BROWN	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	0	16	0	0
51	MOUNT SINAI	JOE BROWN	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	42	0	16	0	0
52	ST. PETER	JOE BROWN	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	33	25	0	12	0	0
53	ASBURY	JAMES W. JONES	187	3	5	2	0	0	0	4	2	1	190	86	2	58	25	0
54	CLAIBORNE	ELSWOOD J MARTIN	138	2	4	7	0	0	0	1	5	5	140	75	4	23	11	5
55	WILHITE	ELSWOOD J. MARTIN	49	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	25	0	2	4	0
56	FAITH	JACK O'DELL	153	5	22	5	0	0	0	4	1	1	179	131	3	37	60	8
57	FIRST	HARRY HARRINGTON	1118	1	15	14	12	0	12	31	48	20	1037	290	8	193	47	2
58	MCGUIRE	JAMES O. EVANS	648	3	10	11	0	2	2	27	22	5	616	197	6	68	58	2
59	WOODLAWN	PETE MEOAK	62	13	1	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	65	40	0	3	0	5
60	WINNSBORO FIRST	TOM CROSBY	361	1	8	3	0	0	0	5	1	5	362	104	3	51	15	0
61	GILBERT	TOM CROSBY	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	76	31	0	4	12	0
62	WISNER	JOHN W. GUYRE	95	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	90	41	1	6	3	0
63	BOEUF PRAIRIE	JOHN W. GUYRE	108	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	105	58	3	11	6	0
64	MONROE DISTRICT	BYRL J. MORELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			15123	166	223	201	270	44	314	219	225	234	14721	5076	197	1724	910	138

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
5	4	0	8	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56000	0	0	0	0	1
2	0	0	7	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	2
30	25	20	80	155	105	12	63	4	0	0	101	1001	987084	81000	33698	146187	0	3
2	10	0	0	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194600	0	19123	0	0	4
9	20	4	27	60	35	6	29	0	0	0	23	230	268000	71000	7000	0	0	5
3	5	0	18	26	14	8	10	1	0	0	12	246	122000	0	595000	0	0	6
7	9	10	8	34	18	6	3	0	7	0	12	125	51000	20000	0	0	0	7
2	0	0	15	17	10	0	0	0	3	0	12	200	175000	0	0	0	0	8
1	0	0	20	21	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0	4500	0	0	9
14	50	15	41	120	52	0	12	5	15	1700	66	1494	590700	138200	7260	17102	0	10
4	12	7	19	42	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	124000	0	0	0	0	11
11	12	12	16	51	30	8	0	2	10	650	6	350	150000	40000	4000	0	0	12
5	6	0	19	30	25	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	300000	0	9744	0	40	13
12	18	17	41	88	72	8	0	0	26	110	0	0	550000	115000	36000	15300	0	14
5	8	1	14	28	24	30	7	0	11	0	15	76	130000	63000	0	0	0	15
3	5	3	11	22	11	11	8	0	11	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0	16
5	6	4	15	30	10	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	52000	26000	0	0	0	17
17	54	21	48	140	35	0	8	4	0	0	40	85	945000	80000	0	33799	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	0	0	0	19
5	12	4	35	56	38	0	8	0	12	0	19	618	49000	29000	16000	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7000	0	1740	0	0	21
8	28	14	52	102	48	17	23	5	23	127	16	376	245750	74100	0	0	0	22
4	5	3	14	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51200	0	0	0	0	23
15	36	12	38	101	57	40	100	4	0	0	38	258	911306	153138	60330	0	0	24
10	19	12	39	80	49	28	10	3	0	0	6	1318	220000	55000	0	0	0	25
4	3	5	11	23	10	10	0	0	7	0	0	0	142000	0	12723	0	0	26
152	161	82	378	773	319	397	516	15	80	3639	185	3144	3474520	264800	481586	813960	0	27
48	95	60	372	575	347	176	238	14	25	3309	40	110	2347689	323600	174048	0	0	28
16	18	2	98	134	96	30	25	0	0	0	51	3270	606000	87000	5677	22417	0	29
14	60	25	65	164	100	60	90	15	20	500	40	4350	445000	52000	0	144202	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	0	31
8	4	4	9	25	21	0	0	0	0	220	0	54	88000	0	0	0	0	32
51	166	89	194	500	282	295	360	13	50	650	140	245	1025760	187860	25000	178392	0	33
12	32	20	80	144	70	20	20	0	0	0	24	988	476000	77730	2000	0	0	34
2	2	4	11	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	2700	0	0	35
8	20	7	25	60	45	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	159400	15000	0	0	0	36
18	47	59	129	253	112	45	85	5	28	1200	60	70	1670000	180000	173029	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	4382	0	0	38
12	14	5	26	57	26	0	0	0	0	0	10	300	508000	78000	0	0	0	39
7	6	5	30	48	30	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	172800	0	25000	0	0	40
5	41	9	0	55	53	0	17	0	0	0	21	0	185000	52000	5777	0	0	41
6	4	0	47	57	34	0	21	0	0	0	30	0	133000	0	2100	0	0	42
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	40000	0	1441	0	0	43
10	26	11	30	77	39	15	66	0	0	0	11	247	304400	80000	39562	0	0	44
2	9	0	0	11	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	122898	0	19997	0	0	45
21	37	34	82	174	62	24	0	6	0	0	45	2191	250000	93000	488	0	3000	46
16	28	18	54	116	55	22	29	5	0	0	37	1008	470000	95000	5000	31000	0	47
7	0	18	26	51	44	0	0	6	0	0	8	87	14000	0	0	0	0	48
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	0	0	0	0	49
4	11	0	0	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18000	0	0	0	0	50
4	8	0	12	24	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47000	0	0	0	0	51
4	0	0	0	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	52
11	30	12	35	88	47	25	45	0	22	700	10	250	655712	67600	0	32627	863	53
11	17	5	20	53	45	10	0	4	0	0	23	394	400000	90000	8600	0	0	54
2	6	11	13	32	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	53000	0	6500	0	0	55
13	37	18	40	108	72	8	10	1	13	175	24	0	400000	68000	5500	165097	543	56
62	93	51	299	505	221	79	267	0	0	0	93	500	1759262	125000	40000	949859	0	57
35	45	33	117	230	130	15	80	1	18	467	104	743	776900	0	20630	190803	0	58
4	1	3	18	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236000	0	0	2400	0	59
30	44	21	103	198	94	0	0	0	13	1100	14	150	795000	110000	60000	3657	0	60
6	3	2	23	34	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	156000	0	10000	0	0	61
11	11	2	22	46	28	0	31	0	6	270	19	92	165000	35000	38204	0	0	62
9	9	3	18	39	20	0	29	0	15	676	16	602	112500	0	89012	0	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	125000	0	0	0	64
808	1432	777	2972	5989	3224	1465	2251	113	427	15493	1385	25172	25040481	3152028	2053351	2746802	4446	

MONROE

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including prog. an. expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	BASKIN	0	511	172	916	0	1920	1920	0	0	1920	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	UNION	0	0	114	905	238	3516	3516	0	0	3516	842	0	842	330	0	330
3	BASTROP-FIRST	27540	8100	3639	65445	9944	28425	28425	0	0	28425	3149	0	3149	3150	0	3150
4	COLLINSTON	0	69	115	2312	571	6259	6259	0	0	6259	2602	0	2602	1050	0	1050
5	MEMORIAL	0	3100	1294	12083	375	11400	11400	0	0	11400	2215	0	2215	2400	0	2400
6	MER ROUGE	0	2200	483	9186	164	21146	21146	0	0	21146	2415	0	2415	1800	0	1800
7	MT. OLIVE	0	512	615	1185	0	5382	5382	0	0	5382	0	0	0	250	0	250
8	ST. JAMES	0	538	362	715	0	8736	8736	0	0	8736	600	0	600	180	0	180
9	BEEKMAN	0	0	31	1296	100	2400	2400	0	0	2400	25	0	25	700	0	700
10	COLUMBIA	5798	6548	10215	12254	1279	14400	14400	0	0	14400	4950	0	4950	3780	0	3780
11	HEBERT	0	0	265	2976	403	4140	4140	0	0	4140	70	0	70	420	0	420
12	CREW LAKE	0	245	925	6168	0	14340	14340	0	0	14340	1600	0	1600	2200	0	2200
13	REVEILLE	733	0	588	5548	25	5241	5241	0	0	5241	1450	0	1450	1416	0	1416
14	DELHI	15572	1500	2505	15447	0	13428	13428	0	0	13428	4488	0	4488	4200	0	4200
15	EPPS	0	5063	499	3724	638	6444	6444	0	0	6444	1693	0	1693	1248	0	1248
16	FLOYD	0	95	795	761	475	1250	1250	0	0	1250	1527	0	1527	1405	0	1405
17	PIONEER	0	3382	262	2460	662	3705	3705	0	0	3705	2057	0	2057	1547	0	1547
18	FERRIDAY	5500	14224	760	1936	335	15600	15600	0	0	15600	4998	0	4998	4200	0	4200
19	CLAYTON	0	278	133	750	66	1500	1500	0	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	GRAYSON	0	2367	1952	7410	243	10651	10651	0	0	10651	4498	0	4498	2900	0	2900
21	KELLY	0	0	219	611	100	1200	1200	0	0	1200	950	0	950	750	0	750
22	KILBOURNE	0	793	1644	5178	1771	8929	8929	0	0	8929	3002	0	3002	4000	0	4000
23	LOCUST GROVE	0	0	496	1605	468	2835	2835	0	0	2835	2013	0	2013	1100	0	1100
24	LAKE PROVIDENCE	0	14881	4268	32706	7387	18617	18617	0	0	18617	5047	0	5047	4200	0	4200
25	MANGHAM	1844	4122	2365	2501	0	8381	8381	0	0	8381	2536	0	2536	1000	0	1000
26	CROWVILLE	3560	0	1742	923	642	0	0	0	0	0	2452	0	2452	1500	0	1500
27	FIRST-MONROE	227177	25362	84123	78169	56302	46975	46975	20296	20296	67271	4234	3051	7285	4200	4200	8400
28	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	6654	26861	8603	100070	38595	31050	31050	8480	8480	39530	3537	2035	5572	4200	2350	6550
29	MEMORIAL	3339	15692	3016	34456	2676	22200	22200	0	0	22200	5148	0	5148	4200	0	4200
30	ST. MARK'S	31972	1645	2040	20126	621	13740	13740	0	0	13740	5581	0	5581	4200	0	4200
31	LITTLE CREEK	0	161	758	1421	0	2880	2880	0	0	2880	1035	0	1035	0	0	0
32	ST. PAUL	0	0	346	0	0	3000	3000	0	0	3000	1100	0	1100	700	0	700
33	ST. PAUL'S	55608	23565	21958	117933	9496	43200	43200	11740	11740	54940	3038	1496	4534	5600	2105	7705
34	OAK GROVE	0	2960	2593	12081	1604	13866	13866	0	0	13866	4538	0	4538	4200	0	4200
35	FOREST	0	0	89	861	32	2578	2578	0	0	2578	120	0	120	0	0	0
36	OAK RIDGE	0	15175	467	5641	0	1960	1960	0	0	1960	2000	0	2000	1900	0	1900
37	RAYVILLE	0	11770	7951	42657	4985	30000	30000	0	0	30000	5835	0	5835	4200	0	4200
38	HOLLY RIDGE	0	0	574	1679	1000	1890	1890	0	0	1890	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	ST. ANDREW'S	0	0	709	6066	366	12978	12978	0	0	12978	3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200
40	BARTHOLOMEW	0	121	111	1485	540	4326	4326	0	0	4326	175	0	175	0	0	0
41	ST. JOSEPH	0	0	372	7013	305	7000	7000	0	0	7000	3323	0	3323	1900	0	1900
42	WATERPROOF	0	0	426	4543	221	7000	7000	0	0	7000	3098	0	3098	1900	0	1900
43	WESLEY	0	0	0	352	335	2300	2300	0	0	2300	385	0	385	400	0	400
44	SICILY ISLAND	0	4301	2285	7989	3492	13320	13320	0	0	13320	5786	0	5786	2700	0	2700
45	HARRISONBURG	0	1094	59	1765	455	2400	2400	0	0	2400	345	0	345	1800	0	1800
46	TALLULAH	3781	2147	3248	30065	5196	15000	15000	0	0	15000	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
47	VIDALIA	7000	3100	6063	8488	2951	14700	14700	0	0	14700	4570	0	4570	4000	0	4000
48	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	0	575	240	845	0	3400	3400	0	0	3400	250	0	250	0	0	0
49	LAWSON CHAPEL	15000	2600	95	294	0	990	990	0	0	990	175	0	175	50	0	50
50	MOUNT NEBO	0	0	0	468	0	2490	2490	0	0	2490	50	0	50	150	0	150
51	MOUNT SINAI	0	689	325	247	0	2911	2911	0	0	2911	250	0	250	0	0	0
52	ST. PETER	0	0	255	161	0	1400	1400	0	0	1400	75	0	75	175	0	175
53	ASBURY	15365	4627	1540	19412	537	12879	12879	0	0	12879	4798	0	4798	4200	0	4200
54	CLAIBORNE	0	5026	1597	15442	175	14500	14500	0	0	14500	3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200
55	WILHITE	0	128	0	225	0	3600	3600	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	FAITH	31402	2835	2384	20217	15234	11544	11544	0	0	11544	3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200
57	FIRST	136561	3804	5336	80297	12302	32400	32400	14500	14500	46900	3600	3600	7200	4500	4200	8700
58	MCGUIRE	49200	3051	7134	41121	0	24800	24800	0	0	24800	3600	0	3600	4200	0	4200
59	WOODLAWN	1582	245	497	3699	461	3100	3100	0	0	3100	2200	0	2200	2700	0	2700
60	WINNSBORO FIRST	3000	7967	2334	36877	3181	16300	16300	0	0	16300	2400	0	2400	3400	0	3400
61	GILBERT	0	0	415	4597	1628	3323	3323	0	0	3323	900	0	900	882	0	882
62	WISNER	0	1893	792	4335	368	7922	7922	0	0	7922	3358	0	3358	1789	0	1789
63	BOEUF PRAIRIE	0	2846	305	3527	1409	7922	7922	0	0	7922	1925	0	1925	2411	0	2411
64	MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	44800	44800	0	0	44800	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300
		648189	238768	205498	911625	190353	706489	706489	55016	55016	761505	148808	10182	158990	139383	12855	152238

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b	
0	95	95	79	79	14	14	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	64	64	1
0	218	218	181	181	32	32	12	12	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	146	146	2
2884	3446	3446	2855	2855	502	502	197	197	49	49	96	0	251	251	94	94	2314	2314	3
949	327	327	271	271	48	48	19	19	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	220	220	4
1620	891	891	738	738	130	130	51	51	13	13	25	25	65	65	24	24	598	598	5
2225	638	638	528	528	93	93	36	36	9	9	18	18	46	46	17	17	428	428	6
0	314	314	260	260	46	46	18	18	4	4	9	9	23	23	9	9	211	211	7
0	467	234	387	294	68	0	27	0	7	0	13	0	34	0	13	0	314	214	8
0	231	231	192	192	34	34	13	13	3	3	6	0	17	0	6	0	155	0	9
2834	1492	1492	1236	1236	217	217	85	0	21	0	42	0	109	109	41	0	1002	1002	10
817	269	269	223	223	39	0	15	0	4	0	8	0	20	0	7	0	181	181	11
3490	794	794	658	658	116	116	45	45	11	11	22	11	58	29	22	11	533	267	12
729	432	432	358	358	63	63	25	25	6	6	12	12	31	31	12	12	290	290	13
2643	1372	1372	1137	1137	200	200	78	78	20	20	38	38	100	100	37	37	921	921	14
1366	392	392	324	324	57	57	22	22	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	263	263	15
578	173	173	143	143	25	25	10	10	2	2	5	5	13	13	5	5	116	116	16
798	290	290	240	240	42	42	17	17	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	195	195	17
3129	1683	0	1394	0	245	0	96	0	24	0	47	0	123	0	46	0	1130	0	18
236	86	0	71	0	13	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	2	0	58	0	19
2074	607	607	503	503	88	88	35	35	9	9	17	17	44	44	16	16	408	408	20
461	153	153	127	127	22	22	9	9	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	103	103	21
1599	807	740	669	613	118	108	46	42	12	0	22	0	59	0	22	0	542	67	22
571	344	344	285	285	50	50	20	20	5	0	10	0	25	0	9	0	231	80	23
3664	2054	2054	1702	1702	299	299	117	117	29	29	57	57	150	150	56	56	1379	1379	24
0	662	662	549	549	96	96	38	38	9	9	18	18	48	48	18	18	445	445	25
1372	397	397	329	329	58	58	23	23	6	0	11	0	29	0	11	0	267	0	26
10492	9266	9266	7678	7678	1350	1350	530	530	132	132	258	258	675	675	252	252	6222	6222	27
5033	8050	8050	6670	6670	1173	1173	460	460	115	115	224	214	587	294	219	108	5405	2700	28
3846	2075	2075	1720	1720	302	302	119	119	30	30	58	58	151	151	56	56	1394	1394	29
3457	1712	1712	1419	1419	250	250	98	98	24	24	48	48	125	125	46	46	1150	1150	30
0	250	250	208	208	37	37	14	14	4	0	7	0	18	0	7	0	168	0	31
0	302	302	250	250	44	44	17	17	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	203	203	32
3846	6151	6151	5096	5096	896	896	351	351	88	88	171	171	448	448	167	167	4130	4130	33
2781	1170	1170	970	970	171	171	67	67	17	17	33	33	85	85	32	32	786	786	34
456	134	134	111	111	20	20	8	0	2	0	4	0	10	0	4	0	90	0	35
0	475	475	393	393	69	69	27	27	7	7	13	0	35	35	13	13	319	319	36
3846	2520	2520	2088	2088	367	367	144	144	36	36	70	70	184	184	68	68	1692	1692	37
0	106	106	88	88	15	15	6	6	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	71	71	38
2435	1043	1043	864	864	152	152	60	60	15	15	29	29	76	76	28	28	700	240	39
971	211	211	175	175	31	31	12	12	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	142	142	40
0	546	546	452	452	80	80	31	31	8	8	15	15	40	40	15	15	366	366	41
0	640	576	530	477	93	84	37	33	9	8	18	16	47	42	17	15	430	387	42
0	105	105	87	87	15	15	6	6	1	1	3	3	8	8	3	3	70	70	43
2621	1032	1032	855	855	150	150	59	59	15	15	29	29	75	75	28	28	693	693	44
472	183	183	152	152	27	27	10	10	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	123	123	45
2952	2029	500	1681	500	296	296	116	116	29	0	57	0	148	0	55	0	1362	0	46
2893	1287	1287	1066	1066	187	187	74	74	18	18	36	36	94	94	35	35	864	864	47
0	331	331	274	274	48	48	19	19	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	222	222	48
0	84	84	70	70	12	12	5	5	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	57	57	49
0	162	66	134	66	24	24	9	9	2	2	5	5	12	12	4	4	109	50	50
0	206	106	171	121	30	30	12	12	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	139	56	51
0	124	50	102	50	18	10	7	7	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	83	40	52
1764	1308	1308	1083	217	191	38	75	15	19	2	36	4	95	10	35	4	878	88	53
0	1003	1003	831	831	146	146	57	57	14	14	28	28	73	73	27	27	673	673	54
0	204	204	169	169	30	30	12	12	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	137	137	55
3247	544	544	451	451	79	79	31	31	8	8	15	15	40	40	15	15	365	365	56
7116	5679	5679	4706	4706	828	0	325	325	81	0	158	0	414	0	154	0	3813	1810	57
3846	3378	3378	2799	2799	492	492	193	193	48	29	94	94	246	246	92	92	2268	2268	58
0	495	248	410	205	72	36	28	14	7	4	14	7	36	18	13	7	332	166	59
3346	1946	1946	1612	1612	284	284	111	111	28	28	54	54	142	142	53	53	1306	1306	60
500	403	403	334	334	59	59	23	23	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	271	271	61
1723	545	545	452	452	79	79	31	31	8	8	15	0	40	40	15	15	366	366	62
1581	527	527	437	437	77	77	30	30	8	8	15	15	38	38	14	14	354	354	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
103263	74860	70681	62027	57938	10909	9500	4278	3960	1070	834	2085	1512	5457	4124	2034	1496	50267	39693	

MONROE

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	BASKIN	56	56	114	114	39	39	19	19	14	14	20	0
2	UNION	128	128	263	263	89	89	44	0	33	33	45	0
3	BASTROP-FIRST	2025	2025	4150	4150	1403	1403	689	689	517	517	714	0
4	COLLINSTON	192	192	394	394	133	133	65	65	49	49	67	0
5	MEMORIAL	524	524	1073	1073	363	363	178	178	134	134	184	0
6	MER ROUGE	375	375	768	768	260	260	128	128	96	96	132	0
7	MT. OLIVE	184	184	378	378	128	128	63	63	47	47	65	0
8	ST. JAMES	275	275	563	563	190	0	93	93	70	70	0	0
9	BEEKMAN	136	136	279	279	94	0	46	0	35	0	0	0
10	COLUMBIA	877	877	1797	1797	608	608	298	0	224	0	0	0
11	HEBERT	158	158	324	324	110	110	54	0	40	0	0	0
12	CREW LAKE	467	117	956	628	323	161	159	80	119	60	83	0
13	REVEILLE	254	233	520	520	176	176	86	86	65	65	89	0
14	DELHI	806	806	1652	1652	559	559	274	274	206	206	285	0
15	EPPS	230	230	472	472	159	159	78	0	59	59	81	0
16	FLOYD	102	102	208	208	70	70	35	35	26	26	36	0
17	PIONEER	170	170	349	349	118	118	58	58	44	44	61	0
18	FERRIDAY	989	0	2027	0	685	0	337	0	252	0	0	0
19	CLAYTON	51	0	104	0	35	0	17	0	13	0	0	0
20	GRAYSON	357	357	731	731	247	247	121	121	91	91	125	0
21	KELLY	90	90	185	185	62	62	31	31	23	23	32	0
22	KILBOURNE	474	474	972	67	329	33	161	0	121	0	0	0
23	LOCUST GROVE	202	202	415	80	140	112	69	0	52	0	0	0
24	LAKE PROVIDENCE	1207	1207	2473	2473	836	836	411	411	308	308	426	1610
25	MANGHAM	389	389	797	797	270	270	132	132	99	99	137	0
26	CROWVILLE	234	234	479	0	162	0	79	0	60	0	0	0
27	FIRST-MONROE	5446	5446	11159	11159	3773	3773	1853	1853	1390	1390	1919	37
28	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	3916	3916	9695	9695	3278	1638	1610	804	1208	606	834	460
29	MEMORIAL	1220	1220	2499	2499	845	845	415	415	311	311	430	0
30	ST. MARK'S	1006	1006	2062	1238	697	238	342	50	257	50	136	0
31	LITTLE CREEK	147	0	302	0	102	0	50	0	38	0	0	0
32	ST. PAUL	178	178	364	364	123	123	60	60	45	45	62	0
33	ST. PAUL'S	3615	3615	7407	7407	2504	2504	1230	1230	923	923	1274	4000
34	OAK GROVE	688	688	1409	1409	476	476	234	234	176	176	243	131
35	FOREST	79	79	161	161	55	0	27	0	20	0	0	0
36	OAK RIDGE	279	279	572	572	193	193	95	95	71	71	99	0
37	RAYVILLE	1482	1482	3035	3035	1026	1026	504	504	378	378	522	0
38	HOLLY RIDGE	62	62	127	127	43	43	21	21	16	16	23	1
39	ST. ANDREW'S	613	613	1256	0	425	0	209	0	156	0	0	96
40	BARTHOLOMEW	124	124	255	255	86	86	42	42	32	32	43	0
41	ST. JOSEPH	320	320	657	657	222	222	109	109	82	82	113	65
42	WATERPROOF	376	376	770	693	260	234	128	115	96	86	120	0
43	WESLEY	61	61	126	116	43	43	21	21	16	16	22	0
44	SICILY ISLAND	606	606	1243	1243	420	420	206	206	155	155	214	524
45	HARRISONBURG	108	108	221	221	75	75	37	37	28	28	38	0
46	TALLULAH	1192	1192	2443	0	826	0	406	0	304	0	0	0
47	VIDALIA	756	756	1549	1549	524	524	257	257	193	193	266	840
48	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	195	195	399	399	135	135	66	66	50	50	69	0
49	LAWSON CHAPEL	49	49	101	101	34	34	17	17	13	13	17	0
50	MOUNT NEBO	95	95	195	50	66	30	32	15	24	12	8	0
51	MOUNT SINAI	121	121	248	56	84	84	41	30	31	15	35	0
52	ST. PETER	73	73	149	49	50	25	25	10	19	8	13	0
53	ASBURY	769	0	1575	158	532	53	262	0	196	20	21	0
54	CLAIBORNE	590	590	1208	1208	408	408	201	0	150	0	158	0
55	WILHITE	120	120	246	246	83	83	41	41	31	31	42	0
56	FAITH	320	320	655	655	221	221	109	109	82	82	112	160
57	FIRST	3338	3338	6840	6840	2312	0	1136	0	852	0	252	1250
58	MCGUIRE	1986	1986	4069	4069	1376	839	676	676	507	309	425	2835
59	WOODLAWN	291	291	596	299	202	101	99	50	74	37	52	0
60	WINNSBORO FIRST	1144	1144	2343	2343	792	792	389	389	292	292	403	3206
61	GILBERT	237	237	485	485	164	164	81	18	60	60	83	752
62	WISNER	320	320	657	657	222	222	109	109	82	82	113	29
63	BOEUF PRAIRIE	310	310	635	635	215	215	105	105	79	79	109	0
64	MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		43184	40857	90156	78915	30480	21805	14970	10151	11234	7589	10852	15996

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																	
	General Church Special Day Offerings																
Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La. Interchurch Conference	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	72	66	8	64	4	0	4346	1
0	0	60	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	165	151	18	148	9	0	7674	2
0	105	309	0	155	260	829	0	250	27577	3209	2383	286	2338	138	2141	210633	3
0	0	5	0	0	10	15	0	0	31	248	226	27	222	13	0	16541	4
0	0	185	0	40	0	225	0	50	485	675	616	74	605	36	449	42693	5
0	0	47	0	39	0	86	0	0	501	483	441	53	433	26	300	45514	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	697	238	217	26	213	13	120	11227	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	39	100	3	125	13241	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	5756	9
0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	441	721	721	0	721	0	1019	73034	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	138	138	0	0	0	0	10709	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	300	275	33	269	16	0	33096	12
0	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	129	327	298	36	293	17	0	19242	13
0	0	0	0	37	0	37	0	0	834	1039	949	114	931	55	0	71427	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	213	213	32	266	16	150	23711	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	120	14	117	7	0	8244	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	201	24	197	12	0	17152	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	50850	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2973	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	390	460	420	50	412	24	220	37540	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	116	106	13	104	6	0	5529	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	33	0	33	0	0	29159	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	164	80	80	0	0	0	0	10613	23
0	0	25	25	23	121	194	0	51	851	1555	1420	170	1394	82	1800	111401	24
0	65	16	6	22	7	116	0	0	45	501	458	0	100	26	160	27862	25
0	40	20	40	16	20	136	15	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	150	13688	26
25	228	548	25	226	25	1052	25	329	4759	7016	6407	768	6288	371	5389	648950	27
12	6	12	6	12	12	48	24	155	1483	3048	2784	336	2730	162	1000	286987	28
0	0	199	93	0	0	292	0	111	962	1571	1435	172	1408	83	4158	116390	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	127	1296	1184	142	242	68	0	94113	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	6809	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	229	209	25	205	12	0	7538	32
50	25	120	25	130	25	325	50	216	8400	4657	4253	510	4174	246	1500	362417	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	1099	886	809	97	794	47	0	55125	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4641	35
0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	440	360	328	39	322	19	0	31308	36
0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	75	1351	1908	1743	209	1710	101	865	133347	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	73	9	72	70	0	6042	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33270	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	150	160	146	18	143	8	0	9559	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	1913	377	45	370	22	0	25986	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	436	398	48	391	23	0	21996	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	79	72	9	35	4	0	4668	43
65	26	124	21	50	106	327	18	63	276	781	714	86	700	41	379	52248	44
16	15	38	1	27	15	96	7	12	117	139	127	15	124	7	0	10078	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	568	72761	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	974	890	107	873	51	1096	66066	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	229	27	225	13	0	7910	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	19678	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	41	6	60	0	0	3753	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	17	100	8	0	5343	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	5	38	5	0	2516	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	245	99	90	0	0	0	0	67568	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	759	693	0	0	40	373	51371	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	27	155	141	17	139	8	0	5630	55
5	25	30	25	30	50	160	60	75	580	1412	376	45	369	22	400	101074	56
0	0	475	0	164	0	639	189	0	2407	0	475	0	0	0	0	336126	57
5	79	12	5	63	5	164	5	130	2000	2558	2336	280	1384	82	1410	168036	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	188	171	21	168	10	0	16783	59
0	27	320	0	81	0	428	70	163	1103	1473	1345	161	1320	78	0	99051	60
0	24	0	0	75	0	99	0	0	723	305	279	0	274	16	0	16887	61
20	13	40	18	5	5	81	9	40	292	413	377	45	370	22	319	27236	62
92	7	78	26	0	10	121	48	48	132	399	365	44	358	21	0	26507	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54624	64
290	685	2673	316	1249	671	5594	520	2395	61035	44588	38574	4320	34346	2163	24091	3964247	

NEW ORLEANS — HOUMA

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
				Received			Removed													
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
	1		1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	BERWICK FIRST	DAVID B. DIETZEL	348	2	7	2	0	3	3	15	18	5	318	128	8	129	41	2
2	BURAS TRINITY	MARK E. CROSBY	109	5	3	7	0	0	0	9	3	0	112	65	1	17	60	18
3	HOPE CHAPEL	MARK E. CROSBY	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	1	7	1
4	ST. CHARLES	RICHARD H. HUMPHRIES	41	9	50	28	0	0	0	3	0	0	125	75	6	46	75	6
5	GOLDEN MEADOW	GORDON L. SMITH SR.	374	2	0	5	0	14	14	5	22	2	338	90	11	38	0	0
6	GRAND ISLE	GORDON L. SMITH SR	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	12	0	4	0	0
7	HOUMA FIRST	JOHN & CAROLE C WINN	1319	19	12	17	0	0	0	57	20	8	1282	335	31	260	112	15
8	HOUMA HEIGHTS	SAMUEL D. REEVES	194	2	5	4	53	0	53	16	0	1	135	65	4	78	0	0
9	CLANTON CHAPEL	SAMUEL D. REEVES	154	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	153	60	4	147	0	0
10	HOUMA WESLEY	JAMES S. DAVIDSON	65	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	1	0	55	20	0	5	0	0
11	MT. VERNON	JAMES S. DAVIDSON	81	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	2	73	30	0	14	0	4
12	LULING	KENNETH W. IRBY	397	4	9	8	0	2	2	16	5	2	393	112	2	79	42	4
13	MATHEWS MEMORIAL	L. ANDY FOREMAN	125	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	121	40	2	58	30	1
14	BAYOU BLUE	L. ANDY FOREMAN	254	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	75	3	82	28	2
15	PHARR CHAPEL	JAMES R. SCHAUB	818	22	6	3	0	0	0	10	0	7	832	166	6	377	15	7
16	WALMSLEY	TOMMY A. DORSEY	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	76	50	5	24	0	4
17	MASON	TOMMY A. DORSEY	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	30	1	10	0	0
18	NAPOLEONVILLE WESLEY	ALBERT HOLLAND	79	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79	51	3	5	0	0
19	WOODLAWN	ALBERT HOLLAND	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	56	3	11	0	3
20	ALGIERS FIRST	W. ED PARKS SR.	357	5	4	2	0	0	0	5	5	5	353	133	5	51	20	5
21	ASBURY	WILLIAM L. JONES	140	8	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	150	128	9	7	3	6
22	ST. MATTHEW	WILLIAM L. JONES	108	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	115	96	8	28	2	7
23	AURORA	CONRAD P. EDWARDS	1601	27	23	19	0	6	6	52	5	4	1603	337	26	513	42	15
24	BELLE CHASSE	CALVIN O. LAPUYADE	156	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	157	40	1	17	5	0
25	ST. JAMES MARRERO	CALVIN O. LAPUYADE	108	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	2	98	26	2	5	4	0
26	BOYNTON	MCKINLEY FRANKLIN	208	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	65	4	72	8	10
27	CARROLLTON	LELAND O. WADE	295	1	3	3	0	0	0	7	1	5	289	101	5	18	27	1
28	FIRST STREET	ABRAHAM E. DAVIS	1010	13	3	7	4	1	5	0	3	12	1013	361	5	141	56	23
29	GRACE	NAT WILLIAMS	279	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	275	125	1	88	0	0
30	GRETNA	BOB L. LAWTON	834	11	20	9	0	1	1	34	8	3	828	262	18	337	179	7
31	HAVEN	RUSSELL L. JONES	203	4	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	3	207	124	6	79	2	5
32	JEFFERSON	CLEVELAND B. HERR JR	226	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	223	59	2	18	24	0
33	CHRIST	CLEVELAND B. HERR JR	40	0	1	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	35	5	0	0	0	0
34	KENNER FIRST	DOUG DEGRAFFENRIED	369	9	17	1	11	0	11	11	0	5	369	114	10	94	159	8
35	ROSS	BURNELL BELL	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	88	60	1	26	0	0
36	THOMAS	DAN C. SIMON	93	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	60	6	20	3	0
37	ST. JAMES HAHNVILLE	DAN C. SIMON	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	17	3	9	0	0
38	KOREAN	CHANG KYU LEE	58	0	7	0	0	6	6	6	3	0	50	46	7	1	61	3
39	MT. ZION	LESLIE P. NORRIS	1154	12	5	6	0	0	0	1	3	18	1155	300	10	225	4	26
40	NAPOLEON AVENUE	MELVIN J. TURNAGE	191	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	194	50	2	12	0	6
41	PARKER MEMORIAL	MELVIN J. TURNAGE	92	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	92	21	0	0	0	0
42	PECK	JOHN O.V. HAMILTON	354	2	0	1	4	0	4	8	4	11	330	95	1	66	48	2
43	PEOPLES	ALFRED POLLAR	238	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	234	75	8	0	0	11
44	WESLEY	ALFRED POLLAR	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	50	1	15	4	0
45	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	PERCELL CHURCH SR	233	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	249	93	7	18	15	9
46	SHAW TEMPLE	PERCELL CHURCH SR.	75	13	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	65	13	12	10	4
47	RAYNE MEMORIAL	CLYDE C. FRAZIER	797	4	21	11	0	2	2	13	6	10	802	226	8	118	100	2
48	ST. MATTHEW'S	J. RODDY TAYLOR	958	8	27	13	0	3	3	37	5	3	958	292	18	124	50	4
49	ST. PAUL	WESLEY C. REAGAN	326	10	7	2	0	9	9	11	0	2	323	92	4	57	17	3
50	NEW ORLEANS TRINITY	LESLIE M. TAYLOR	147	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	163	75	0	13	0	4
51	WILLIAMS	THOMAS A. HOOVER JR	91	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	91	50	5	36	0	2
52	PATTERSON	KAREN F. DAVIS	107	0	0	5	0	4	4	3	10	6	89	26	2	27	6	0
53	BAYOU VISTA	KAREN F. DAVIS	69	0	2	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	69	24	0	15	0	0
54	THIBODAUX FIRST	THOMAS L. HOWE JR.	284	8	6	4	10	5	15	6	0	6	275	123	11	71	47	7
55	VACHERIE	THOMAS L. HOWE JR.	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	1	1	0	0
56	GIBSON	THOMAS L. HOWE JR.	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	0
57	CALVARY	LOUIS AUGUSTINE JR.	104	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	107	83	7	14	0	18
58	MAGNOLIA	LOUIS AUGUSTINE JR.	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	65	6	53	0	0
59	NO/HOUMA DISTRICT	GEORGE W. C. CALVIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			16233	262	267	193	82	75	157	347	133	165	16153	5441	313	3786	1307	255

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
18	50	8	18	94	66	33	73	3	0	0	17	308	180000	68000	15000	0	1500	1
6	38	15	12	71	36	12	13	2	0	0	19	1881	539900	139000	0	0	2000	2
2	4	3	4	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	0	3
8	40	6	23	77	42	8	6	2	0	0	24	150	409000	80000	92287	60900	0	4
75	42	13	45	175	65	0	30	0	12	0	20	250	346500	82800	20900	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140500	0	0	0	6
93	162	75	125	455	188	469	1446	22	35	250	60	2808	2005721	109959	58746	284507	0	7
6	15	16	15	52	32	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	400700	97000	0	30500	0	8
2	15	0	0	17	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0	16000	0	0	9
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121000	0	825	0	560	10
2	8	6	0	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62000	0	1500	0	450	11
11	39	13	51	114	53	0	130	4	15	0	18	130	457000	83500	29605	28523	0	12
6	19	0	16	41	15	0	0	0	0	0	30	1950	256900	27500	31386	0	0	13
9	21	8	20	58	35	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	370000	27500	0	0	0	14
32	44	20	46	142	75	0	24	6	35	465	26	1150	972000	100800	37800	26862	0	15
5	12	9	6	32	10	5	0	0	1	0	7	59	188800	9600	82300	0	0	16
3	8	11	6	28	10	4	4	0	0	0	9	0	66000	0	35000	0	3600	17
5	12	13	5	35	23	13	14	1	0	0	47	0	58000	41000	0	0	0	18
3	20	11	5	39	23	6	7	0	0	0	41	140	290000	0	0	0	0	19
9	23	10	44	86	61	8	0	5	15	36	47	411	610000	120000	3345	211	0	20
9	43	25	13	90	66	29	26	5	28	1875	51	650	277698	0	0	44486	1	21
7	24	19	12	62	58	43	46	6	13	3100	42	725	155500	0	0	33000	0	22
110	225	73	275	683	295	95	8	19	29	350	137	1446	1099815	384631	170000	413300	100000	23
3	5	3	15	26	19	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	250700	135000	0	0	0	24
5	9	5	11	30	14	5	0	0	0	0	23	240	256500	0	24000	0	0	25
6	25	15	12	58	25	10	4	11	15	800	29	500	385000	0	0	22562	0	26
11	14	0	61	86	45	20	0	0	14	135	0	1070	1313946	200000	50000	0	0	27
15	80	24	40	159	50	53	44	9	45	2500	135	2400	1100000	0	200000	259000	1000	28
7	7	10	10	34	18	17	0	0	22	800	35	357	302000	46000	0	0	0	29
101	129	33	127	390	173	65	148	6	25	1131	72	21656	1051300	87600	77331	313147	0	30
8	46	14	22	90	27	8	47	2	22	110	39	609	490000	0	0	0	0	31
8	14	4	15	41	16	11	0	0	8	210	13	145	278500	130000	6658	5000	0	32
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	10000	32000	0	0	0	33
15	46	8	41	110	56	0	69	9	8	139	54	1800	750000	110000	10000	0	0	34
4	15	1	5	25	17	0	5	0	0	0	24	0	118000	0	0	0	0	35
4	12	8	10	34	45	10	8	3	0	0	30	700	190000	1000	0	0	0	36
3	12	5	11	31	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	15000	0	0	37
11	13	6	18	48	42	0	12	6	7	284	23	481	0	0	0	0	0	38
42	75	25	50	192	100	30	25	6	125	1400	153	2090	692000	0	248000	0	0	39
7	12	56	3	78	38	21	12	0	12	350	38	1600	750000	115000	68000	0	0	40
2	0	0	0	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	510800	0	68000	0	0	41
10	16	12	13	51	25	11	0	2	38	808	40	653	153473	29500	14213	16087	2300	42
10	20	15	21	66	24	6	7	5	9	1600	20	0	312000	0	0	80000	0	43
4	3	1	5	13	12	0	10	0	10	0	25	250	220000	0	3280	0	0	44
8	10	12	30	60	15	12	5	18	12	300	15	0	105000	0	0	0	0	45
5	10	8	7	30	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82500	20000	0	0	0	46
40	125	20	118	303	150	250	600	2	0	0	98	1383	2850000	147428	4906465	0	0	47
30	115	39	140	324	183	50	160	4	26	0	125	1716	2106761	138000	66794	509384	0	48
10	15	2	57	84	43	0	19	0	17	950	30	1167	575000	132000	11034	13419	0	49
10	10	9	15	44	15	11	17	0	7	0	13	109	265000	65000	7000	0	0	50
4	12	10	10	36	17	0	0	2	3	0	20	200	180000	80000	2000	6000	0	51
4	28	1	12	45	28	0	0	1	0	0	14	188	335000	85000	12517	0	0	52
4	6	2	9	21	21	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	195000	0	0	0	0	53
21	50	15	34	120	69	14	13	5	15	0	22	0	262500	99750	105175	29806	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	150	0	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	0	1000	0	0	56
5	35	6	5	51	35	0	14	0	21	1500	20	645	131000	45000	12000	0	12476	57
4	20	20	9	53	38	0	11	0	14	300	35	350	2800	0	0	4000	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500000	150000	35214	1964	0	59
846	1853	743	1677	5119	2606	1364	3057	168	672	19393	1741	53167	25780315	3330068	6538525	2182658	123887	

NEW ORLEANS — HOUMA

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate s(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate s(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	BERWICK FIRST	0	1826	3458	12270	2953	16200	16200	0	0	16200	2524	0	2524	4200	0	4200
2	BURAS TRINITY	495	317	500	9690	400	9300	9300	0	0	9300	996	0	996	0	0	0
3	HOPE CHAPEL	0	75	60	240	0	2700	2700	0	0	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	ST. CHARLES	1924	0	2498	5460	639	5925	5925	0	0	5925	1524	0	1524	881	0	881
5	GOLDEN MEADOW	0	1500	2614	13781	1200	15025	15025	0	0	15025	4103	0	4103	3480	0	3480
6	GRAND ISLE	0	300	0	1872	0	2400	2400	0	0	2400	480	0	480	720	0	720
7	HOUMA FIRST	66969	22532	4057	73638	57757	17748	17748	17748	17748	35496	4548	4548	9096	4200	4200	8400
8	HOUMA HEIGHTS	4950	265	890	7922	226	7945	7945	0	0	7945	5140	0	5140	2940	0	2940
9	CLANTON CHAPEL	0	312	312	3141	0	5664	5664	0	0	5664	1140	0	1140	0	0	0
10	HOUMA WESLEY	0	0	0	1500	0	3900	3900	0	0	3900	0	0	0	720	0	720
11	MT. VERNON	0	0	0	250	0	5200	5200	0	0	5200	65	0	65	720	0	720
12	LULING	11894	1309	4152	18039	7893	18590	18590	0	0	18590	5365	0	5365	4100	0	4100
13	MATHEWS MEMORIAL	0	2600	2000	5000	2700	6000	6000	0	0	6000	4098	0	4098	2100	0	2100
14	BAYOU BLUE	0	2402	1479	6203	180	6000	6000	0	0	6000	4098	0	4098	2100	0	2100
15	PHARR CHAPEL	6683	2659	3698	24689	2315	29051	29051	0	0	29051	5498	0	5498	4200	0	4200
16	WALMSLEY	0	0	96	3844	0	4255	4255	0	0	4255	929	0	929	648	0	648
17	MASON	1680	0	607	3822	0	4255	4255	0	0	4255	929	0	929	648	0	648
18	NAPOLEONVILLE WESLEY	0	0	550	1200	900	4725	4725	0	0	4725	0	0	0	727	0	727
19	WOODLAWN	2892	5000	400	300	500	945	945	0	0	945	0	0	0	716	0	716
20	ALGIERS FIRST	2532	1237	2591	39299	962	27275	27275	0	0	27275	5283	0	5283	4200	0	4200
21	ASBURY	8220	480	963	12310	2455	11721	11721	0	0	11721	2236	0	2236	1320	0	1320
22	ST. MATTHEW	33000	1320	1395	8171	3398	11721	11721	0	0	11721	2236	0	2236	480	0	480
23	AURORA	68308	16100	17751	119640	7825	38800	38800	13970	10478	49278	3000	2122	5122	4200	3150	7350
24	BELLE CHASSE	2243	670	612	6613	295	13802	13802	0	0	13802	3079	0	3079	2310	0	2310
25	ST. JAMES MARRERO	0	1250	526	4984	94	9450	9450	0	0	9450	1861	0	1861	3780	0	3780
26	BOYNTON	3780	1200	1300	7568	0	10400	10400	0	0	10400	1451	0	1451	780	0	780
27	CARROLLTON	0	10848	1394	45958	989	25802	25802	0	0	25802	7046	0	7046	4200	0	4200
28	FIRST STREET	25501	2089	3876	39734	2297	15000	15000	0	0	15000	4664	0	4664	4000	1200	5200
29	GRACE	0	2160	1500	9780	300	12000	12000	0	0	12000	1081	0	1081	1300	0	1300
30	GRETNA	46872	14360	16883	74700	24175	30300	30300	0	0	30300	4720	0	4720	4200	0	4200
31	HAVEN	0	150	1564	17436	817	9500	9500	0	0	9500	4228	0	4228	2080	0	2080
32	JEFFERSON	500	5049	1029	12537	285	12800	12800	0	0	12800	2958	0	2958	2200	0	2200
33	CHRIST	1600	0	63	3514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	0	4200
34	KENNER FIRST	0	67123	3829	24170	1312	17400	17400	0	0	17400	4891	0	4891	4200	0	4200
35	ROSS	0	0	470	4972	140	6063	6063	0	0	6063	2255	0	2255	756	0	756
36	THOMAS	3500	0	4000	5000	1500	6971	6971	0	0	6971	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	ST. JAMES HAHNVILLE	0	0	0	1130	0	3400	3339	0	0	3339	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	KOREAN	0	2400	1531	870	1938	12000	12000	0	0	12000	500	0	500	1200	0	1200
39	MT. ZION	0	45682	7917	54846	5494	27970	27970	0	0	27970	4547	0	4547	2693	0	2693
40	NAPOLEON AVENUE	0	3000	1400	2100	1200	15000	15000	0	0	15000	7908	0	7908	4200	0	4200
41	PARKER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	6000	6000	0	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	PECK	4402	8915	2282	29729	3976	12500	12500	0	0	12500	4380	0	4380	3000	0	3000
43	PEOPLES	9233	894	2282	25429	3976	10400	10400	0	0	10400	4380	0	4380	2600	0	2600
44	WESLEY	1000	800	600	5800	300	7436	7436	0	0	7436	1980	0	1980	660	0	660
45	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	0	2494	5037	2480	0	10573	10573	0	0	10573	7200	0	7200	2080	0	2080
46	SHAW TEMPLE	0	0	50	1360	0	4910	4910	0	0	4910	500	0	500	0	0	0
47	RAYNE MEMORIAL	0	81333	34695	212412	77687	43550	43550	19800	19800	63350	7623	7622	15245	4200	4200	8400
48	ST. MATTHEW'S	80075	25377	10334	86258	3727	32500	32500	0	0	32500	3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200
49	ST. PAUL	3013	2068	5237	26908	0	18731	18731	0	0	18731	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
50	NEW ORLEANS TRINITY	0	2000	938	10228	0	7280	7280	0	0	7280	900	0	900	120	0	120
51	WILLIAMS	450	10248	243	7383	1139	6916	6916	0	0	6916	1350	0	1350	520	0	520
52	PATTERSON	0	1499	492	3277	987	8412	8281	0	0	8281	2347	0	2347	1251	0	1251
53	BAYOU VISTA	1156	623	947	3887	1085	3907	3907	0	0	3907	1580	0	1580	805	0	805
54	THIBODAUX FIRST	3284	10764	5442	21944	3757	18471	18471	0	0	18471	5247	0	5247	4200	0	4200
55	VACHERIE	0	0	0	400	0	300	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	300	0	300
56	GIBSON	0	0	0	114	0	300	300	0	0	300	0	0	0	120	0	120
57	CALVARY	4800	133	100	3421	65	6500	6500	0	0	6500	250	0	250	285	0	285
58	MAGNOLIA	3448	0	500	3944	300	5200	5200	0	0	5200	1500	0	1500	200	0	200
59	NO/HOUMA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	44800	44800	0	0	44800	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300
		404404	363423	166944	1133243	230748	731889	731697	51518	48026	779723	154218	14292	168510	120440	12750	133190

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b	
3771	1448	1448	1199	1199	211	211	83	83	21	21	40	40	105	105	39	39	972	972	1
984	905	905	750	750	132	132	52	52	13	13	25	0	66	10	25	25	608	50	2
0	94	94	78	78	14	14	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	63	63	3
394	210	210	174	174	31	31	12	12	3	3	6	6	15	15	6	6	141	141	4
3033	1646	1646	1364	1364	240	240	94	94	24	24	46	0	120	120	45	45	1105	1105	5
276	175	175	145	145	26	26	10	10	3	0	5	0	13	0	5	0	118	0	6
7132	5609	5609	4647	4647	817	817	320	320	80	0	156	0	409	0	152	0	3766	0	7
1703	813	407	674	337	118	59	46	23	12	5	23	0	59	0	22	0	546	0	8
100	534	130	443	60	78	78	31	31	8	8	15	15	39	0	15	15	359	0	9
0	198	198	164	164	29	29	11	11	3	3	6	6	14	14	5	5	133	133	10
0	241	241	200	200	35	35	14	14	3	3	7	7	18	18	7	7	162	75	11
0	1823	1823	1510	1510	266	266	104	104	26	26	51	51	133	133	49	49	1224	1224	12
1309	567	567	470	470	83	83	32	32	8	8	16	16	41	41	15	15	380	380	13
1309	922	922	764	764	134	134	53	53	13	13	26	26	67	67	25	25	619	619	14
3846	3567	3567	2956	2956	520	520	204	204	51	51	99	0	260	0	97	0	2395	745	15
0	302	302	250	250	44	44	17	17	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	203	203	16
0	340	340	281	281	49	20	19	19	5	5	9	0	25	0	9	0	228	228	17
0	320	320	265	265	47	47	18	18	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	215	215	18
0	339	339	281	281	49	49	19	19	5	5	9	9	25	25	9	9	227	227	19
3846	2033	2033	1684	1684	296	296	116	46	29	12	57	23	148	59	55	22	1365	1365	20
0	689	689	568	568	100	100	39	39	10	10	19	19	50	50	19	19	461	461	21
0	577	577	478	478	84	84	33	33	8	8	16	16	42	42	16	16	387	387	22
4850	7470	7470	6193	6193	1089	1089	427	427	107	107	208	208	545	545	203	203	5018	5018	23
1880	808	808	670	670	118	118	46	46	12	12	23	23	59	59	22	22	543	543	24
1923	634	634	525	525	92	92	36	36	9	9	18	18	46	46	17	17	425	425	25
0	939	939	778	0	137	133	54	0	13	0	26	0	68	0	25	0	631	0	26
3845	2696	2696	1902	1902	335	335	131	131	33	33	64	0	167	167	62	62	1541	671	27
2400	3631	3631	3008	3008	529	529	207	207	52	52	101	0	265	265	99	0	2438	2438	28
0	1213	1213	1005	1005	177	177	69	69	17	17	34	34	88	88	33	33	814	814	29
3846	4319	4319	3578	3578	629	629	247	247	62	62	120	120	315	315	117	117	2900	2900	30
1237	1082	1082	897	897	158	158	62	62	15	15	30	30	79	79	29	29	727	727	31
2980	1130	1130	937	937	165	165	65	65	16	16	31	31	82	82	31	31	759	759	32
0	90	90	74	74	13	13	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	2	2	60	60	33
3424	1892	1892	1568	1568	276	276	108	108	27	27	53	53	138	138	51	51	1270	1270	34
0	390	390	324	324	57	57	22	22	6	6	11	11	28	28	11	11	262	262	35
0	301	301	249	249	44	44	17	17	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	202	202	36
0	106	106	88	88	16	16	6	6	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	71	71	37
3542	285	100	236	336	41	61	16	16	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	191	191	38
3525	4631	4631	3837	3837	675	675	265	265	66	66	129	129	337	337	126	126	3110	3110	39
3846	1084	1084	898	898	158	158	62	62	15	15	30	30	79	79	29	29	728	728	40
0	538	538	446	446	78	78	31	31	8	8	15	15	39	39	15	15	361	361	41
836	1485	602	1231	541	216	30	85	0	21	21	41	0	108	0	40	40	997	97	42
2614	981	500	813	0	143	0	56	56	14	0	27	0	71	0	27	0	659	600	43
1220	369	100	306	100	54	54	21	21	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	248	83	44
2181	978	978	810	810	142	142	56	56	14	14	27	27	71	71	27	27	656	656	45
0	295	295	244	244	43	43	17	17	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	198	198	46
7694	7458	7458	6179	6179	1087	1087	426	426	107	107	208	208	543	543	202	202	5007	5007	47
4696	4696	4696	3891	3891	684	684	268	268	67	67	131	131	342	342	127	127	3153	3153	48
3443	1934	1934	1603	1603	282	282	111	111	28	28	54	54	141	141	53	53	1299	1299	49
0	570	50	472	100	83	83	33	17	8	0	16	0	42	0	15	0	383	100	50
0	523	523	434	434	76	76	30	30	7	7	15	15	38	38	14	14	351	351	51
1175	600	600	497	497	87	87	34	34	9	9	17	17	44	44	16	16	403	43	52
1025	371	371	307	307	54	54	21	21	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	249	249	53
3454	1261	1261	1045	1045	184	184	72	72	18	18	35	35	92	92	34	34	847	847	54
0	30	30	25	25	4	4	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	20	20	55
0	22	22	18	18	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	15	15	56
2444	386	386	320	320	56	56	22	22	6	6	11	11	28	28	10	10	259	259	57
1200	352	352	291	291	51	51	20	20	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	236	236	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
96983	78902	75754	65044	61565	11439	11038	4483	4235	1122	980	2188	1516	5719	4480	2131	1647	52708	42356	

NEW ORLEANS — HOUMA

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	BERWICK FIRST	1002	1002	1743	1743	589	589	290	290	217	217	299	3142
2	BURAS TRINITY	681	555	1090	1090	368	0	181	0	136	0	2	0
3	HOPE CHAPEL	68	68	113	113	38	38	19	19	14	14	20	0
4	ST. CHARLES	146	146	253	253	85	85	42	42	32	32	43	0
5	GOLDEN MEADOW	1177	1221	1983	1983	670	0	329	0	247	0	73	0
6	GRAND ISLE	134	134	211	0	71	0	35	0	26	0	0	0
7	HOUMA FIRST	3778	3778	6754	610	2284	159	1122	32	841	0	0	657
8	HOUMA HEIGHTS	574	500	979	0	331	0	163	0	122	0	0	0
9	CLANTON CHAPEL	345	0	643	0	218	0	107	0	80	0	3	0
10	HOUMA WESLEY	137	0	239	239	81	81	40	40	30	30	41	0
11	MT. VERNON	164	164	291	291	98	98	48	48	36	36	50	0
12	LULING	1240	1240	2195	2195	742	742	365	365	273	273	367	0
13	MATHEWS MEMORIAL	385	385	682	682	231	231	113	113	85	85	117	19
14	BAYOU BLUE	609	609	1111	1111	375	375	184	184	138	138	141	0
15	PHARR CHAPEL	2346	2346	4296	1310	1452	0	713	0	535	0	0	0
16	WALMSLEY	209	100	363	363	123	123	60	60	45	45	62	0
17	MASON	219	219	409	0	138	0	68	0	51	0	0	0
18	NAPOLEONVILLE WESLEY	225	225	386	386	130	130	64	64	48	48	66	0
19	WOODLAWN	288	288	408	408	138	0	68	68	51	51	17	0
20	ALGIERS FIRST	1413	1100	2448	1748	828	331	407	163	305	122	169	0
21	ASBURY	502	502	826	826	279	279	137	137	103	103	142	0
22	ST. MATTHEW	428	428	694	694	235	235	115	115	87	87	120	0
23	AURORA	5022	5022	9001	9001	3043	1185	1495	0	1121	0	374	816
24	BELLE CHASSE	597	597	973	973	329	329	162	162	121	121	168	0
25	ST. JAMES MARRERO	462	462	763	763	258	258	127	127	95	95	132	0
26	BOYNTON	629	100	1131	0	382	0	188	0	141	0	0	0
27	CARROLLTON	1701	1701	2765	2765	935	300	459	0	344	0	0	0
28	FIRST STREET	2354	2354	4372	4372	1478	878	726	726	545	545	753	0
29	GRACE	1005	0	1460	1460	494	420	243	243	182	182	252	0
30	GRETNA	3022	3022	5201	5201	1758	1758	864	864	648	648	895	2158
31	HAVEN	748	748	1303	1303	441	441	216	216	162	162	224	0
32	JEFFERSON	783	783	1361	1361	460	460	226	226	170	170	234	75
33	CHRIST	107	107	108	108	37	37	18	18	13	13	29	0
34	KENNER FIRST	1345	1345	2279	2279	770	770	378	378	284	284	392	152
35	ROSS	273	273	470	470	159	159	78	78	59	59	80	0
36	THOMAS	242	242	362	362	122	122	60	60	45	45	62	0
37	ST. JAMES HAHNVILLE	85	119	128	128	43	43	21	21	96	16	23	0
38	KOREAN	207	0	343	0	116	116	57	0	43	43	60	0
39	MT. ZION	3002	3002	5578	5578	1886	1886	926	926	695	695	959	50
40	NAPOLEON AVENUE	764	764	1306	1306	441	441	217	217	163	163	224	100
41	PARKER MEMORIAL	392	392	648	648	219	219	108	108	81	81	112	0
42	PECK	982	550	1789	485	605	90	297	40	223	25	8	0
43	PEOPLES	659	659	1182	1182	399	0	196	196	147	0	6	80
44	WESLEY	304	100	445	100	150	50	74	74	55	55	76	0
45	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	656	656	1177	1177	398	398	196	196	147	147	203	0
46	SHAW TEMPLE	216	216	355	355	120	120	59	59	44	44	61	0
47	RAYNE MEMORIAL	5166	5166	8981	8981	3036	3036	1492	1492	1119	1119	1545	2447
48	ST. MATTHEW'S	3200	3200	5655	5655	1912	1912	939	939	704	704	946	2590
49	ST. PAUL	1352	631	2329	1164	788	788	387	387	290	290	401	0
50	NEW ORLEANS TRINITY	390	200	686	250	232	0	114	0	85	0	0	0
51	WILLIAMS	376	376	630	630	213	213	105	105	78	78	108	0
52	PATTERSON	428	428	722	0	244	0	120	0	90	90	124	0
53	BAYOU VISTA	243	243	446	446	151	151	74	74	56	56	76	0
54	THIBODAUX FIRST	951	951	1518	1518	513	513	252	252	189	189	261	172
55	VACHERIE	21	22	36	36	12	12	6	6	5	5	6	0
56	GIBSON	15	14	27	27	9	9	4	4	3	3	4	0
57	CALVARY	262	262	465	465	157	157	77	77	58	58	78	1
58	MAGNOLIA	225	225	424	424	143	143	70	70	53	53	73	0
59	NO/HOUMA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		54256	49942	94536	77018	31957	20910	15701	10081	11856	7519	10681	12459

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES																	
	General Church Special Day Offerings																	
Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La. Interchurch Conference	U M W -Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
0	0	0	0	67	0	67	0	0	830	1096	1001	120	982	58	160	62916	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	5	150	26509	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	65	8	64	4	0	3827	3
0	0	80	0	0	0	80	0	0	264	159	145	17	142	8	0	21259	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	1247	1138	136	0	0	20	55435	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	6697	6
0	105	355	108	287	0	855	0	170	1652	688	287	0	287	1152	0	306797	7
0	0	31	0	5	0	36	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	33430	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11009	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	150	137	16	135	8	0	7580	10
2	5	5	2	5	3	20	5	10	20	50	50	20	10	5	0	7714	11
0	20	53	0	22	0	95	53	0	430	1380	1260	151	1237	73	185	86574	12
0	0	67	0	0	0	67	0	0	94	429	392	47	385	23	591	31079	13
0	25	21	0	57	21	124	16	0	70	300	638	0	626	0	0	30726	14
0	0	0	0	25	23	48	0	0	406	0	0	0	0	0	1110	95902	15
0	26	34	0	39	20	119	25	0	64	288	209	25	205	12	0	12330	16
0	0	31	0	0	0	31	40	0	25	0	0	10	80	14	0	13253	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	222	27	217	13	0	10654	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	12576	19
0	101	228	0	0	70	399	0	0	590	616	562	67	552	32	1173	100389	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	519	474	57	466	27	235	45427	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	437	399	48	391	23	200	66539	22
0	26	271	33	43	35	408	0	194	3839	0	5168	619	5072	299	3496	352977	23
0	0	6	0	33	17	56	27	0	34	612	559	67	549	32	0	38097	24
0	0	39	0	36	13	88	0	0	23	480	438	53	430	25	0	29044	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272	27623	26
0	0	156	0	60	0	216	0	108	492	1500	400	0	0	0	321	113892	27
0	95	80	0	80	80	335	35	125	0	2749	2510	301	1464	345	2400	130843	28
0	85	105	0	61	0	251	0	0	0	81	400	100	509	49	0	35518	29
100	100	167	100	122	57	546	100	180	796	3270	2986	358	2931	173	4715	263044	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	819	748	90	734	43	609	46328	31
50	56	35	0	49	25	165	25	0	300	856	782	94	767	45	313	50260	32
0	5	5	0	0	0	10	0	0	8	68	62	7	61	4	0	10164	33
0	54	131	22	53	53	313	0	0	278	1433	1308	157	1284	76	1050	143831	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	296	270	32	265	16	0	17765	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228	208	25	204	12	0	23396	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	81	74	9	72	4	0	5374	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	24956	38
50	100	100	50	110	125	485	70	100	150	3507	3202	384	3143	185	2445	192667	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	150	821	750	90	736	43	840	48402	40
0	0	22	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	407	372	45	365	22	0	10324	41
0	0	30	17	61	0	108	43	0	0	77	70	70	40	0	677	73634	42
0	50	50	0	50	50	200	0	0	80	0	0	80	100	0	286	65833	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	55	31	51	15	0	20896	44
0	0	0	0	63	119	182	48	0	190	303	0	81	0	14	0	38421	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	204	24	200	12	0	9176	46
213	88	1009	126	223	100	1546	723	0	3608	5647	5157	618	5061	298	1415	570105	47
0	108	317	0	200	0	625	36	0	1876	3555	3247	389	3186	188	5762	298636	48
0	0	0	0	108	134	242	0	117	451	777	653	160	657	77	858	79758	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22266	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	396	362	43	355	21	200	32624	51
0	0	57	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	454	415	0	93	24	66	22407	52
0	0	84	0	0	0	84	0	0	175	281	256	31	252	15	0	18209	53
64	5	5	5	5	5	25	5	20	333	955	872	104	856	50	0	87301	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	23	21	3	21	1	0	1286	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	15	2	15	1	0	708	56
1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	154	61	293	267	32	262	15	0	21345	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266	243	29	239	14	0	19072	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54624	59
480	1055	3575	464	1865	951	7910	1252	1422	17938	38231	39053	4905	35753	3586	29549	4049428	

NEW ORLEANS — SLIDELL

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a – 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
	1			2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	WESLEY RAY	DALE E. BRANCH	206	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	208	200	11	161	0	0
2	LIVE OAK	DALE E. BRANCH	51	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	50	100	6	28	0	3
3	MARYS CHAPEL	DALE E. BRANCH	104	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	102	160	2	38	0	0
4	BOGALUSA ESM	JOHN R. JOHNS	608	2	7	6	0	0	0	7	2	12	602	143	7	6	1	2
5	THIRKIELD	WESLEY R. CYPRIAN	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	45	15	30	10	0
6	HARRYS CHAPEL	WESLEY R. CYPRIAN	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	50	0	26	0	0
7	ST. BERNARD	ROBERT W. BENGTSON	392	2	4	1	0	10	10	9	9	4	367	70	4	52	3	0
8	ARABI	ROBERT W. BENGTSON	85	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	28	1	13	4	0
9	CONVENT ST. JAMES	DAN WASHINGTON	49	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	65	3	44	15	0
10	COVINGTON FIRST	THEO S. STANDLEY	641	2	16	11	0	0	0	11	1	3	655	156	3	92	42	9
11	FITZGERALD	KENNETH R. BOWMAN	174	6	3	2	0	0	0	3	2	3	177	66	8	45	9	2
12	WALDHEIM	KENNETH R. BOWMAN	76	3	0	2	2	0	2	1	0	3	75	31	6	29	5	0
13	CENTENARY	WILLIS W. DEAR	425	6	6	8	0	0	0	7	11	15	412	127	4	35	0	4
14	FISHER	WILLIS W. DEAR	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	87	20	1	0	0	0
15	WINAN	TERRENCE S. AUGUST	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	147	110	0	67	3	0
16	HAYES CHAPEL	TERRENCE S. AUGUST	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	29	0	13	0	0
17	LACOMBE	KATHRYN J. DAUPHIN	188	2	2	2	21	4	25	5	0	1	163	72	5	45	22	0
18	LAPLACE FIRST	TOMMY R. BERGERON	372	17	8	2	0	2	2	12	9	1	375	138	13	116	53	10
19	LUTCHER FIRST	RILEY W. SANSON JR.	39	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	0	34	13	0	1	9	0
20	LUTCHER CHAPEL	CURTIS JOHNSON	61	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	59	40	0	4	2	4
21	ST. LANDRY	CURTIS JOHNSON	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	71	45	0	8	2	4
22	ST. TIMOTHY	J. LAWRENCE MADDIN	722	8	66	20	0	0	0	32	3	3	778	244	7	337	160	4
23	METAIRIE	S. KEMPER SMITH	218	2	12	1	0	2	2	12	4	2	213	51	7	67	0	0
24	MESSIAH	S. KEMPER SMITH	82	0	5	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	80	20	1	23	7	0
25	MUNHOLLAND	RICHARD HOFFPAUIR	2130	27	69	52	0	11	11	46	11	17	2193	681	35	659	241	24
26	BETHANY	ALONZO J. CAMPBELL	616	25	19	28	0	1	1	8	2	3	674	250	19	236	57	12
27	BROOKS	SAMUEL W. WALKER	293	9	1	4	0	0	0	6	12	3	286	110	10	82	4	9
28	CORNERSTONE	TIMOTHY E. LAWSON	420	11	6	1	0	3	3	18	4	2	411	95	4	87	35	5
29	NEW ORLEANS FIRST	KENNETH R. JONES	415	18	28	8	31	4	35	27	14	7	386	140	9	42	0	8
30	GENTILLY	J. WILLIAM GREGG	160	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	162	65	2	13	0	1
31	FELICITY	DAVID BILLINGS	75	4	0	1	25	0	25	0	0	4	51	34	3	9	9	0
32	ST. MARKS	DAVID BILLINGS	81	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	83	33	0	5	8	0
33	ST.PHILIP	DAVID BILLINGS	83	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	42	3	8	8	0
34	HARTZELL	ROBERT WILLIAMS	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	275	125	2	1	0	0
35	RAY AVENUE	ROBERT WILLIAMS	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	15	0	6	0	0
36	LAHARPE	ANDREW J. DOUGLAS	176	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	177	75	3	58	0	4
37	THOMPSON	ANDREW J. DOUGLAS	159	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	2	160	86	3	60	0	3
38	LAKE VISTA	ALAN O. EINSEL	431	5	6	5	0	0	0	11	1	4	431	109	6	49	32	4
39	ST. LUKES	RICHARD R. MEEK	552	7	11	6	38	0	38	1	2	3	532	150	8	43	80	4
40	SPANISH MINISTRY	MARTA L. SANFIEL	74	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	85	0	13	203	5
41	TRINITY	MICKEY D. STRINGFIEL	191	4	3	2	32	2	34	4	5	6	151	60	2	14	5	2
42	JOHN WESLEY	MICKEY STRINGFIELD	31	1	0	0	8	0	8	1	0	0	23	15	0	8	0	1
43	PEARL RIVER	RONALD O. DAUPHIN	132	8	6	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	148	74	6	40	18	7
44	TALISHEEK	RONALD DAUPHIN	53	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	25	1	5	8	3
45	PONCHATOULA FIRST	WILLIAM I. EUBANKS	493	1	17	4	6	2	8	2	1	17	487	157	6	52	14	0
46	LEES LANDING	WILLIAM I. EUBANKS	88	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	6	2	77	37	5	22	0	0
47	WESLEY CHAPEL	EDWIN J. BARKSDALE	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	55	0	23	10	0
48	ALDERSGATE	WILLIAM O. PEEPLES	1460	47	59	28	0	11	11	64	22	0	1497	604	45	482	347	35
49	SLIDELL FIRST	EDWARD O. PICKENS	1885	10	23	21	13	3	16	36	12	11	1864	371	10	470	50	6
50	HARTZELL MT. ZION	RANDALL E. CAMPBELL	340	9	0	14	2	0	2	0	5	6	350	150	39	36	4	3
51	NEWELL	RANDALL E. CAMPBELL	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	42	16	1	14	1	0
52	SPRINGFIELD FIRST	DALE E. HOLSTEIN	142	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	141	64	4	23	0	2
53	HUFFS CHAPEL	DALE E. HOLSTEIN	76	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	76	32	0	22	13	0
54	MAUREPAS	DALE E. HOLSTEIN	25	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	23	0	2	6	0
55	SPRINGFIELD ST. JAS	LOUIS A. SMITH	48	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	41	0	8	0	0
56	NINDE CHAPEL	LOUIS A. SMITH	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	15	0	1	0	0
57	VARNADO	KARL O. WOOD	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	93	45	3	20	10	0
58	SUN	KARL O. WOOD	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	7	1	8	6	0
59	BUSH	KARL O. WOOD	58	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	57	57	3	17	9	2
60	NO/SLIDELL DISTRICT	STONE W CARAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			16271	263	385	261	180	59	239	348	149	164	16280	5966	337	3918	1525	182

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
23	30	35	25	113	80	10	80	0	55	1600	25	2400	401000	45000	3000	128000	0	1
8	32	10	10	60	40	23	18	0	5	200	12	340	235100	0	0	2120	1306	2
8	30	31	27	96	50	12	30	0	14	0	23	100	128000	0	0	0	0	3
24	26	17	101	168	81	0	0	2	25	0	72	273	1671838	124300	25030	21416	3511	4
7	20	10	7	44	35	7	45	0	0	0	10	0	105000	22000	0	0	0	5
5	19	18	11	53	30	10	15	1	22	1000	24	1000	93000	0	0	25777	0	6
10	30	15	21	76	24	6	0	0	10	0	16	765	300000	80000	0	10316	0	7
3	10	1	0	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	65000	0	0	0	8
3	15	9	7	34	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	3300	0	9
21	53	25	98	197	95	80	70	1	35	1059	40	1101	915000	86200	0	0	0	10
9	25	8	14	56	29	14	9	3	0	0	32	1694	103000	63000	0	0	0	11
4	5	5	7	21	15	0	2	0	0	0	8	106	204200	0	946	0	0	12
19	31	13	78	141	81	0	22	4	20	0	60	204	893000	124000	0	70000	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	64	50000	0	11078	0	0	14
16	22	29	16	83	28	15	8	0	40	2870	45	2000	235000	64000	5000	10700	0	15
5	7	9	8	29	10	6	6	0	12	997	20	1750	150000	0	25000	9900	0	16
17	35	20	31	103	30	22	65	2	0	0	17	876	170000	95000	2000	0	0	17
12	37	13	20	82	45	30	15	10	25	850	23	2057	413400	70000	106000	52420	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	59000	19000	2500	0	0	19
6	4	2	6	18	18	10	10	0	8	100	15	100	128000	2500	0	0	0	20
6	14	9	7	36	18	10	5	0	12	200	25	250	165000	0	0	35000	5000	21
29	142	97	121	389	132	354	186	4	0	0	50	4000	620000	80000	146427	322638	0	22
8	12	1	12	33	30	8	20	0	7	0	9	0	615000	92000	8900	13400	0	23
3	3	2	10	18	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9683	0	17606	0	0	24
39	242	39	386	706	338	118	347	19	0	0	130	4245	2382591	370178	146579	76969	0	25
24	60	30	34	148	81	35	15	15	30	600	32	400	604650	0	0	0	16000	26
6	25	20	20	71	25	22	15	9	0	0	46	355	650	0	0	0	0	27
18	30	15	27	90	54	0	28	5	0	0	37	989	427000	96700	320770	17214	0	28
18	20	11	97	146	80	20	20	11	0	0	70	1200	2500000	165000	124710	0	0	29
6	11	4	26	47	40	0	30	1	0	0	13	94	690000	75000	2000	0	0	30
3	14	2	4	23	10	6	5	2	0	0	8	150	150000	50000	0	0	5000	31
2	8	2	12	24	11	9	6	0	0	0	12	250	150000	0	3300	0	0	32
3	12	7	4	26	11	9	9	0	0	0	8	150	70000	0	0	0	5000	33
8	4	15	25	52	35	10	12	2	20	200	38	100	300000	0	116000	0	0	34
2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	72000	0	0	0	0	35
6	6	3	6	21	14	6	12	0	16	0	39	0	300000	50000	0	0	0	36
7	18	3	14	42	14	8	12	0	0	0	39	0	100000	50000	0	0	0	37
15	25	18	33	91	38	16	178	4	22	110	30	77	1295000	130400	213845	0	0	38
25	22	13	45	105	60	35	32	3	25	0	63	1474	958200	178000	0	0	0	39
15	60	16	65	156	50	35	40	5	0	0	25	363	0	0	0	0	0	40
3	8	7	5	23	10	0	12	1	27	850	25	400	740000	70500	12338	0	0	41
2	8	0	4	14	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	194200	0	6228	0	0	42
9	30	7	18	64	30	0	8	4	0	0	16	467	220000	60000	5034	0	0	43
1	0	0	7	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	20100	0	2500	0	0	44
25	57	65	110	257	91	25	147	0	14	990	70	2325	756000	85000	66700	70500	0	45
5	17	10	9	41	18	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	201700	0	6566	0	0	46
16	24	6	26	72	42	8	32	0	0	0	0	0	210000	15000	34125	0	0	47
75	370	200	350	995	452	200	550	34	0	0	35	0	2275576	209000	52105	761753	0	48
36	174	74	209	493	221	5	100	6	40	6000	100	2831	3073200	234700	23960	450594	8940	49
19	30	22	21	92	50	10	20	0	49	1000	65	461	279100	130000	11500	2750	0	50
4	5	4	10	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	12	240	70000	1400	2900	0	0	51
9	18	8	14	49	40	0	42	2	0	0	15	347	150000	69651	4821	0	0	52
4	13	4	0	21	12	6	30	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	24569	0	0	53
3	2	1	5	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105000	0	0	0	0	54
6	13	5	8	32	10	12	20	0	8	0	25	0	39000	0	0	3900	0	55
3	6	2	5	16	8	6	14	0	7	0	6	0	55000	0	0	0	0	56
7	15	10	10	42	15	0	6	0	0	0	7	0	90000	20000	0	0	4200	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16000	0	0	150000	0	58
4	7	5	16	32	20	10	22	0	0	0	16	186	120000	0	17000	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	190000	65000	0	0	60
674	1956	1007	2262	5899	2810	1236	2447	151	548	18626	1522	36184	26716188	3282529	1616037	2238667	48957	

NEW ORLEANS — SLIDELL

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
							Local Church											
	CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church schools)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
		33	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40A	40B	40C	41A	41B	41C
1	WESLEY RAY	19292	4364	1242	11493	1260	7172	7172	0	0	7172	1056	0	1056	792	0	792
2	LIVE OAK	1306	0	1300	3588	1088	3860	3860	0	0	3860	1776	0	1776	228	0	228
3	MARYS CHAPEL	0	2121	1490	5211	929	3810	3810	0	0	3810	1714	0	1714	300	0	300
4	BOGALUSA ESM	24727	9441	9542	76549	2495	24800	24800	0	0	24800	4948	0	4948	4200	0	4200
5	THIRKIELD	0	0	375	2708	250	8873	8873	0	0	8873	1000	0	1000	1089	0	1089
6	HARRYS CHAPEL	5786	0	225	1500	275	3399	3399	0	0	3399	1726	0	1726	1126	0	1126
7	ST. BERNARD	1683	2935	2276	16147	2810	18400	18400	0	0	18400	3179	0	3179	2150	0	2150
8	ARABI	0	894	902	4818	784	3600	3600	0	0	3600	2452	0	2452	2052	0	2052
9	CONVENT ST. JAMES	1153	0	107	1374	0	3780	3780	0	0	3780	400	0	400	400	0	400
10	COVINGTON FIRST	0	10080	10700	46398	3360	30000	30000	0	0	30000	5344	0	5344	4200	0	4200
11	FITZGERALD	0	0	877	7136	657	11922	11922	0	0	11922	4428	0	4428	3150	0	3150
12	WALDHEIM	0	430	65	1191	344	2870	2870	0	0	2870	1337	0	1337	1050	0	1050
13	CENTENARY	12881	3068	5842	43532	227	20160	20160	0	0	20160	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
14	FISHER	0	0	72	1770	217	4080	4080	0	0	4080	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	WINAN	3600	2098	1606	12500	1550	11370	11370	0	0	11370	2572	0	2572	1540	0	1540
16	HAYES CHAPEL	1460	0	482	2983	1050	3910	3910	0	0	3910	1382	0	1382	350	0	350
17	LACOMBE	0	1028	2009	9610	5085	13056	13056	0	0	13056	3998	0	3998	4200	0	4200
18	LAPLACE FIRST	14407	7107	3219	18772	6479	25500	25500	0	0	25500	5621	0	5621	4200	0	4200
19	LUTCHER FIRST	0	661	0	2086	0	1600	1600	0	0	1600	900	0	900	600	0	600
20	LUTCHER CHAPEL	0	500	365	3620	775	6792	6792	0	0	6792	650	0	650	0	0	0
21	ST. LANDRY	1740	1200	640	4035	650	4980	4980	0	0	4980	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	ST. TIMOTHY	44878	7018	6518	56907	1824	26500	24125	0	0	24125	6323	0	6323	4200	0	4200
23	METAIRIE	3523	1084	2431	7482	1210	8710	8710	0	0	8710	4243	0	4243	3585	0	3585
24	MESSIAH	12412	0	2194	8244	2268	5702	5702	0	0	5702	840	0	840	658	0	658
25	MUNHOLLAND	20812	50932	35141	219387	41812	44800	44800	22050	22050	66850	6948	6948	13896	5000	5000	10000
26	BETHANY	11501	2000	1200	12650	0	14500	14500	0	0	14500	2400	0	2400	3200	0	3200
27	BROOKS	0	17949	2160	16047	931	8542	8542	0	0	8542	7211	0	7211	3600	0	3600
28	CORNERSTONE	55774	29777	4161	7981	1622	21935	21935	0	0	21935	4728	1239	5967	4200	0	4200
29	NEW ORLEANS FIRST	77081	102000	17450	134700	32900	30000	30000	0	0	30000	5376	0	5376	6200	0	6200
30	GENTILLY	0	530	636	17537	745	11725	11725	0	0	11725	3240	0	3240	3000	0	3000
31	FELICITY	0	202	525	4648	0	2892	2892	0	0	2892	1300	960	2260	2000	0	2000
32	ST. MARKS	0	1168	450	7235	0	4800	4800	0	0	4800	2000	0	2000	2200	0	2200
33	ST.PHILIP	0	1159	1390	2594	0	6600	6600	0	0	6600	2200	0	2200	2200	0	2200
34	HARTZELL	694	3000	700	4881	540	10296	10296	0	0	10296	4605	0	4605	1390	0	1390
35	RAY AVENUE	0	1416	0	2710	0	3115	3115	0	0	3115	694	0	694	325	0	325
36	LAHARPE	0	0	903	11711	2520	9384	9384	0	0	9384	2695	0	2695	2100	0	2100
37	THOMPSON	0	800	687	8785	1425	7700	7700	0	0	7700	1530	0	1530	2100	0	2100
38	LAKE VISTA	0	18636	1239	39442	7652	35600	35600	0	0	35600	5528	0	5528	4200	0	4200
39	ST. LUKES	0	5930	2998	47564	4079	27500	27500	0	0	27500	3300	1723	5023	4200	0	4200
40	SPANISH MINISTRY	0	0	993	979	234	2700	2700	0	0	2700	1696	0	1696	0	0	0
41	TRINITY	0	1123	790	20950	1151	11498	11498	0	0	11498	4810	0	4810	4057	0	4057
42	JOHN WESLEY	0	175	320	3519	3592	2515	2515	0	0	2515	910	0	910	1048	0	1048
43	PEARL RIVER	22975	363	1570	8150	0	14300	14300	0	0	14300	3358	0	3358	2400	0	2400
44	TALISHEEK	0	228	59	501	1279	840	840	0	0	840	200	0	200	720	0	720
45	PONCHATOULA FIRST	22083	12519	5567	43534	6255	25560	25560	0	0	25560	5298	0	5298	4200	0	4200
46	LEES LANDING	0	1932	1463	6047	1850	4860	4860	0	0	4860	800	0	800	1300	0	1300
47	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	835	771	2580	250	4248	4248	0	0	4248	435	0	435	964	0	964
48	ALDERSGATE	108625	71690	11398	94248	122101	35100	35100	15142	15142	50242	4650	3746	8396	4200	4025	8225
49	SLIDELL FIRST	62109	186500	21609	114326	8183	36500	36500	17750	25067	61567	6756	8733	15489	4200	8050	12250
50	HARTZELL MT. ZION	6700	17000	3200	11500	1500	10516	10516	0	0	10516	4165	0	4165	2585	0	2585
51	NEWELL	0	0	55	2400	40	2730	2730	0	0	2730	1146	0	1146	1020	0	1020
52	SPRINGFIELD FIRST	0	0	1717	3457	350	7842	7842	0	0	7842	2982	0	2982	1973	0	1973
53	HUFFS CHAPEL	0	1977	525	1983	400	2333	2333	0	0	2333	1088	0	1088	1360	0	1360
54	MAUREPAS	0	0	140	1052	0	1550	1550	0	0	1550	486	0	486	650	0	650
55	SPRINGFIELD ST. JAS	1646	500	90	600	65	3000	3000	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	NINDE CHAPEL	0	0	60	400	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	VARNADO	0	168	450	1613	50	6800	6800	0	0	6800	2400	0	2400	2200	0	2200
58	SUN	0	126	93	163	0	1100	1100	0	0	1100	1000	0	1000	420	0	420
59	BUSH	0	40512	676	2336	308	6120	6120	0	0	6120	872	0	872	2160	0	2160
60	NO/SLIDELL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	44800	44800	0	0	44800	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300
		538848	625176	175665	1207864	277421	720347	717972	54942	62259	780231	158996	23349	182345	131942	17075	149017

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b	
0	791	791	655	655	115	115	45	45	11	11	22	22	58	58	21	21	531	531	1
246	246	246	204	204	36	36	14	14	4	4	7	7	18	18	7	7	165	165	2
402	402	402	333	333	59	59	23	23	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	270	270	3
3845	3463	3463	2869	2869	505	505	198	198	49	49	96	96	252	252	94	94	2325	2325	4
2730	396	396	329	329	58	58	23	23	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	266	266	5
0	225	225	186	186	33	33	13	13	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	151	151	6
2884	1635	1635	1354	1354	238	238	93	93	23	23	46	46	119	119	44	44	1097	1097	7
961	433	433	359	359	63	63	25	25	6	6	12	12	32	32	12	12	291	291	8
0	219	219	181	181	32	32	13	13	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	147	147	9
3846	2676	2676	2217	2217	390	390	153	153	38	38	75	75	195	195	73	73	1797	1797	10
2346	861	861	713	713	125	125	49	49	12	12	24	24	63	63	23	23	578	578	11
565	266	266	220	220	39	39	15	15	4	4	7	7	19	19	7	7	179	179	12
2622	2393	2393	1983	1983	349	349	137	137	34	34	67	67	174	174	65	65	1607	1607	13
0	309	309	256	256	45	45	18	18	4	4	9	9	22	22	8	8	207	207	14
2005	733	733	607	607	107	107	42	42	10	10	20	20	53	53	20	20	492	492	15
996	300	300	249	249	44	44	17	17	4	4	8	8	22	22	8	8	202	202	16
2569	882	882	731	731	129	129	50	50	13	13	25	25	64	64	24	24	592	592	17
3846	1741	1741	1443	1443	254	254	100	100	25	25	49	35	127	45	47	25	1169	548	18
192	213	213	177	177	31	31	12	12	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	143	143	19
924	258	258	214	214	38	38	15	15	4	4	7	7	19	19	7	7	173	173	20
924	287	130	237	130	42	42	16	16	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	192	150	21
5270	3372	3372	2794	2794	491	491	193	193	48	48	94	94	246	246	92	92	2264	2264	22
2740	1117	1117	925	925	163	163	64	64	16	16	31	31	81	81	30	30	750	750	23
0	361	361	299	299	53	53	21	21	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	242	242	24
7691	10722	10722	8884	8884	1562	1562	613	613	153	153	299	299	781	781	291	291	7199	7199	25
3264	2048	2048	1697	1697	298	298	117	117	29	29	57	57	149	149	56	56	1375	1375	26
0	1146	1146	950	950	167	167	65	65	16	16	32	32	83	83	31	31	769	769	27
5367	1997	1997	1655	1655	291	291	114	114	29	29	56	56	146	146	54	54	1341	1341	28
3845	4333	4333	3590	3590	631	631	248	248	62	62	121	121	316	316	118	118	2909	2909	29
2307	1036	1036	858	858	151	151	59	59	15	15	29	29	75	75	28	28	695	695	30
1200	366	366	303	303	53	53	21	21	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	246	246	31
2398	517	517	429	429	75	75	30	30	7	7	14	14	38	38	14	14	347	347	32
0	423	423	350	350	62	62	24	24	6	6	12	12	31	31	11	11	284	284	33
1087	1070	1070	886	886	156	156	61	61	15	15	30	30	78	78	29	29	718	718	34
0	171	171	142	142	25	25	10	10	2	2	5	5	12	12	5	5	115	115	35
1428	804	804	666	666	117	117	46	46	11	11	22	22	59	59	22	22	540	540	36
1428	612	612	507	507	89	89	35	35	9	9	17	17	45	45	17	17	411	411	37
3846	2493	2493	2066	2066	363	363	142	142	36	36	69	69	182	182	68	68	1674	1674	38
3845	2943	2943	2439	2439	429	429	168	168	42	42	82	82	214	214	80	80	1976	1976	39
4549	189	189	156	156	28	28	11	11	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	127	127	40
1408	1200	1200	994	994	175	175	69	69	17	17	33	33	87	87	33	33	806	806	41
1695	213	213	177	177	31	31	12	12	3	0	6	0	16	0	6	0	143	143	42
3397	778	692	645	642	113	113	44	44	11	11	22	8	57	22	21	21	522	194	43
0	163	163	135	135	24	24	9	9	2	2	5	5	12	12	4	4	110	110	44
3846	2613	2613	2165	2165	381	381	149	149	37	37	73	73	190	190	71	71	1754	1754	45
0	385	385	319	319	56	56	22	22	6	6	11	11	28	28	10	10	259	259	46
0	487	487	403	403	71	71	28	28	7	7	14	14	35	35	13	13	327	327	47
6032	6905	6905	5721	5721	1006	1006	395	395	99	99	192	192	503	503	187	187	4636	4636	48
7558	8122	8122	6730	6730	1183	1183	464	464	116	116	226	226	592	592	220	220	5453	5453	49
1960	1244	1244	1031	1031	181	181	71	71	18	18	35	35	91	91	34	34	836	836	50
275	240	240	199	199	35	35	14	14	3	3	7	7	17	17	7	7	161	161	51
1543	638	638	529	529	93	93	36	36	9	9	18	18	47	47	17	17	429	429	52
459	284	284	235	235	41	41	16	16	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	190	190	53
305	135	135	112	112	20	20	8	8	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	90	90	54
0	167	167	139	129	24	0	10	0	2	0	5	0	12	0	5	0	112	112	55
0	81	81	67	67	12	12	5	5	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	55	55	56
1050	498	498	413	413	73	0	28	0	7	0	14	0	36	0	14	0	335	0	57
305	93	93	77	77	14	14	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	63	63	58
1368	214	214	178	178	31	31	12	12	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	144	144	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
113369	78909	78666	65382	65262	11500	11403	4510	4472	1123	1111	2201	2148	5750	5569	2144	2097	52981	51655	

NEW ORLEANS — SLIDELL

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missionary Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missionary Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	WESLEY RAY	631	631	953	953	322	322	158	158	119	119	164	0
2	LIVE OAK	220	220	297	297	100	100	49	49	37	37	51	0
3	MARYS CHAPEL	331	331	485	485	164	164	80	80	60	60	83	0
4	BOGALUSA ESM	2913	2913	4171	4171	1410	1410	693	693	519	519	717	0
5	THIRKIELD	369	369	477	477	161	161	79	79	59	59	82	0
6	HARRYS CHAPEL	279	279	271	271	92	92	45	45	34	34	46	0
7	ST. BERNARD	1319	1319	1968	1968	665	665	327	327	245	245	338	0
8	ARABI	365	365	522	522	176	176	87	87	65	65	89	0
9	CONVENT ST. JAMES	189	186	263	263	89	89	44	44	33	33	45	0
10	COVINGTON FIRST	2170	2170	3222	3222	1089	1089	535	535	401	401	553	0
11	FITZGERALD	736	736	1036	1036	350	350	172	172	129	129	178	0
12	WALDHEIM	215	215	320	320	108	108	53	53	40	40	56	0
13	CENTENARY	1990	1990	2882	2882	974	974	479	479	359	359	496	122
14	FISHER	242	250	372	372	126	126	62	62	46	46	65	18
15	WINAN	619	619	882	882	298	298	147	147	110	110	151	0
16	HAYES CHAPEL	249	249	362	362	122	122	60	60	45	45	62	0
17	LACOMBE	801	801	1062	1062	359	359	176	176	132	132	183	0
18	LAPLACE FIRST	1432	716	2097	2097	709	153	348	80	261	60	83	0
19	LUTCHER FIRST	247	247	257	257	87	87	43	43	32	32	44	0
20	LUTCHER CHAPEL	235	235	310	310	105	105	52	52	39	39	52	25
21	ST. LANDRY	241	235	345	125	117	28	57	32	43	25	35	0
22	ST. TIMOTHY	2720	2720	4061	4061	1373	1373	674	674	506	506	698	0
23	METAIRIE	964	964	1345	1345	455	455	223	223	168	168	230	537
24	MESSIAH	246	246	434	434	147	147	72	72	54	54	75	193
25	MUNHOLLAND	8853	8853	12912	12912	4365	4365	2144	2144	1608	1608	2221	5989
26	BETHANY	1598	1598	2467	2467	834	834	410	410	307	307	425	40
27	BROOKS	965	965	1380	1380	467	467	229	229	172	172	238	0
28	CORNERSTONE	1645	1645	2405	2405	813	813	399	399	300	300	413	234
29	NEW ORLEANS FIRST	3647	3647	5218	5218	1764	1764	867	867	650	650	898	50
30	GENTILLY	887	887	1247	1247	422	422	207	207	155	155	215	0
31	FELICITY	391	391	441	441	149	149	73	73	55	55	76	0
32	ST. MARKS	447	447	623	623	211	211	103	103	78	78	107	0
33	ST.PHILIP	412	412	509	509	172	172	85	85	63	63	87	0
34	HARTZELL	857	857	1288	1288	435	435	214	214	160	160	221	5
35	RAY AVENUE	144	144	206	206	70	70	34	34	26	26	36	5
36	LAHARPE	672	672	968	968	327	327	161	161	121	121	167	0
37	THOMPSON	495	495	737	737	249	249	122	122	92	92	127	0
38	LAKE VISTA	2113	2113	3003	3003	1015	1015	499	499	374	374	516	0
39	ST. LUKES	2427	2427	3544	3544	1198	1198	589	589	441	441	609	1705
40	SPANISH MINISTRY	140	190	227	227	77	77	38	38	28	28	39	100
41	TRINITY	1074	0	1445	1445	489	489	240	240	180	180	249	108
42	JOHN WESLEY	220	0	257	257	87	0	43	0	32	0	0	0
43	PEARL RIVER	678	678	937	351	317	158	156	58	117	42	83	274
44	TALISHEEK	125	125	197	197	67	67	33	33	25	25	34	0
45	PONCHATOULA FIRST	2203	2203	3147	3147	1064	1064	523	523	392	392	542	231
46	LEES LANDING	328	328	464	464	157	157	77	77	58	58	80	0
47	WESLEY CHAPEL	401	401	586	586	198	198	97	97	73	73	102	0
48	ALDERSGATE	5970	5970	8316	8316	2811	2811	1381	1381	1036	1036	1430	19
49	SLIDELL FIRST	6836	6836	9781	9781	3307	3307	1624	1624	1218	1218	1682	629
50	HARTZELL MT. ZION	1014	1014	1499	1499	507	507	249	249	187	187	258	20
51	NEWELL	205	205	289	289	98	98	48	48	36	36	50	0
52	SPRINGFIELD FIRST	556	556	769	769	260	260	128	128	96	96	132	0
53	HUFFS CHAPEL	225	225	342	342	115	115	57	57	43	43	60	0
54	MAUREPAS	116	116	162	162	55	55	27	27	20	20	28	0
55	SPRINGFIELD ST. JAS	132	0	201	201	68	68	33	33	25	25	0	0
56	NINDE CHAPEL	68	68	98	98	33	33	16	16	12	12	17	0
57	VARNADO	411	0	600	600	203	0	100	0	75	0	0	0
58	SUN	80	80	112	112	38	38	19	19	14	14	20	0
59	BUSH	188	188	258	258	87	87	43	43	32	32	44	0
60	NO/SLIDELL DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		66246	63742	95029	94223	32127	31033	15783	15249	11837	11436	15782	10304

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES																
	General Church Special Day Offerings																
Youth Service Fund 61	Human Relations 62a	One Great Hour of Sharing 62b	World Order 62c	World Communion 62d	United Methodist Student Day 62e	Total General Church Offerings 62f	Christian Education Sunday 63	Minister's Emergency Fund 64	Conference Advance Specials 65	Centenary College 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Dillard University 68	Church Extension 69	La. Interchurch Conference 70	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Con'l Treas. 71	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71) 72	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	599	547	66	537	32	105	53153	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	187	170	20	167	10	150	15701	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	278	33	273	16	50	19279	3
0	208	0	0	183	0	391	0	0	1586	2622	2394	287	2350	139	3479	194069	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	300	274	33	269	16	0	20373	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	155	19	152	9	0	15948	6
0	37	17	70	71	58	253	0	139	465	1238	1130	135	1109	65	322	66831	7
3	25	0	21	24	15	85	0	0	416	328	300	36	294	17	0	20479	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	151	18	148	9	0	8989	9
0	0	566	0	0	0	566	0	20	1327	2026	1850	222	1816	107	607	138053	10
0	18	52	0	0	0	70	0	74	310	652	595	71	584	34	230	38185	11
0	0	40	20	25	20	105	0	0	340	201	184	22	181	11	55	10499	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520	1812	1654	198	1624	96	2380	117927	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	633	234	213	26	210	12	116	9400	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	555	507	61	497	29	500	45281	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	208	25	204	12	60	15103	16
0	0	205	0	0	0	205	0	0	658	668	610	73	599	35	352	49978	17
0	51	116	0	92	0	259	0	120	361	470	690	60	390	40	716	99662	18
0	37	75	0	57	0	169	0	0	620	162	148	18	145	9	0	8627	19
2	2	2	2	2	75	83	2	34	83	195	178	21	175	10	3	15965	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	85	80	24	40	11	250	15721	21
0	0	0	0	66	120	186	10	130	1293	2553	2332	279	2288	135	0	185895	22
0	0	61	0	0	0	61	0	0	472	845	772	93	758	45	258	45411	23
0	0	159	0	0	0	159	0	0	166	273	249	30	245	14	0	35702	24
0	0	854	0	608	0	1462	0	224	22913	8118	7413	888	7276	429	4340	588180	25
0	115	138	10	115	185	563	126	50	179	1551	1416	170	1390	82	700	68849	26
0	0	67	0	50	0	117	0	0	100	75	75	95	76	46	436	64170	27
0	79	246	116	40	43	524	72	120	279	1512	1381	165	1355	80	1217	155381	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	462	3280	2996	359	2940	173	1000	446334	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	784	716	86	703	41	258	48533	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	277	253	30	248	15	250	17139	31
0	0	49	0	0	0	49	0	0	495	392	358	43	351	21	0	25000	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	293	292	35	0	17	0	19408	33
10	10	5	5	5	10	35	10	5	5	810	740	89	726	43	0	35889	34
5	5	5	5	5	5	25	5	5	5	129	118	14	116	7	0	9697	35
0	0	60	0	44	50	154	66	0	206	609	556	67	546	32	165	37845	36
0	0	81	0	0	46	127	0	0	148	464	423	51	409	24	250	29915	37
0	53	167	0	133	34	387	0	162	639	1888	1724	207	1692	100	1119	138674	38
0	53	245	0	151	0	449	36	0	4697	2728	2035	244	1997	118	2120	134449	39
5	20	50	20	20	10	120	10	120	184	143	131	16	128	8	0	13253	40
0	36	17	15	21	11	100	0	0	232	909	830	99	814	48	380	55324	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	0	0	0	14748	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	541	589	538	64	528	31	258	62453	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	124	113	14	111	7	0	5311	44
0	49	227	0	118	72	466	0	100	2655	1978	1807	216	1773	105	3850	157347	45
0	35	13	0	28	24	100	0	0	41	292	266	32	262	15	0	21520	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	369	337	40	330	19	0	14220	47
151	63	363	178	122	312	1038	25	352	2903	5228	4774	572	4686	276	1085	542654	48
0	0	356	194	211	0	761	0	200	2449	8649	5616	673	5511	325	2538	564496	49
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	942	860	103	844	50	500	69905	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	166	20	163	10	240	9855	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	106	483	441	53	433	26	84	25287	52
0	0	0	0	31	0	31	0	0	139	215	196	24	192	11	0	12582	53
0	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	86	102	93	11	91	5	0	5380	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	24	14	0	0	0	6801	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	62	56	7	55	3	0	2331	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	16360	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	65	8	63	4	0	3967	58
15	15	0	55	36	15	121	15	20	235	162	148	18	145	9	186	56688	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54624	60
196	911	4236	711	2274	1105	9237	377	2289	50329	60409	52767	6397	51009	3093	30609	4780800	

RUSTON

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	ANSLEY	WILLIAM M. STOKES JR	21	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	0	0
2	ARCADIA	WILLIAM A. ROWELL	311	0	3	7	0	1	1	14	0	5	301	120	0	35	36	0
3	MT. MARIAH	WILLIAM A. ROWELL	77	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	78	34	2	12	0	0
4	ATHENS	CLEBURNE W. QUAIO	64	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	25	2	4	6	0
5	CROSS ROADS	CLEBURNE W. QUAIO	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	12	0	3	4	0
6	BERNICE	CAGE M. MCLEMORE	124	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	123	45	0	13	0	0
7	BEECH GROVE	CAGE M. MC LEMORE	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	14	3	0	0	0
8	SUMMERFIELD	CAGE M. MCLEMORE	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	7	0	0	0	0
9	BIENVILLE	S. ALVIN MAYO	48	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	48	14	1	0	0	0
10	MILL CREEK	S. ALVIN MAYO	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	1	0	0	6	0	0	0
11	STRANGE	S. ALVIN MAYO	22	2	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	20	0	0	0	0
12	CALHOUN	C. MIKE ROBERTS	57	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	30	4	2	6	0
13	BEULAH	C. MIKE ROBERTS	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43	12	0	11	0	0
14	INDIAN VILLAGE	C. MIKE ROBERTS	59	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	57	21	0	3	6	0
15	CHATHAM	BARBARA S. DUKE	78	4	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	84	50	6	13	15	3
16	CENTER POINT	BARBARA S. DUKE	33	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	32	17	0	3	0	0
17	CHOUDRANT	C. JEFFREY DUKE	62	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	61	23	1	5	3	0
18	DOUGLAS	C. JEFFREY DUKE	124	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	73	2	16	12	2
19	CLAY	TROY B. GARRETT	64	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	68	45	2	8	9	0
20	CONCORD	ARTHUR M. BAKER	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	0	0	0	0
21	COTTON VALLEY	LIONEL J. MARCEL	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	96	35	0	9	0	0
22	PLEASANT VALLEY	LIONEL J. MARCEL	84	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	87	40	0	13	16	3
23	DOUNSVILLE	STEPHEN R. WILLIAMSO	143	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	144	104	7	35	3	1
24	BETHEL	STEPHEN R. WILLIAMSO	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	43	0	1	2	0
25	MT. NEBO	STEPHEN R. WILLIAMSO	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	18	0	0	0	0
26	DOYLINE	KIBBIE E. HATFIELD	119	11	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	124	58	1	14	5	0
27	SIBLEY	KIBBIE E. HATFIELD	89	1	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	94	38	3	15	5	0
28	DUBACH	MERLIN W. MERRILL	153	1	5	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	158	72	5	8	10	0
29	EROS	WILLIAM B. SHAW	84	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	57	1	19	0	0
30	ANTIOCH	WILLIAM B. SHAW	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	13	0	0	0	0
31	FARMERVILLE	LESTER N. NANCE	306	3	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	9	311	180	2	48	33	0
32	GIBSLAND	WILLIAM A. MOON III	74	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	69	33	0	7	5	0
33	OAK GROVE	WILLIAM A. MOON III	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	28	0	6	13	0
34	HARMONY CHAPEL	JOHN R. OLDHAM	107	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	107	40	0	9	8	0
35	LISBON	JOHN R. OLDHAM	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	18	0	0	0	0
36	ARIZONA	JOHN R. OLDHAM	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	15	0	0	10	0
37	HAYNESVILLE	GEORGE A. MCVAY	379	9	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	387	168	5	62	70	7
38	SHONGALOO	GEORGE A. MCVAY	92	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	89	30	0	4	0	0
39	HEFLIN	DENNIS W. MERRITT	102	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	100	45	1	17	0	0
40	BRUSHWOOD	DENNIS W. MERRITT	105	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	104	50	1	12	2	0
41	HOODE	MICHAEL L. HAMMETT	140	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	143	68	3	16	0	5
42	DODSON	MICHAEL L. HAMMETT	20	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	0	0	0	0
43	NEW HOPE	MICHAEL L. HAMMETT	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	17	0	1	0	0
44	HOMER	JAMES H. HUMPHREYS	451	4	5	5	0	0	0	8	3	7	447	150	5	15	25	3
45	WESLEY CHAPEL	JAMES H. HUMPHREYS	119	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	120	55	1	4	15	2
46	JONESBORO	ARTHUR M. BAKER	401	0	6	2	0	0	0	3	3	9	394	104	1	17	6	1
47	MARION	DOROTHY M. MCGOWEN	42	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	34	0	0	3	0
48	BIRD'S CHAPEL	DOROTHY M. MCGOWEN	42	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	25	2	0	8	0
49	MC INTYRE	GEORGE R. ANDERS	12	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	13	0	0	0	0
50	MINDEN FIRST	ROBERT L. BURGESS	876	8	13	10	0	1	1	22	10	19	855	253	7	68	35	6
51	MINDEN LAKEVIEW	JAMES R. MCLELLAND	333	9	9	3	12	3	15	2	10	3	324	107	8	45	25	7
52	PINE GROVE	JOSEPH H. WINDHAM	111	0	0	0	36	0	36	4	3	1	67	25	0	0	0	0
53	BETHLEHEM	JOSEPH H. WINDHAM	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0
54	QUITMAN	THOMAS C. SHINKLE	82	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	3	2	70	35	1	17	15	5
55	FAITH	THOMAS C. SHINKLE	52	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	35	0	8	10	0
56	RINGGOLD	JAMES C. SKINNER	205	7	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	2	207	65	1	29	0	6
57	CASTOR	JAMES C. SKINNER	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	20	0	3	7	0
58	RUSTON GRACE	LARRY G. MILLER	345	2	27	6	0	2	2	7	1	3	367	184	2	37	25	1
59	RUSTON TRINITY	CHRIS H. ANDREWS	2069	29	59	52	0	0	0	34	4	14	2157	717	40	211	34	30
60	RUSTON WESLEY CHAPEL	M. DOUGLAS EZELL	91	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	96	73	2	8	2	0
61	SIMSBORO	LLOYD E. SCOTT	83	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	85	48	2	2	0	0
62	SALEM	LLOYD E. SCOTT	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	24	0	0	0	0
63	ANTIOCH	LLOYD E. SCOTT	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	1	73	29	0	11	0	0
64	SPRINGHILL	CHARLES B. HUMPHREYS	715	11	3	6	0	1	1	11	8	10	705	206	8	39	41	7
65	SAREPTA	CHARLES B. HUMPHREYS	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	9	0	0	0	0
66	WHITEHALL	W. PAUL CASSELLS	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	47	14	0	0	0	0
67	COLQUIT	W. PAUL CASSELLS	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	16	0	0	0	0
68	EVERGREEN	W. PAUL CASSELLS	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43	50	0	0	0	0
69	RUSTON DISTRICT	HENRY C. BLOUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			10032	142	178	135	49	9	58	147	63	154	10065	4058	138	938	530	89

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
4	8	0	10	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51500	0	0	0	1
17	41	20	96	174	87	40	47	0	8	0	26	355	829000	229600	258049	0	0	2
5	7	4	23	39	25	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	105000	0	5000	0	0	3
5	7	10	12	34	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115000	25000	0	0	0	4
2	2	1	10	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57000	0	0	0	0	5
10	7	5	30	52	24	16	0	0	15	800	32	796	420000	61000	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22000	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	82000	32000	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	11
4	4	5	12	25	20	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	41000	30000	15000	0	0	12
1	10	2	10	23	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	13
1	0	0	6	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47000	0	0	0	0	14
14	21	5	25	65	40	30	40	2	25	1107	12	446	296100	59800	0	0	0	15
3	7	2	12	24	14	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	54000	0	0	0	0	16
3	3	0	9	15	10	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	103500	95000	12724	0	0	17
18	37	11	32	98	56	45	76	2	0	0	9	260	228000	95000	23040	0	0	18
8	12	3	20	43	30	0	0	1	10	150	15	300	80000	30000	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	2228	0	0	20
5	8	2	35	50	25	0	0	0	0	0	22	747	329000	62800	0	0	0	21
6	22	5	18	51	36	8	5	0	0	0	16	200	121000	0	0	0	0	22
19	44	6	71	140	79	15	71	1	0	0	27	75	423000	137000	1419	0	0	23
4	5	4	22	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	17877	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74400	0	2081	0	0	25
8	6	23	21	58	26	25	45	1	18	251	19	425	75006	30000	18870	0	0	26
8	15	3	21	47	21	15	60	1	0	0	0	0	160000	0	23465	0	0	27
14	19	13	50	96	51	12	0	1	8	20	14	50	285000	53000	23000	0	0	28
11	30	7	19	67	47	24	37	1	12	1100	0	0	287500	0	2000	0	0	29
2	0	0	10	12	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	30800	0	0	0	0	30
16	35	11	60	122	88	78	40	1	43	340	33	119	600000	82000	0	16550	0	31
6	5	4	21	36	30	15	40	0	0	0	12	0	308000	45000	79756	0	0	32
3	9	2	8	22	20	13	19	0	0	0	3	0	70000	0	10006	0	0	33
5	8	3	28	44	12	0	0	0	0	0	16	425	80325	41000	11688	0	0	34
2	0	0	10	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96000	0	347000	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72500	0	2959	0	0	36
28	40	16	124	208	140	17	50	7	0	0	68	305	1400000	95000	40000	0	0	37
0	0	0	25	25	15	12	0	0	0	0	12	196	110000	0	0	0	0	38
7	8	8	24	47	35	0	0	0	0	0	15	780	80000	42000	0	0	0	39
7	20	9	20	56	34	0	0	0	0	0	17	1321	150700	50000	39300	0	0	40
9	15	15	26	65	41	0	0	0	0	0	25	930	311000	89000	345	2274	0	41
2	0	0	10	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33000	0	0	0	0	42
1	0	0	11	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
18	29	25	155	227	121	102	131	2	0	0	104	195	1655000	160000	75685	43496	0	44
5	6	8	20	39	23	12	6	2	0	0	0	0	218600	0	7581	10759	0	45
25	15	3	60	103	55	0	0	0	8	725	39	1500	770000	72000	123000	0	0	46
5	2	3	11	21	17	7	0	0	0	0	9	140	170000	105000	2544	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	200	0	0	48
4	3	0	7	14	13	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	25000	0	5705	0	0	49
41	90	51	269	451	234	120	125	6	28	750	126	1025	1209448	211728	510365	0	0	50
25	55	18	68	186	69	12	20	6	12	0	0	0	661300	84000	0	0	0	51
5	5	16	0	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230000	37000	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	53
10	10	2	20	42	30	0	15	0	0	0	20	700	252000	37000	4387	0	0	54
5	6	1	15	27	15	0	0	0	0	0	7	50	84000	0	25746	0	0	55
17	24	10	60	111	45	0	6	6	5	0	9	150	488000	125400	113227	33166	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	78500	0	10000	0	0	57
21	40	22	120	203	131	140	55	1	20	565	78	500	1258800	103700	9596	189149	0	58
160	362	250	560	1332	480	595	220	30	60	300	180	7100	3675000	257500	226000	0	0	59
11	16	11	28	66	60	20	30	1	0	0	0	0	191000	0	4825	4800	0	60
8	14	4	3	29	30	7	0	0	0	0	12	243	110500	82000	220900	0	0	61
6	8	12	17	43	11	0	0	1	0	0	13	43	200000	0	9500	0	0	62
9	12	0	18	39	32	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	109000	0	1278	0	0	63
43	75	46	250	414	161	70	22	7	40	659	70	3322	1150185	86500	127500	0	0	64
2	0	0	5	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91000	0	12468	0	0	65
2	0	0	12	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36000	0	0	0	0	66
2	0	5	12	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	0	0	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357000	137830	0	0	0	69
682	1227	686	2651	5246	2705	1504	1300	86	312	6767	1058	22698	21035164	2935358	2426314	300194	0	

RUSTON

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
		33	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	39C	40A	40B	40C	41A	41B	41C
1	ANSLEY	0	1831	174	948	479	1170	1170	0	0	1170	1418	0	1418	1000	0	1000
2	ARCADIA	0	16311	3576	37755	11975	21630	21630	0	0	21630	4845	0	4845	3350	0	3350
3	MT. MARIAH	0	5221	395	1790	876	3070	3070	0	0	3070	880	0	880	850	0	850
4	ATHENS	0	492	727	1602	225	2000	2000	0	0	2000	2000	0	2000	2600	0	2600
5	CROSS ROADS	0	0	80	1223	235	1000	1000	0	0	1000	1800	0	1800	2000	0	2000
6	BERNICE	0	398	547	11151	0	11500	11500	0	0	11500	3000	0	3000	3600	0	3600
7	BEECH GROVE	0	0	0	247	39	700	700	0	0	700	0	0	0	300	0	300
8	SUMMERFIELD	0	0	21	679	0	900	900	0	0	900	100	0	100	300	0	300
9	BIENVILLE	0	1109	101	1581	719	2400	2400	0	0	2400	1766	0	1766	2400	0	2400
10	MILL CREEK	0	228	0	487	15	1750	1750	0	0	1750	1050	0	1050	0	0	0
11	STRANGE	0	550	0	1341	65	900	900	0	0	900	815	0	815	900	0	900
12	CALHOUN	0	0	462	1734	0	8000	8000	0	0	8000	3642	0	3642	994	0	994
13	BEULAH	0	0	25	550	15	2000	2000	0	0	2000	1229	0	1229	455	0	455
14	INDIAN VILLAGE	0	0	22	802	244	2345	2345	0	0	2345	1352	0	1352	478	0	478
15	CHATHAM	0	0	1330	6061	1200	8216	8216	0	0	8216	3464	0	3464	3200	0	3200
16	CENTER POINT	0	0	414	1069	90	3510	3510	0	0	3510	300	0	300	1050	0	1050
17	CHOUDRANT	0	2017	490	2626	353	5275	5275	0	0	5275	2112	0	2112	1717	0	1717
18	DOUGLAS	0	347	1618	4814	488	6449	6449	0	0	6449	2268	0	2268	2099	0	2099
19	CLAY	7854	3421	806	1782	3525	6000	6000	0	0	6000	0	0	0	600	0	600
20	CONCORD	0	0	0	778	0	2150	2150	0	0	2150	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	COTTON VALLEY	0	0	2274	6822	210	8085	8085	0	0	8085	2327	0	2327	3565	0	3565
22	PLEASANT VALLEY	0	0	592	2075	540	5431	5431	0	0	5431	1741	0	1741	635	0	635
23	DOUNSVILLE	0	21524	2493	11388	6522	8285	8285	0	0	8285	3909	0	3909	3920	0	3920
24	BETHEL	0	1549	387	3136	527	2597	2597	0	0	2597	592	0	592	160	0	160
25	MT. NEBO	0	2798	91	1226	434	1678	1678	0	0	1678	333	0	333	120	0	120
26	DOYLINE	0	470	925	4167	1373	5418	5418	0	0	5418	2421	0	2421	2000	0	2000
27	SIBLEY	0	12070	608	5061	1014	5500	5500	0	0	5500	2090	0	2090	2200	0	2200
28	DUBACH	0	4682	2111	10676	688	8600	8600	0	0	8600	3400	0	3400	4500	0	4500
29	EROS	9895	579	1962	9818	699	4691	4691	0	0	4691	1485	0	1485	2848	0	2848
30	ANTIOCH	0	12296	56	1557	1070	1910	1910	0	0	1910	1213	0	1213	2427	0	2427
31	FARMERVILLE	3035	5116	3896	25042	3273	27285	27285	0	0	27285	6150	0	6150	4700	0	4700
32	GIBSLAND	0	670	838	4456	367	0	4300	0	0	4300	4800	0	4800	3772	0	3772
33	OAK GROVE	0	329	0	917	328	1900	1900	0	0	1900	1127	0	1127	850	0	850
34	HARMONY CHAPEL	0	881	807	4800	87	6215	6215	0	0	6215	1708	0	1708	1000	0	1000
35	LISBON	0	1568	483	2620	837	3734	3734	0	0	3734	1053	0	1053	1764	0	1764
36	ARIZONA	0	1890	0	822	0	882	882	0	0	882	601	0	601	676	0	676
37	HAYNESVILLE	0	1100	2486	37670	830	24715	24715	0	0	24715	5498	0	5498	4701	0	4701
38	SHONGALOO	0	750	315	3780	450	4196	4196	0	0	4196	200	0	200	1470	0	1470
39	HEFLIN	0	7127	810	5000	100	5274	5274	0	0	5274	1555	0	1555	1299	0	1299
40	BRUSHWOOD	0	14264	500	5000	442	4193	4193	0	0	4193	1445	0	1445	1093	0	1093
41	HOODE	0	2127	535	7032	186	10017	10017	0	0	10017	4691	0	4691	3800	0	3800
42	DODSON	0	0	140	1117	0	1000	1000	0	0	1000	660	0	660	200	0	200
43	NEW HOPE	0	0	38	394	0	721	721	0	0	721	99	0	99	200	0	200
44	HOMER	188	65485	5559	41129	5208	20300	20300	0	0	20300	4484	0	4484	3700	0	3700
45	WESLEY CHAPEL	11000	671	1282	4899	1159	8150	8150	0	0	8150	1087	0	1087	500	0	500
46	JONESBORO	0	5979	2106	34400	1677	22860	22860	0	0	22860	5248	0	5248	4840	0	4840
47	MARION	0	313	544	4697	91	6005	6005	0	0	6005	2828	0	2828	2250	0	2250
48	BIRD'S CHAPEL	0	0	28	1502	0	3815	3815	0	0	3815	410	0	410	565	0	565
49	MC INTYRE	0	800	99	3303	89	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	600	0	600
50	MINDEN FIRST	0	678864	13519	105353	31826	28500	28500	10904	10904	39404	4949	2538	7487	4200	2527	6727
51	MINDEN LAKEVIEW	0	14343	5672	32670	5914	23276	23276	0	0	23276	5548	0	5548	4200	0	4200
52	PINE GROVE	7364	3247	1363	4068	513	7045	7045	0	0	7045	2400	0	2400	4200	0	4200
53	BETHLEHEM	0	0	20	254	46	1800	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0	1200	0	1200
54	QUITMAN	0	297	575	4717	391	6213	6213	0	0	6213	2801	0	2801	2241	0	2241
55	FAITH	2500	4000	274	2505	0	4677	4677	0	0	4677	1248	0	1248	1955	0	1955
56	RINGGOLD	5091	0	1949	16842	2497	14860	14860	0	0	14860	5098	0	5098	2100	0	2100
57	CASTOR	0	60	0	2367	851	2640	2640	0	0	2640	1555	0	1555	2100	0	2100
58	RUSTON GRACE	118351	6784	5454	41189	1911	22500	22500	0	0	22500	4746	0	4746	4200	0	4200
59	RUSTON TRINITY	39716	73273	18683	273498	69745	45092	45092	29910	29910	75002	7265	7265	14530	3000	3000	6000
60	RUSTON WESLEY CHAPEL	1440	21918	1251	3569	3094	5100	5100	0	0	5100	1400	0	1400	1900	0	1900
61	SIMSBORO	0	3019	974	3094	2030	4057	4057	0	0	4057	2192	0	2192	1277	0	1277
62	SALEM	0	80000	216	3369	740	4344	4344	0	0	4344	2337	0	2337	1462	0	1462
63	ANTIOCH	0	792	713	3029	757	3657	3657	0	0	3657	2214	0	2214	1277	0	1277
64	SPRINGHILL	0	22214	7447	65632	14021	25000	25000	0	0	25000	5148	0	5148	4200	0	4200
65	SAREPTA	0	1491	283	1158	0	1540	1540	0	0	1540	40	0	40	840	0	840
66	WHITEHALL	0	0	284	349	0	1936	1936	0	0	1936	650	0	650	1300	0	1300
67	COLQUIT	0	110	86	157	0	1423	1423	0	0	1423	385	0	385	773	0	773
68	EVERGREEN	0	1479	328	935	911	2383	2383	0	0	2383	677	0	677	1612	0	1612
69	RUSTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	44800	44800	0	0	44800	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300
		206434	1108854	101844	888281	183991	547065	551365	40814	40814	592179	149149	9803	158952	138585	5527	144112

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b	
1178	123	123	102	102	18	18	7	7	2	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	82	82	1
3137	2071	2071	1716	1716	302	302	118	118	30	30	58	58	151	151	56	56	1391	1391	2
720	313	313	259	259	46	46	18	18	4	4	9	9	23	23	9	9	210	210	3
0	258	258	214	214	38	38	15	15	4	4	7	7	19	19	7	7	173	173	4
0	154	154	128	128	22	22	9	9	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	104	104	5
2735	825	825	684	684	120	120	47	47	12	12	23	23	60	60	22	22	554	554	6
138	69	69	57	57	10	10	4	4	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	46	46	7
177	90	90	75	75	13	13	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	2	2	61	61	8
590	242	242	201	201	35	35	14	14	3	0	7	0	18	0	7	0	163	0	9
770	132	132	109	109	19	19	8	8	2	2	4	4	10	10	4	4	88	88	10
74	116	116	96	96	17	17	7	7	2	0	3	0	8	0	3	0	78	0	11
888	377	377	312	312	55	55	22	22	5	5	11	11	27	27	10	10	0	0	12
673	176	176	146	146	26	26	10	10	3	3	5	0	13	0	5	0	118	0	13
888	221	221	183	183	32	32	13	13	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	148	148	14
1700	537	537	445	445	78	78	31	31	8	8	15	15	39	39	15	15	360	360	15
570	186	186	154	154	27	27	11	11	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	125	125	16
1038	340	340	282	282	50	50	19	19	5	5	9	9	25	25	9	9	228	228	17
1270	585	585	485	485	85	85	33	33	8	8	16	16	43	43	16	16	393	393	18
0	219	219	182	182	32	32	13	13	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	147	147	19
0	76	76	63	63	11	11	4	4	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	51	51	20
2296	667	0	253	0	97	0	38	0	10	0	19	0	49	0	18	0	448	0	21
1022	396	396	328	328	58	0	23	0	6	0	11	0	29	0	11	0	266	0	22
1860	874	874	724	724	127	127	50	50	12	12	24	24	64	64	24	24	587	587	23
523	172	172	142	142	25	25	10	10	2	2	5	5	13	13	5	5	115	115	24
426	149	149	123	123	22	22	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	100	100	25
673	553	553	458	458	81	81	32	32	8	8	15	15	40	40	15	15	371	371	26
673	472	472	391	391	69	69	27	27	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	317	317	27
0	737	737	611	611	107	107	42	42	11	11	21	21	54	54	20	20	495	495	28
0	465	465	386	386	68	68	27	27	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	313	313	29
0	136	0	112	0	20	0	8	0	2	0	4	0	10	0	4	0	91	0	30
4549	1590	1590	1318	1318	232	232	91	91	23	23	44	44	116	116	43	43	1068	1068	31
347	0	452	0	374	0	66	0	26	0	6	0	13	0	33	12	12	0	303	32
149	169	169	140	140	25	25	10	10	2	2	5	5	12	12	5	5	113	113	33
0	425	425	352	352	62	62	24	24	6	6	12	12	31	31	12	12	285	285	34
0	284	284	235	235	41	41	16	16	4	4	8	8	21	21	8	8	190	190	35
172	147	147	122	122	21	21	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	99	99	36
3845	1970	1970	1632	1632	287	287	113	113	28	28	55	55	144	144	53	53	1323	1323	37
0	403	403	334	334	59	59	23	23	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	270	270	38
759	465	465	385	385	68	68	27	27	7	7	13	13	34	34	13	13	312	312	39
601	442	442	366	366	64	64	25	25	6	6	12	12	32	32	12	12	297	297	40
2026	784	784	650	650	114	114	45	45	11	11	22	22	57	57	21	21	526	526	41
142	93	95	77	77	14	14	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	3	3	62	62	42
142	71	71	59	59	10	10	4	4	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	48	48	43
2884	2360	2360	1956	1956	344	344	135	135	34	34	66	66	172	172	64	64	1585	1585	44
962	541	541	448	448	79	79	31	31	8	8	15	15	39	39	15	15	363	363	45
3838	2223	2223	1842	1842	324	324	127	127	32	32	62	62	162	162	60	60	1493	1493	46
2507	488	488	405	405	71	71	28	28	7	7	14	14	36	36	13	13	328	328	47
348	279	279	231	231	41	41	16	16	4	4	8	8	20	20	8	8	187	187	48
30	79	79	65	65	11	11	5	5	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	53	53	49
5772	5198	5198	4307	4307	757	757	297	297	74	74	145	145	379	379	141	141	3490	3490	50
3846	1970	1970	1632	1632	287	287	113	113	28	28	55	55	144	144	53	53	1323	1323	51
1200	566	566	469	469	83	83	32	32	8	8	16	16	41	41	15	15	380	380	52
0	84	84	70	70	12	12	5	5	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	57	57	53
0	476	476	394	394	69	69	27	27	7	7	13	0	35	35	13	13	319	319	54
0	278	278	230	230	41	41	16	16	4	4	8	0	20	20	8	8	187	187	55
2583	1176	1176	974	974	171	171	67	67	17	17	33	33	86	86	32	32	790	790	56
0	274	274	227	227	40	40	16	16	4	4	8	8	20	20	7	7	184	184	57
3846	2159	2159	1789	1789	315	315	123	123	31	31	60	60	157	157	59	59	1449	1449	58
8371	11848	11848	9817	9817	1726	1726	677	677	169	169	330	330	863	863	322	322	7955	7955	59
0	353	353	292	292	51	51	20	20	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	237	237	60
772	390	390	323	323	57	57	22	22	6	6	11	11	28	28	11	11	262	262	61
764	356	356	295	295	52	52	20	20	5	5	10	10	26	26	10	10	239	239	62
772	366	275	303	303	53	53	21	21	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	246	246	63
3846	3546	3546	2938	2938	517	517	203	203	51	51	99	99	258	258	96	96	2381	2381	64
0	157	157	130	130	23	23	9	9	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	106	106	65
0	199	199	165	165	29	29	11	11	3	3	6	6	15	15	5	5	134	134	66
0	143	143	119	119	21	21	8	8	2	0	4	0	10	10	4	4	96	96	67
0	202	202	168	168	29	29	12	12	3	3	6	6	15	15	5	5	136	136	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
79092	54285	53845	44680	44689	7910	7801	3105	3062	777	758	1515	1454	3959	3865	1488	1440	36196	35335	

RUSTON

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Adminstration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	ANSLEY	107	107	148	148	50	50	25	25	18	18	25	25
2	ARCADIA	1844	1844	2494	2494	843	843	414	414	311	311	429	2045
3	MT. MARIAH	257	257	377	377	126	126	0	0	47	47	65	0
4	ATHENS	243	243	311	311	105	105	52	52	39	39	53	27
5	CROSS ROADS	136	136	186	186	63	63	31	31	23	23	32	0
6	BERNICE	748	748	994	994	336	336	165	165	124	124	172	0
7	BEECH GROVE	57	57	83	83	28	28	14	14	10	10	14	0
8	SUMMERFIELD	77	77	109	109	37	37	18	18	14	14	19	0
9	BIENVILLE	209	209	292	0	99	0	48	0	38	0	0	0
10	MILL CREEK	0	0	159	109	54	54	26	26	20	20	28	0
11	STRANGE	0	0	139	0	47	0	23	0	17	0	0	0
12	CALHOUN	328	328	454	454	154	0	75	0	57	0	2	0
13	BEULAH	99	99	212	0	72	0	35	0	26	0	0	0
14	INDIAN VILLAGE	181	181	266	266	90	90	44	0	33	0	0	0
15	CHATHAM	472	472	646	373	218	204	107	0	80	80	111	0
16	CENTER POINT	162	162	224	224	76	76	37	0	28	28	38	0
17	CHOUDRANT	297	297	410	410	138	138	68	68	51	51	70	0
18	DOUGLAS	503	503	704	704	238	238	117	117	88	88	121	0
19	CLAY	285	285	264	264	89	89	44	44	33	33	45	0
20	CONCORD	65	65	92	92	31	31	15	15	11	11	15	0
21	COTTON VALLEY	408	408	804	0	272	0	133	0	100	0	0	0
22	PLEASANT VALLEY	334	334	476	0	161	0	79	0	59	0	0	77
23	DOWNSVILLE	776	776	1052	1052	356	356	175	175	131	131	181	4848
24	BETHEL	149	149	207	207	70	70	34	34	26	26	36	277
25	MT. NEBO	122	122	179	179	61	61	30	30	22	22	31	102
26	DOYLINE	470	470	666	666	225	225	111	111	83	83	114	0
27	SIBLEY	400	400	568	568	192	192	94	94	71	71	98	0
28	DUBACH	641	641	888	888	300	300	147	147	111	111	153	115
29	EROS	414	414	561	561	190	190	93	93	70	70	97	0
30	ANTIOCH	0	0	163	0	55	0	27	0	20	0	0	0
31	FARMERVILLE	1497	1497	1915	1915	648	648	318	318	239	239	329	0
32	GIBSLAND	0	396	0	544	0	184	0	90	0	68	94	0
33	OAK GROVE	143	143	203	203	69	69	34	34	25	25	35	0
34	HARMONY CHAPEL	386	386	512	512	173	173	85	85	64	64	88	0
35	LISBON	266	266	341	341	115	115	57	57	43	43	60	0
36	ARIZONA	121	121	177	177	60	60	29	29	22	22	31	0
37	HAYNESVILLE	1766	1766	2372	2372	802	802	394	394	296	296	408	0
38	SHONGALOO	344	344	485	485	164	164	81	81	60	60	83	0
39	HEFLIN	397	397	560	560	189	189	93	0	70	70	97	0
40	BRUSHWOOD	301	301	532	532	180	180	88	0	66	66	0	37
41	HOODE	688	688	944	944	319	319	157	157	118	118	162	0
42	DODSON	80	80	112	112	38	38	19	19	14	14	20	0
43	NEW HOPE	59	59	86	86	29	29	14	14	11	11	14	0
44	HOMER	2044	2044	2843	2843	961	961	472	472	354	354	489	1051
45	WESLEY CHAPEL	465	465	651	651	220	220	108	108	81	81	112	343
46	JONESBORO	1918	1918	2677	2677	905	905	445	445	333	333	460	103
47	MARION	447	447	588	588	199	199	98	98	73	73	102	0
48	BIRD'S CHAPEL	246	246	336	336	0	0	56	56	42	42	58	0
49	MC INTYRE	71	71	95	95	32	32	16	16	12	12	15	0
50	MINDEN FIRST	4456	4456	6260	6260	2116	2116	1040	1040	780	780	1077	5313
51	MINDEN LAKEVIEW	1733	1733	2372	2372	802	802	394	394	296	296	408	1175
52	PINE GROVE	378	378	682	682	231	231	113	113	85	85	117	0
53	BETHLEHEM	78	78	102	102	34	34	17	17	13	13	17	0
54	QUITMAN	308	308	573	573	194	194	95	0	71	71	99	0
55	FAITH	254	254	335	335	113	113	56	0	42	42	14	0
56	RINGGOLD	1051	1051	1416	1416	479	479	235	235	176	176	244	0
57	CASTOR	240	240	330	330	112	112	55	55	41	41	57	0
58	RUSTON GRACE	1918	1918	2600	2600	879	879	432	432	324	324	447	344
59	RUSTON TRINITY	10242	10242	14268	14268	4824	4824	2370	2370	1777	1777	2455	1500
60	RUSTON WESLEY CHAPEL	297	297	425	425	144	144	71	71	53	53	73	0
61	SIMSBORO	324	324	470	470	159	159	78	78	59	59	80	0
62	SALEM	307	307	429	429	145	145	71	71	53	53	74	0
63	ANTIOCH	315	315	441	0	149	149	73	73	55	55	75	0
64	SPRINGHILL	2997	2997	4270	4270	1444	1444	709	709	532	532	734	613
65	SAREPTA	133	133	189	189	64	64	31	31	24	24	33	0
66	WHITEHALL	153	153	240	240	81	81	40	40	30	30	41	0
67	COLQUIT	84	84	173	173	58	0	29	0	22	0	0	0
68	EVERGREEN	171	171	244	244	82	82	40	40	30	30	41	0
69	RUSTON DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		46462	46858	65376	63070	21991	21243	10794	9915	8147	7843	10692	17995

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES																
	General Church Special Day Offerings																
Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La. Interchurch Conference	U.M.W. Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	93	85	10	83	5	0	9688	1
0	35	84	0	68	33	220	0	131	1346	1668	1432	172	1406	83	1217	124527	2
0	0	10	0	10	0	20	0	0	128	155	217	4	0	13	0	16104	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307	195	178	21	175	10	0	12097	4
0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	178	142	107	13	105	6	0	7823	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	698	625	571	68	560	33	1281	41653	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	52	47	6	47	3	0	2016	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	62	7	61	4	0	2910	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	11556	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4913	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	4981	11
0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	17538	12
0	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	5441	13
0	0	16	0	25	0	41	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	7392	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	300	371	25	250	21	429	29453	15
0	0	21	0	0	0	21	0	0	59	141	129	10	126	7	0	8554	16
0	15	120	0	25	25	185	0	0	695	258	235	28	231	14	0	19275	17
0	14	37	0	17	65	133	0	0	420	443	404	48	397	23	403	25059	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	166	152	18	149	9	0	25981	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	53	6	52	3	0	3545	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	50	0	55	0	27	230	26387	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	345	299	100	0	0	0	0	13915	22
0	0	150	0	0	0	150	10	0	875	661	604	72	593	35	868	73774	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	130	119	14	117	7	0	11346	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	113	103	12	101	6	0	8511	25
0	0	0	0	47	0	47	39	0	374	419	382	46	375	22	525	22918	26
0	0	0	0	7	0	7	41	0	208	357	326	39	320	19	0	33299	27
15	25	25	10	58	25	143	15	45	307	558	510	61	500	29	50	41343	28
0	25	33	0	0	0	58	0	0	274	352	322	39	316	19	0	36108	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20529	30
0	10	0	39	38	0	87	0	0	1406	1204	1100	132	1079	64	969	98558	31
0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	203	392	312	37	306	18	901	24388	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	128	117	14	115	7	0	7171	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	322	294	35	289	17	0	19140	34
0	0	80	0	0	0	80	0	0	946	1615	196	23	192	11	0	16811	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	112	102	12	100	6	0	6381	36
0	5	0	0	112	0	117	0	0	797	1492	1362	163	1337	79	940	98775	37
0	10	20	10	20	20	80	20	0	593	305	278	33	273	16	0	15122	38
0	0	57	0	0	0	57	0	0	117	352	322	39	0	19	780	26247	39
0	0	49	0	20	0	69	0	0	202	334	305	37	0	18	523	31398	40
0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	315	594	542	65	532	31	600	37721	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	64	8	63	4	0	4018	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	49	6	48	3	0	2169	43
0	25	450	0	109	39	623	40	143	3270	1839	1632	196	1602	94	2213	175519	44
0	25	37	0	77	65	204	45	0	820	454	374	45	367	22	0	35560	45
0	0	87	0	86	0	173	0	0	4295	1683	1537	184	1509	89	3457	107041	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	370	338	40	331	20	150	23518	47
0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	27	0	0	23	0	0	0	8265	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	60	54	7	53	3	0	7450	49
0	60	162	0	18	65	305	85	0	6119	3936	3594	431	3527	208	6255	949242	50
25	0	64	0	67	0	131	0	55	665	1492	1362	163	1337	79	0	113563	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	429	392	47	384	23	0	35891	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	64	58	7	57	3	0	4159	53
0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	31	360	329	0	323	19	0	20892	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	211	192	0	189	11	130	19719	55
0	0	22	0	5	9	36	0	0	302	890	813	97	798	47	168	61118	56
0	17	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	310	208	190	23	186	11	0	12133	57
12	105	108	59	33	24	329	60	113	3448	1634	1493	179	1465	86	1000	231886	58
150	511	1455	100	132	150	2348	300	250	18631	8971	8192	982	8040	474	7100	705399	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	336	267	244	29	239	14	0	42868	60
0	1	20	0	45	0	66	0	0	652	295	270	32	265	16	325	21616	61
0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	300	270	246	30	242	14	92	96543	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	277	253	23	186	11	0	15611	63
0	85	88	0	83	76	332	53	133	2317	2685	2452	294	2406	142	3338	183048	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	119	109	13	107	6	0	6736	65
0	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	29	95	151	138	17	0	8	0	6125	66
0	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	106	109	99	0	0	0	0	3926	67
0	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	128	203	140	17	137	8	0	10162	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54624	69
202	988	3204	218	1256	596	6262	708	1291	55427	41254	36053	4257	34048	2099	33944	4009149	

SHREVEPORT

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	from other United Methodist Churches 3	from Other Denominations 4	Charge Conference Action 5A	Withdrawn 5B	Total 5a - 5b 5C	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Death 8	Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) 11	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14
1	BENTON	ROBERT A. WEBER	283	0	5	3	2	4	6	6	0	5	274	100	2	45	10	0
2	BLANCHARD	MANASSEH C. CADY	285	0	6	3	0	0	0	4	4	0	286	93	2	37	18	0
3	BARKSDALE	JAMES RONNIE SMITH	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	197	79	1	33	0	2
4	BOSSIER CITY FIRST	JOHN M. LEE	1685	49	46	34	0	5	5	53	11	11	1734	547	30	70	204	34
5	ST. STEPHEN'S	HULEN C. WARREN	400	10	12	4	46	0	46	13	11	5	351	150	11	89	24	9
6	COUSHATTA	J. THOMAS LOGAN	268	1	3	2	0	0	0	10	11	1	252	80	5	42	0	0
7	WESLEY CHAPEL	J. THOMAS LOGAN	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	18	0	1	0	0
8	CROSS ROADS	DONALD JOHNSON	47	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	46	25	0	0	0	0
9	HALL SUMMIT	DONALD JOHNSON	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	6	0	0	0	0
10	FAIRVIEW	OSCAR E. PLAYER	39	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	37	24	0	6	6	0
11	MCDONALD	OSCAR E. PLAYER	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	18	0	0	0	0
12	NEW LIGHT	OSCAR E. PLAYER	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	42	30	0	3	3	0
13	GREENWOOD	JOHN LAVO	178	5	3	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	180	81	6	30	37	5
14	BETHANY	JOHN LAVO	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	17	1	1	2	0
15	HOSSTON	JAMES R. WOODARD	57	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	56	26	0	5	0	0
16	GILLIAM	JAMES R. WOODWARD	72	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	38	2	7	11	0
17	BELCHER	JAMES R. WOODWARD	54	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	5	43	26	0	3	0	0
18	IDA	ROBERT E. CARTER	54	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	53	35	1	8	10	0
19	KEATCHIE	JARRELL R. MORGAN	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	21	1	0	0	0
20	SHILOH	JARRELL R. MORGAN	62	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	68	39	7	3	0	0
21	LONGSTREET	JARRELL R. MORGAN	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	41	20	0	0	0	0
22	KEITHVILLE	GARLAND C. DEAN	100	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	99	42	0	19	9	0
23	LOGANSPORT	RUPERT O. COLES	186	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	186	70	2	27	32	0
24	BETHEL	RUPERT O. COLES	62	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	64	40	1	13	23	0
25	LOVE CHAPEL	CHARLES E. ROPER	164	16	16	13	0	0	0	4	0	1	204	115	15	40	15	14
26	HAUGHTON	CHARLES E. ROPER	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	99	25	0	0	0	0
27	MANSFIELD	ROBERT I. GALATAS	486	8	2	4	0	2	2	4	1	6	487	130	11	53	30	4
28	GRAND CANE	ROBERT I. GALATAS	75	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	72	36	2	7	4	0
29	MANY	LOUIS COPPAGE	312	5	4	7	0	1	1	6	4	5	312	82	0	51	95	3
30	BAYOU SCIE	LOUIS COPPAGE	82	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	88	61	0	8	32	0
31	MOORINGSPORT	PAUL E. REGER	268	3	7	5	0	4	4	15	5	4	255	62	3	36	16	0
32	OIL CITY	PAUL E. REGER	57	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	5	51	20	0	0	8	0
33	PLAIN DEALING	JACK S. WINEGEART	213	0	1	3	7	0	7	2	0	3	205	72	2	15	19	0
34	WALKER'S CHAPEL	JACK S. WINEGEART	48	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	23	0	0	0	0
35	PLEASANT HILL	ROY E. MOUSER	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	67	27	2	8	5	0
36	MITCHELL	ROY E. MOUSER	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	26	11	0	0	2	0
37	PELICAN	ROY E. MOUSER	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	33	21	0	2	4	0
38	PLEASANT VALLEY	DENNIS L. COLBERT	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	23	25	0	9	1	0
39	MT. ZION	DENNIS L. COLBERT	98	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	95	35	9	8	1	8
40	BONCHEST	DENNIS L. COLBERT	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	43	25	2	18	1	6
41	ST. MATTHEW	DENNIS L. COLBERT	24	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	26	35	4	4	0	0
42	ROSA	OSCAR TIPPIN	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0
43	JAMES CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN	34	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	5	0	0	0	0
44	BRADFORD CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	18	0	4	1	0
45	PILGRIM REST	OSCAR TIPPIN	62	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	58	25	1	7	0	0
46	VIVIAN	TERRY C. WILLIS	411	2	7	0	0	0	0	17	10	12	381	119	3	34	36	0
47	ROQESSA	TERRY C. WILLIS	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	19	17	2	0	0	0
48	BROADMOOR SHREVEPORT	WARREN BLAKEMAN	2695	34	85	44	14	11	25	49	49	35	2700	654	28	333	0	25
49	CADDO HEIGHTS	JOHN N. WILLIAMS	147	1	6	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	151	60	3	17	0	0
50	CEDAR GROVE	JOHN N. WILLIAMS	247	0	3	0	21	0	21	7	1	3	218	40	2	9	0	0
51	WYNN	JOHN N. WILLIAMS	136	0	0	0	0	11	11	115	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	CHRIST SHREVEPORT	C. GERALD RICHARDSON	1404	20	53	16	0	0	0	23	7	4	1459	426	12	42	0	8
53	ELLERBE ROAD	BENEDICT GALLOWAY	124	2	7	4	0	2	2	0	0	2	133	76	2	68	36	0
54	FAIRFIELD	WILLIE JACKSON	95	4	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	80	7	25	10	9
55	JEWELLA	WILLIE JACKSON	44	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	43	35	3	19	4	0
56	SHREVEPORT FIRST	JOHN E. FELLERS	5833	56	85	92	0	8	8	106	50	53	5849	1750	42	660	689	28
57	JOHNSON CHAPEL	LEE JENNINGS	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	43	20	1	25	1	0
58	MT. ZION	LEE JENNINGS	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	25	2	18	40	0
59	LAKEVIEW	DOUGLAS CAIN	267	6	10	13	0	0	0	5	1	6	284	139	8	37	29	0
60	MANGUM	LAEL JONES	702	8	15	8	0	0	0	21	3	16	693	201	12	81	25	7
61	MORNINGSIDE	JAMES CONSTABLE	199	1	98	2	33	21	54	5	1	6	234	93	0	0	0	3
62	NOEL	CHARLES B. SIMMONS	1699	19	61	37	30	0	30	28	11	27	1720	649	26	227	290	13
63	NORTH HIGHLANDS	JOHN SCARF	386	15	10	7	0	0	0	11	1	5	401	155	6	50	0	11
64	ST. JAMES	JAMES GRAHAM	200	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	6	3	196	90	5	34	0	10
65	ROUND GROVE	JAMES GRAHAM	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	28	2	19	0	0
66	ST. LUKE'S	DONALD MCDOWELL	442	8	10	4	0	0	0	9	3	4	448	166	12	86	28	4
67	ST. PAUL	NATHAN DANIELS	194	0	2	4	2	0	2	1	0	6	191	125	11	78	1	14
68	SUMMER GROVE	DONALD COTTRILL	701	14	43	20	0	0	0	20	3	8	747	281	16	139	0	10
69	TRINITY SHREVEPORT	R. STEPHEN CASEY	150	1	6	2	0	0	0	3	1	6	149	85	2	23	30	0
70	WESLEY	GEORGE THOMAS	111	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	112	95	5	35	0	10
71	SHADY GROVE	GEORGE THOMAS	102	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	98	0	36	0	10
72	ZWOLLE	MEL ZERGER	100	0	1	0	11	0	11	2	0	2	86	55	0	8	14	0
73	CONVERSE	MEL ZERGER	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	6	0	0	1	0
74	NOBLE	MEL ZERGER	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16	6	0	0	0	0
75	HASKIN'S CHAPEL	MEL ZERGER	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	34	17	0	16	2	4
76	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	W ODELL SIMMONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			23175	329	640	356	168	74	242	567	243	303	23145	8277	335	2831	1859	251

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
20	42	16	55	133	71	29	100	0	24	150	53	704	425000	105000	5000	44650	0	1
18	28	14	72	132	58	10	54	0	20	30	21	0	699600	93100	0	81661	5200	2
8	25	20	60	113	47	14	12	0	0	0	18	586	369000	85700	0	0	0	3
64	237	127	486	914	459	421	380	41	60	1600	95	4922	2505700	150000	36500	332400	0	4
12	34	28	112	186	103	12	15	9	15	195	37	276	560000	101000	42000	72818	0	5
22	40	22	47	131	65	31	11	0	18	0	30	0	510000	82500	0	0	0	6
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	16431	0	0	7
3	2	2	12	19	15	0	0	0	0	0	9	25	108500	23500	0	0	0	8
1	0	0	5	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26000	23500	0	0	0	9
5	5	4	8	22	19	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	103000	0	0	0	0	10
3	4	6	8	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	11
3	12	6	5	26	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	1500	0	0	12
18	23	9	37	87	50	10	17	4	0	0	17	0	370000	84000	6000	0	0	13
2	0	0	9	11	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	0	14
2	0	0	22	24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280500	128500	0	0	0	15
10	12	10	40	72	55	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	280000	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106800	0	0	0	0	17
7	8	3	19	37	25	0	0	1	0	0	7	548	92100	0	2254	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9500	0	0	0	0	19
4	5	8	32	49	35	0	30	4	0	0	0	0	59000	0	0	0	0	20
1	1	0	0	2	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	21
4	9	6	7	26	11	5	4	0	0	0	14	302	161600	12000	2672	0	0	22
22	27	11	45	105	60	12	0	0	0	0	38	1568	894000	90000	0	0	0	23
6	11	7	22	46	35	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	81000	0	0	0	0	24
18	30	27	48	123	70	0	10	12	16	590	28	550	671000	91000	12146	145300	0	25
2	0	0	20	22	17	0	15	0	0	0	19	653	145000	56000	2286	0	0	26
48	66	19	93	226	91	57	151	7	0	0	53	828	1787869	215579	126541	84395	0	27
2	0	0	15	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	99301	0	0	28
14	30	22	76	142	46	6	48	2	0	0	32	427	813000	150000	143835	24536	0	29
12	26	10	40	88	35	18	0	0	0	0	19	240	85000	0	5418	0	0	30
8	13	10	41	72	23	14	0	0	0	0	9	85	378900	91100	22878	0	0	31
2	0	0	5	7	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	50600	0	20750	0	0	32
15	10	7	55	87	44	52	6	0	0	0	27	1035	517000	88000	3000	69000	0	33
3	6	2	10	21	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	0	0	0	0	34
4	9	11	6	30	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	208400	59600	144	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58000	0	1699	0	0	36
4	6	4	10	24	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118000	0	14204	0	0	37
5	3	5	10	23	10	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	22000	0	0	0	0	38
12	25	15	12	64	30	0	10	5	15	55	22	45	112838	0	0	0	0	39
5	10	8	12	35	24	0	25	2	10	200	12	350	80000	0	0	1650	0	40
1	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43600	0	0	0	0	41
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33000	0	2100	0	0	42
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	43
4	4	0	5	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	5000	0	0	44
7	0	0	10	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	15	100	48000	0	200	0	3500	45
24	27	16	67	134	57	15	0	0	20	75	25	1018	746585	105000	135089	0	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17000	12000	2285	0	0	47
96	430	274	918	1718	593	50	100	25	0	0	238	1767	7210000	300000	242474	1130835	20000	48
8	11	3	48	70	45	5	28	0	8	200	24	1820	674000	68200	2500	0	0	49
8	0	0	48	56	27	8	10	0	0	0	26	549	570000	46000	10500	1284	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220000	0	0	0	0	51
46	126	62	296	530	305	20	25	15	35	350	100	2120	1386820	157597	45000	142000	0	52
19	46	19	48	132	76	0	26	2	0	0	0	0	125000	0	9466	2800	0	53
9	15	7	26	57	30	15	30	4	16	300	29	300	225000	70000	0	8000	0	54
6	10	8	15	39	20	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	100000	0	3091	0	0	55
125	589	368	1555	2617	829	592	1921	35	0	0	296	4508	14977555	190000	2470706	1009036	0	56
5	10	4	6	25	12	0	15	0	0	0	7	0	60000	12000	5000	0	0	57
8	5	10	15	38	20	5	25	0	8	300	11	150	71000	0	12603	6000	0	58
35	49	15	96	195	70	22	10	1	18	0	50	165	2341000	150000	42193	272696	1500	59
40	91	33	312	476	210	153	273	6	25	500	61	1017	1914800	163600	202269	0	0	60
16	29	0	95	140	70	0	2	1	22	300	40	3380	308000	60500	0	0	0	61
74	224	94	826	1218	565	470	601	18	32	0	206	199	4964000	267000	674845	425860	8538	62
23	58	20	122	223	109	10	95	6	15	160	103	501	893120	96720	75469	0	0	63
7	24	10	28	69	34	0	15	1	25	100	57	100	1240000	25000	0	4844	5000	64
4	13	9	5	31	20	0	45	0	0	0	10	300	90000	0	0	1300	0	65
17	54	22	69	162	96	54	101	6	0	0	25	533	1500000	85000	165000	96000	0	66
20	74	16	36	146	40	85	95	0	22	75	78	831	265000	22000	60000	0	0	67
29	90	35	257	411	208	30	85	10	20	0	80	419	1510000	284500	782	578723	0	68
15	26	12	70	123	69	21	0	0	0	0	12	810	201000	48000	2542	14000	0	69
10	23	15	28	76	48	15	15	0	0	0	62	780	275000	55000	0	41942	0	70
26	30	20	15	91	58	45	15	0	51	0	58	0	278000	0	60988	75000	0	71
4	6	3	19	32	22	0	19	0	0	0	24	106	338800	106000	14180	0	0	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	66000	0	400	0	0	73
1	0	0	5	6	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	1139	0	0	74
4	16	3	31	54	10	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	0	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480000	120000	0	0	0	76
1091	2819	1517	6628	12055	5298	2334	4487	226	498	5180	2212	34625	56397277	4174196	4810380	4666730	43738	

SHREVEPORT

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	BENTON	3979	53583	2563	13618	12348	14058	14058	0	0	14058	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
2	BLANCHARD	17400	0	3670	35987	2441	18900	18900	0	0	18900	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
3	BARKSDALE	0	0	682	13551	1702	13707	13707	0	0	13707	1346	0	1346	1347	0	1347
4	BOSSIER CITY FIRST	58573	35796	20470	164742	9814	37700	37700	20364	20364	58064	3300	7136	10436	4200	0	4200
5	ST. STEPHEN'S	18324	5927	3082	16140	547	20863	20863	0	0	20863	4382	0	4382	4200	0	4200
6	COUSHATTA	0	10606	3851	22304	3253	0	15904	0	0	15904	3000	0	3000	3200	0	3200
7	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	7430	0	983	237	3400	3400	0	0	3400	0	0	0	1000	0	1000
8	CROSS ROADS	0	4526	271	1691	30	2500	2500	0	0	2500	1500	0	1500	2200	0	2200
9	HALL SUMMIT	0	75	75	769	0	2000	2000	0	0	2000	800	0	800	2000	0	2000
10	FAIRVIEW	1450	500	925	1307	400	2960	2960	0	0	2960	400	0	400	300	0	300
11	MCDONALD	0	0	300	1205	405	3600	3600	0	0	3600	300	0	300	200	0	200
12	NEW LIGHT	0	300	390	1395	152	2880	2880	0	0	2880	500	0	500	200	0	200
13	GREENWOOD	0	1490	7442	11587	1388	9500	9500	0	0	9500	3300	0	3300	2700	0	2700
14	BETHANY	0	1202	135	863	125	3800	3800	0	0	3800	300	0	300	900	0	900
15	HOSSTON	0	2514	880	4355	4380	5267	5267	0	0	5267	1116	0	1116	1400	0	1400
16	GILLIAM	0	6582	2448	7800	7852	5266	5266	0	0	5266	1490	0	1490	1400	0	1400
17	BELCHER	0	2397	1078	287	1228	5267	5267	0	0	5267	1489	0	1489	1400	0	1400
18	IDA	0	834	619	2992	1180	3000	3000	0	0	3000	2100	0	2100	1500	0	1500
19	KEATCHIE	0	0	0	360	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	600	0	600
20	SHILOH	0	0	386	866	0	1500	1500	0	0	1500	0	0	0	900	0	900
21	LONGSTREET	0	0	37	941	0	2700	2700	0	0	2700	0	0	0	1500	0	1500
22	KEITHVILLE	0	0	420	4961	969	5860	5860	0	0	5860	2684	0	2684	600	0	600
23	LOGANSPORT	0	3427	1695	10317	305	12226	12226	0	0	12226	2900	0	2900	3800	0	3800
24	BETHEL	0	0	345	1435	250	3820	3820	0	0	3820	400	0	400	400	0	400
25	LOVE CHAPEL	8968	30000	5314	5798	165	12304	12304	0	0	12304	2400	0	2400	600	0	600
26	HAUGHTON	0	0	248	5608	148	5182	5182	0	0	5182	4193	0	4193	1800	0	1800
27	MANSFIELD	39000	6815	4803	60067	9674	19980	19980	0	0	19980	3731	0	3731	3412	0	3412
28	GRAND CANE	0	133	204	1806	3445	4050	4050	0	0	4050	949	0	949	788	0	788
29	MANY	10528	11675	3337	32956	2197	18960	18960	0	0	18960	5840	0	5840	3900	0	3900
30	BAYOU SCIE	0	0	1082	3945	803	4500	4500	0	0	4500	540	0	540	300	0	300
31	MOORINGSPORT	0	2310	653	7949	720	14350	14350	0	0	14350	4643	0	4643	4100	0	4100
32	OIL CITY	0	525	212	1884	635	4800	4800	0	0	4800	1200	0	1200	0	0	0
33	PLAIN DEALING	6772	20740	3071	7360	598	14900	14900	0	0	14900	3902	0	3902	4200	0	4200
34	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	70	96	880	61	3150	3150	0	0	3150	550	0	550	0	0	0
35	PLEASANT HILL	0	300	454	1709	497	4019	4019	0	0	4019	1350	0	1350	1900	0	1900
36	MITCHELL	0	125	0	1298	205	2831	2831	0	0	2831	100	0	100	374	0	374
37	PELICAN	0	1209	682	2340	644	3600	3600	0	0	3600	1088	0	1088	1026	0	1026
38	PLEASANT VALLEY	0	200	100	400	0	2100	2100	0	0	2100	0	0	0	500	0	500
39	MT. ZION	0	0	94	1100	0	830	830	0	0	830	0	0	0	200	0	200
40	BONCHEST	3500	0	200	1200	0	1080	1080	0	0	1080	0	0	0	250	0	250
41	ST. MATTHEW	0	0	290	33	0	960	960	0	0	960	0	0	0	100	0	100
42	ROSA	0	0	0	300	0	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	JAMES CHAPEL	0	0	0	280	0	900	900	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	BRADFORD CHAPEL	0	2000	150	480	0	1260	1260	0	0	1260	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	PILGRIM REST	1800	5000	1700	966	500	2340	2340	0	0	2340	90	0	90	0	0	0
46	VIVIAN	0	72820	5186	43783	12459	26400	26400	0	0	26400	5248	0	5248	4200	0	4200
47	ROQESSA	0	0	45	264	489	2400	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	BROADMOOR SHREVEPORT	357808	128786	12383	360510	144471	49000	49000	26200	26200	75200	3948	3948	7896	4200	4200	8400
49	CADDO HEIGHTS	0	3441	1115	21255	1081	10208	10208	0	0	10208	2838	0	2838	2392	0	2392
50	CEDAR GROVE	1937	0	1017	29299	0	9958	9958	0	0	9958	1629	0	1629	2392	0	2392
51	WYNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	CHRIST SHREVEPORT	52632	4114	11281	99340	7348	27930	27930	13914	13914	41844	3300	3300	6600	4200	4200	8400
53	ELLERBE ROAD	1268	2568	1959	2682	0	2600	2600	0	0	2600	2000	0	2000	2000	0	2000
54	FAIRFIELD	2669	2989	1119	11995	585	10552	10552	0	0	10552	1166	0	1166	420	0	420
55	JEWELLA	0	600	1853	2484	878	3859	3859	0	0	3859	979	0	979	276	0	276
56	SHREVEPORT FIRST	29379	133924	106588	649239	272602	64000	64000	100244	100244	164244	7485	12286	19771	4200	11215	15415
57	JOHNSON CHAPEL	0	196	150	4463	0	2334	2334	875	875	3209	408	0	408	510	0	510
58	MT. ZION	0	764	2113	2680	0	3150	3150	0	0	3150	384	0	384	504	0	504
59	LAKEVIEW	32423	2000	3377	44860	8227	23358	23358	0	0	23358	4948	0	4948	4200	0	4200
60	MANGUM	24325	34811	10483	84293	10914	36158	36158	18955	18955	55113	3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200
61	MORNINGSIDE	0	2500	2095	19245	865	16680	16680	0	0	16680	2400	0	2400	4200	0	4200
62	NOEL	78203	466771	30579	367950	159260	42800	42800	12800	12800	55600	5548	6048	11596	4200	4200	8400
63	NORTH HIGHLANDS	0	4110	6274	46232	1627	24000	24000	0	0	24000	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
64	ST. JAMES	2156	2772	2441	14983	14427	12844	12844	0	0	12844	2700	0	2700	780	0	780
65	ROUND GROVE	1160	217	539	2027	208	1680	1680	0	0	1680	480	0	480	200	0	200
66	ST. LUKE'S	20482	27663	4568	53262	5226	22058	22058	0	0	22058	5348	0	5348	4200	0	4200
67	ST. PAUL	0	4587	1660	18023	860	12588	12588	0	0	12588	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
68	SUMMER GROVE	103211	4407	5362	50047	3964	24885	24885	7800	7800	32685	4200	3584	7784	4200	2400	6600
69	TRINITY SHREVEPORT	1882	6763	1466	10837	6040	14850	14850	0	0	14850	3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200
70	WESLEY	12000	10000	375	1545	325	4970	4970	0	0	4970	700	0	700	1500	0	1500
71	SHADY GROVE	7200	0	300	790	250	5835	5835	0	0	5835	700	0	700	1320	0	1320
72	ZWOLLE	0	0	1349	6394	1444	11850	11850	0	0	11850	2100	0	2100	3300	0	3300
73	CONVERSE	0	0	14	766	10	1600	1600	0	0	1600	600	0	600	200	0	200
74	NOBLE	0	0	115	1418	66	0	2900	0	0	2900	300	0	300	700	0	700
75	HASKIN'S CHAPEL	0	0	42	1164	100	700	700	0	0	700	300	0	300	200	0	200
76	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	44800	44800	0	0	44800	3300	0	3300	6300	0	6300
		899029	1135094	290302	2409645	723004	819317	838121	201152	201152	1039273	143192	36302	179494	145391	26215	171606

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b	
2768	1253	1253	1038	1038	183	183	72	72	18	18	35	35	91	91	34	34	841	841	1
3720	2061	2061	1707	1707	300	300	118	118	29	29	57	57	150	150	56	56	1384	794	2
2696	944	944	782	782	138	138	54	54	13	13	26	26	69	69	26	26	634	634	3
7776	7931	7931	6571	6571	1156	1156	453	453	113	113	221	221	578	578	215	215	5325	5325	4
3846	2013	2013	1668	1668	293	293	115	115	29	29	56	56	147	147	55	55	1351	440	5
2935	0	1390	0	1151	0	202	0	79	0	20	0	39	0	101	0	38	0	933	6
865	173	173	144	144	25	25	10	10	2	2	5	5	13	13	5	5	116	116	7
0	215	215	178	178	31	31	12	12	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	144	144	8
0	196	196	163	163	29	29	11	11	3	3	5	0	14	0	5	0	132	0	9
625	177	177	147	147	26	26	10	10	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	119	119	10
50	195	195	162	162	28	28	11	11	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	131	131	11
625	196	196	163	163	29	29	11	11	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	132	132	12
2506	986	986	817	817	144	144	56	56	14	14	27	27	72	72	27	27	662	662	13
360	193	193	160	160	28	28	11	11	3	3	5	5	14	14	5	5	129	129	14
605	386	386	320	320	56	56	22	22	6	6	11	11	28	28	10	10	259	259	15
605	423	423	350	350	62	62	24	24	6	6	12	12	31	31	11	11	284	284	16
605	375	375	311	311	55	55	21	21	5	5	10	10	27	27	10	10	252	252	17
0	253	253	209	209	37	37	14	14	4	4	7	7	18	18	7	7	170	170	18
124	68	68	56	56	10	10	4	4	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	46	46	19
124	217	296	179	140	32	32	12	12	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	145	75	20
124	215	215	178	178	31	31	12	12	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	144	144	21
0	495	495	441	411	72	72	28	28	7	0	14	0	36	0	13	0	333	200	22
2231	1192	1192	987	987	174	174	68	68	17	17	33	33	87	87	32	32	800	800	23
0	306	306	253	253	45	45	17	17	4	4	9	9	22	22	8	8	205	205	24
2409	827	827	685	685	121	121	47	47	12	12	23	23	60	60	22	22	555	555	25
0	494	494	410	410	72	72	28	28	7	7	14	14	36	36	51	51	332	332	26
3077	2926	2926	2425	2425	426	426	167	167	42	42	82	82	213	213	79	79	1965	1965	27
769	334	334	277	277	49	49	19	19	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	224	224	28
2558	1738	1738	1440	1440	253	253	99	99	25	25	48	48	127	127	47	47	1167	1167	29
886	321	321	266	266	47	47	18	18	5	5	9	9	23	23	9	9	216	216	30
1923	1404	1404	1163	1163	205	205	80	80	20	20	39	0	102	102	38	38	943	943	31
0	278	278	230	230	41	41	16	16	4	4	8	8	20	20	8	8	187	187	32
2962	1223	1223	1013	1013	178	178	70	70	17	17	34	34	89	89	33	33	821	821	33
590	199	199	165	165	29	29	11	11	3	3	6	6	15	15	5	5	134	134	34
173	332	332	275	275	48	48	19	19	5	5	9	9	24	24	9	9	223	123	35
309	153	153	127	127	22	22	9	9	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	103	103	36
339	218	218	180	180	32	32	12	12	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	146	146	37
0	113	113	94	94	16	16	6	6	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	76	76	38
0	327	327	271	271	48	0	19	0	5	0	9	0	24	0	9	9	220	0	39
0	184	184	154	154	27	27	11	11	3	3	5	5	13	13	5	5	124	124	40
0	90	20	14	20	13	0	5	0	1	1	3	0	7	0	2	0	60	0	41
80	42	42	35	35	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	28	28	42
0	86	86	72	72	13	13	5	5	1	1	2	2	6	6	2	2	58	58	43
80	73	73	60	60	11	11	4	4	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	2	49	49	44
121	218	218	180	180	32	32	12	12	3	3	6	6	16	16	6	6	146	146	45
3846	2660	2660	2204	2204	388	388	152	152	38	38	74	74	194	194	92	92	1786	1786	46
0	106	106	88	88	15	15	6	6	2	2	3	3	8	8	3	3	71	71	47
7371	14633	14633	12124	12124	2132	2132	836	836	209	209	408	0	1066	1066	397	397	9825	9825	48
2591	965	965	799	799	141	141	55	55	14	14	27	27	70	70	26	26	648	648	49
2591	1411	1411	1169	1169	206	206	81	81	20	20	39	39	103	0	38	38	947	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
8412	6569	6569	5443	5443	957	957	375	375	94	94	183	183	479	479	178	178	4411	4411	52
494	494	494	410	410	72	72	28	28	7	7	14	14	36	36	13	13	332	332	53
0	659	659	546	546	96	96	38	38	9	9	18	18	48	48	18	18	442	442	54
0	250	250	207	207	36	36	14	14	4	4	7	7	18	18	7	7	168	168	55
16596	28315	28315	23461	23461	4126	4126	1618	1618	405	405	789	789	2063	2063	769	769	19011	19011	56
0	249	249	206	206	36	36	14	14	4	4	7	7	18	18	7	7	167	167	57
0	380	380	315	315	55	0	22	0	5	0	11	0	28	0	10	0	255	255	58
3846	2078	2078	1722	1722	303	303	119	119	30	30	58	58	151	151	56	56	1395	1395	59
7049	4342	4342	3597	3597	633	633	248	248	62	62	121	121	316	316	118	118	3231	3231	60
0	1405	1405	1164	1164	205	205	80	80	20	20	39	39	102	102	38	38	943	943	61
6365	11569	11569	9586	9586	1686	1686	661	661	165	165	322	322	843	843	314	314	7768	7768	62
3846	2260	2260	1872	1872	329	329	129	129	32	32	63	63	165	165	61	61	1517	1517	63
1580	1042	1042	863	863	152	152	60	60	15	15	29	29	76	76	28	28	700	700	64
330	160	160	133	133	23	23	9	9	2	2	4	4	12	12	4	4	108	108	65
3525	2455	2455	2034	2034	358	358	140	140	35	35	68	68	179	179	67	67	1648	1648	66
0	1247	1247	1033	1033	182	182	71	71	18	18	35	35	91	91	34	34	837	837	67
3846	3352	3352	2777	2777	488	488	192	192	48	48	93	93	244	244	91	91	2250	2250	68
2922	1051	1051	871	871	153	153	60	60	15	15	29	0	77	0	29	0	706	10	69
978	392	392	325	325	57	57	22	22	6	6	11	11	29	29	11	11	263	263	70
980	380	380	315	315	55	55	22	22	5	5	11	11	28	28	10	10	255	255	71
3355	790	790	654	654	115	115	45	45	11	11	22	22	58	58	21	21	530	530	72
0	93	93	77	77	14	14	5	5	1	1	3	3	7	7	62	3	38	62	73
0	0	127	0	105	0	18	0	7	0	2	0	4	0	9	0	3	0	85	74
0	144	144	120	120	21	21	8	8	2	2	4	4	11	11	4	4	97	97	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
129989	121494	123020	100635	101828	17707	17811	6935	6975	1737	1742	3382	2907	8853	8674	3410	3333	81864	79047	

SHREVEPORT

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	BENTON	603	603	1509	1509	510	510	251	251	188	188	259	582
2	BLANCHARD	749	749	2482	2482	839	476	412	233	309	170	241	602
3	BARKSDALE	682	0	1137	1137	384	200	189	0	142	0	42	0
4	BOSSIER CITY FIRST	2712	2712	9551	9551	3229	3229	1586	1586	1190	1190	1291	929
5	ST. STEPHEN'S	825	825	2424	844	819	253	403	170	302	160	254	145
6	COUSHATTA	0	704	0	1673	0	566	0	278	0	208	288	0
7	WESLEY CHAPEL	90	90	209	209	71	71	35	35	26	26	35	0
8	CROSS ROADS	118	118	258	258	87	87	43	43	32	32	45	0
9	HALL SUMMIT	115	115	236	0	80	0	39	0	29	0	0	0
10	FAIRVIEW	82	82	214	214	72	72	35	35	27	27	37	0
11	MCDONALD	78	78	235	235	80	80	39	39	29	29	41	0
12	NEW LIGHT	85	85	236	236	80	80	39	39	29	29	41	0
13	GREENWOOD	483	483	1187	1187	401	401	197	197	148	148	199	0
14	BETHANY	91	91	232	232	29	29	39	39	29	29	39	0
15	HOSSTON	962	962	465	465	157	157	77	77	58	58	80	952
16	GILLIAM	320	320	509	509	172	172	85	85	63	63	87	0
17	BELCHER	218	218	451	451	153	153	75	75	56	56	78	0
18	IDA	175	175	304	304	103	103	51	51	38	38	52	324
19	KEATCHIE	54	54	82	82	28	28	14	14	10	10	14	0
20	SHILOH	88	88	261	0	88	88	43	0	32	0	35	0
21	LONGSTREET	112	112	258	258	87	87	43	43	32	32	45	0
22	KEITHVILLE	179	179	597	400	202	50	99	0	74	0	0	0
23	LOGANSPORT	545	545	1435	1435	485	485	238	238	179	179	247	0
24	BETHEL	156	156	368	368	124	124	61	61	46	46	64	0
25	LOVE CHAPEL	294	294	996	996	337	337	165	165	124	124	172	0
26	HAUGHTON	331	331	595	595	201	201	99	99	74	74	103	0
27	MANSFIELD	1168	1168	3524	3524	1191	1191	585	585	439	439	607	1100
28	GRAND CANE	138	138	402	402	136	136	67	67	50	50	70	0
29	MANY	719	719	2093	2093	708	708	348	348	261	261	360	562
30	BAYOU SCIE	111	111	387	387	131	131	64	64	48	48	66	15
31	MOORINGSPORT	486	486	1691	1691	572	0	281	281	211	211	229	0
32	OIL CITY	133	133	335	335	113	113	56	56	42	42	58	0
33	PLAIN DEALING	546	711	1473	1473	498	498	245	245	183	183	246	0
34	WALKER'S CHAPEL	91	91	240	240	81	81	40	40	30	30	41	0
35	PLEASANT HILL	172	172	399	299	135	0	66	0	50	0	0	0
36	MITCHELL	86	86	185	185	62	62	31	31	23	23	32	0
37	PELICAN	114	114	262	262	89	89	44	44	33	33	44	5
38	PLEASANT VALLEY	25	25	136	136	46	46	23	23	17	17	5	0
39	MT. ZION	143	0	394	394	133	0	765	0	49	0	0	0
40	BONCHEST	119	0	222	222	75	75	37	37	28	28	0	0
41	ST. MATTHEW	96	0	108	50	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0
42	ROSA	25	25	51	51	17	17	8	8	6	6	9	0
43	JAMES CHAPEL	45	45	104	104	35	35	17	17	13	13	18	0
44	BRADFORD CHAPEL	31	31	88	88	30	30	15	15	11	11	11	0
45	PILGRIM REST	85	85	262	262	89	89	44	44	33	33	45	0
46	VIVIAN	995	995	3203	3203	1083	1083	532	532	399	399	551	3176
47	RODESSA	55	55	128	128	43	43	21	21	16	16	23	143
48	BROADMOOR SHREVEPORT	6178	6678	17622	17622	5958	5958	2927	2927	2195	2195	3031	1000
49	CADDO HEIGHTS	596	596	1162	1162	393	393	193	0	145	145	201	73
50	CEDAR GROVE	781	781	1699	800	574	0	282	0	212	0	70	0
51	WYNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	CHRIST SHREVEPORT	2518	2518	7911	7911	2675	2675	1314	1314	985	985	1361	900
53	ELLERBE ROAD	191	191	595	595	201	201	99	99	74	74	103	38
54	FAIRFIELD	300	300	793	793	268	268	132	132	99	99	137	0
55	JEWELLA	139	139	301	301	102	102	50	50	38	38	51	0
56	SHREVEPORT FIRST	10216	10216	34099	34099	11528	11528	5663	5663	4247	4247	5865	1250
57	JOHNSON CHAPEL	113	113	300	300	101	101	50	50	37	37	51	0
58	MT. ZION	134	134	458	458	155	155	76	76	57	57	0	0
59	LAKEVIEW	1070	1070	2503	2503	846	846	416	416	312	312	431	1025
60	MANGUM	1875	1875	5229	5229	1768	1768	868	868	651	651	899	821
61	MORNINGSIDE	800	800	1692	1692	572	572	281	281	211	211	221	50
62	NOEL	5919	5919	13932	13932	4710	4710	2314	2314	1735	1735	2396	0
63	NORTH HIGHLANDS	1245	1245	2721	2721	920	920	452	452	339	339	468	0
64	ST. JAMES	536	536	1255	1255	424	424	208	208	156	156	216	0
65	ROUND GROVE	84	84	193	193	65	65	32	32	24	24	33	0
66	ST. LUKE'S	1172	1172	2956	2956	999	999	491	491	368	368	509	1173
67	ST. PAUL	534	534	1502	1502	508	508	249	249	187	187	258	0
68	SUMMER GROVE	1020	1020	4036	4036	1365	1365	670	670	503	503	694	50
69	TRINITY SHREVEPORT	428	428	1266	1266	428	0	210	0	158	0	0	517
70	WESLEY	176	176	472	472	159	159	78	78	59	59	62	0
71	SHADY GROVE	179	179	457	457	155	155	76	76	57	57	79	0
72	ZWOLLE	419	419	951	951	322	322	158	158	118	118	164	0
73	CONVERSE	31	31	112	112	38	38	19	19	14	14	20	0
74	NOBLE	0	67	0	152	0	52	0	25	0	19	27	0
75	HASKIN'S CHAPEL	52	52	174	174	59	59	29	29	22	22	30	0
76	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		52236	52632	146309	144803	49378	46809	24983	22988	18224	17424	23581	15432

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES																	
	General Church Special Day Offerings																	
Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Order	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Church Extension	La. Interchurch Conference	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	62f	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
0	0	138	0	93	58	289	0	70	732	949	0	104	850	50	1362	121990	1
0	64	58	3	49	89	263	38	94	1345	858	784	97	769	45	1315	105151	2
0	0	43	0	0	0	43	0	0	193	0	0	78	0	0	428	39838	3
229	0	0	0	313	336	649	0	265	4510	6005	5484	657	5382	317	1555	437975	4
0	40	47	0	55	15	157	0	0	520	395	368	167	363	81	1194	88023	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	570	1052	961	115	943	56	345	76826	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	131	120	14	118	7	0	15489	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	35	162	148	18	146	9	81	14533	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	6265	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	134	123	15	120	7	0	10285	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	135	16	133	8	0	7556	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	136	16	133	8	0	7952	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	393	746	681	82	669	39	171	48192	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	146	133	16	131	8	0	9331	14
0	120	155	50	46	25	396	55	0	1096	293	267	32	262	15	0	26782	15
0	140	165	120	130	111	666	100	0	1805	320	292	35	287	17	0	39404	16
0	39	44	54	20	20	177	19	0	607	284	259	31	254	15	0	17494	17
0	6	130	0	34	0	170	0	15	1200	191	175	21	172	10	187	16132	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	52	47	6	46	0	0	2857	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	150	18	0	0	0	4841	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	162	148	18	146	0	0	7014	21
0	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	29	133	200	200	0	50	0	250	18208	22
0	15	15	15	15	0	60	15	85	250	902	824	99	809	48	901	47413	23
5	5	5	5	5	0	20	5	0	49	231	211	25	207	12	0	9103	24
0	0	49	0	0	0	49	0	0	371	626	572	69	561	33	1174	75853	25
0	0	3	12	28	0	43	0	0	220	374	342	41	335	23	897	22301	26
0	24	78	51	83	0	236	0	110	4340	4216	2023	242	1986	117	250	181018	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	738	231	28	227	13	0	15294	28
38	82	77	35	30	25	249	47	117	1827	1316	1202	144	1180	70	1142	109278	29
15	15	30	15	15	15	90	30	0	190	243	222	27	218	13	653	15493	30
0	0	6	0	0	28	34	0	50	460	631	0	0	0	0	130	44806	31
0	15	25	0	50	20	110	20	50	115	211	192	23	189	11	0	11706	32
0	0	0	0	29	0	29	0	90	535	926	846	101	830	49	793	75538	33
0	0	0	0	5	5	10	0	0	50	151	138	17	135	8	0	6996	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	24	0	154	0	0	0	0	12029	35
0	10	15	0	0	0	25	0	0	35	116	106	13	104	6	0	6501	36
0	16	43	0	10	0	69	0	0	480	165	150	18	148	9	0	13177	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	86	78	9	77	5	0	4153	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3225	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	452	0	7570	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	40	7	0	0	0	1579	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	29	4	29	2	0	1911	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	60	7	59	3	0	1851	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	50	6	49	3	0	4526	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	165	151	18	148	9	0	14210	45
0	5	52	0	15	0	72	0	144	1675	2614	1839	200	1805	106	0	199924	46
1	4	47	1	1	5	58	0	0	241	80	74	9	72	4	0	4468	47
214	0	1216	0	367	0	1583	0	456	7631	12079	10118	1212	0	585	4760	122096	48
0	16	41	18	26	0	101	13	80	564	730	67	0	0	45	958	52794	49
0	0	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1074	54525	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	309	4974	4542	544	4458	263	2120	293744	52
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	401	374	342	41	335	20	0	19820	53
0	0	0	0	0	46	46	0	0	0	499	456	55	447	26	200	36807	54
0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	71	0	189	173	21	170	10	0	12970	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	674	16046	21439	19578	2346	19214	1133	9648	1651261	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189	172	21	169	10	75	10932	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	288	0	263	31	0	0	130	12137	58
0	34	161	42	29	115	381	60	108	933	1574	1437	172	1410	83	2077	147989	59
15	38	530	55	56	25	704	25	231	2788	3287	3002	360	2946	174	2120	274919	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	1056	1064	972	116	954	56	0	59111	61
50	478	342	209	428	53	1510	331	308	4788	24756	7999	959	7850	463	6104	1303762	62
0	0	730	0	64	0	794	0	120	1433	1711	1562	187	1533	90	1888	115180	63
0	44	0	0	0	114	158	0	0	0	789	726	86	307	42	1052	63603	64
2	7	5	5	0	5	22	0	0	10	121	111	13	109	6	100	8221	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	2495	1859	1697	203	1666	98	600	169713	66
0	65	59	45	0	85	254	0	63	133	944	862	103	846	50	1600	56559	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	1192	2538	2317	278	2274	134	1505	246191	68
0	0	200	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	185	56736	69
0	35	14	0	0	10	59	0	0	0	297	271	32	266	16	0	35456	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	288	263	31	258	15	0	203[illegible]8	71
5	81	59	0	52	0	192	0	85	514	598	546	65	536	32	723	37466	72
0	20	0	0	20	0	40	0	0	62	70	64	8	63	4	0	4000	73
0	23	15	0	0	0	38	0	0	109	96	88	10	86	5	0	6633	74
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	109	100	12	98	6	0	3635	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54624	76
590	1441	4627	735	2068	1220	10091	758	4569	65464	106989	77893	9569	66137	5054	49747	8043303	

RECAPITULATION TABLES

Statistical Table No. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
				Received			Removed											
	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5C	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	ALEXANDRIA	GEORGE A. DUERSON-D.	9964	135	144	90	120	9	129	166	80	141	9817	3664	282	1546	537	126
2	BATON ROUGE/HAMMOND	DONALD J. HALL-D.S.	17926	367	422	271	148	120	268	345	242	187	17944	6796	365	3264	1156	309
3	BATON ROUGE/LAFAYETT	KIRBY A. VINING-D.S.	16311	286	262	178	139	71	210	297	113	209	16208	5718	275	3794	1011	203
4	LAKE CHARLES	WOODROW W SMITH-D.S.	12741	224	197	167	312	170	482	199	151	186	12311	4693	220	2133	831	186
5	MONROE DISTRICT	BYRL MORELAND-D.S.	15123	166	223	201	270	44	314	219	225	234	14721	5076	197	1724	910	138
6	NEW ORLEANS/HOUMA	GEORGE W.C.CALVIN-D.	16233	262	267	193	82	75	157	347	133	165	16153	5441	313	3786	1307	255
7	NEW ORLEANS/SLIDELL	STONE CARAWAY-D.S.	16271	263	385	261	180	59	239	348	149	164	16280	5966	337	3918	1525	182
8	RUSTON	HENRY BLOUNT-D.S.	10032	142	178	135	49	9	58	147	63	154	10065	4058	138	938	530	89
9	SHREVEPORT	W ODELL SIMMONS-D.S.	23175	329	640	356	168	74	242	567	243	303	23145	8277	335	2831	1859	251
			137776	2174	2718	1852	1468	631	2099	2635	1399	1743	136644	49689	2462	23934	9666	1739

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
529	1180	587	1747	4043	2049	740	1049	80	327	10215	948	12416	20171138	2713800	928556	1041297	40722	1
828	2587	1315	3213	7943	3865	1290	3434	226	454	8536	1603	25990	32949186	4931082	13410825	4948879	166902	2
660	1986	916	2460	6022	2864	1177	1938	120	387	15958	1504	15682	30046535	3162328	3088945	2530732	8600	3
633	1544	747	2353	5277	2644	1326	2370	173	548	14126	1948	40013	27335912	3824272	1542493	1461907	21569	4
808	1432	777	2972	5989	3224	1465	2251	113	427	15493	1385	25172	25040481	3152028	2053351	2746802	4446	5
846	1853	743	1677	5119	2606	1364	3057	168	672	19393	1741	53167	25780315	3330068	6538525	2182658	123887	6
674	1956	1007	2262	5899	2810	1236	2447	151	548	18626	1522	36184	26716188	3282529	1616037	2238667	48957	7
682	1227	686	2651	5246	2705	1504	1300	86	312	6767	1058	22698	21035164	2935358	2426314	300194	0	8
1091	2819	1517	6628	12055	5298	2334	4487	226	498	5180	2212	34625	56397277	4174196	4810380	4666730	43738	9
6751	16584	8295	25963	57593	28065	12436	22333	1343	4173	114294	13921	265947	265472196	31505661	36415426	22117866	458821	

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT – Local Church										
	DISTRICT	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39C	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate 40B	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40C	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41B	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41C
1	ALEXANDRIA	351987	306888	89778	757139	203446	507682	506082	44300	44300	550382	106828	6750	113578	98685	7900	106585
2	BATON ROUGE/HAMMOND	743401	508491	171555	1316990	615843	884660	881673	61691	61691	943364	192076	19549	211625	170844	15850	186694
3	BATON ROUGE/LAFAYETT	360783	354522	205276	1063550	761756	634395	634666	166444	166444	801110	110643	30321	140964	91694	37800	129494
4	LAKE CHARLES	380130	416421	148948	1163516	629067	702176	701121	46435	46460	747581	172113	10769	182882	153558	12600	166158
5	MONROE DISTRICT	648188	238768	205498	911625	190353	706489	706489	55016	55016	761505	148808	10182	158990	139383	12855	152238
6	NEW ORLEANS/HOUMA	404404	363423	166944	1133243	230748	731889	731697	51518	48026	779723	154218	14292	168510	120440	12750	133190
7	NEW ORLEANS/SLIDELL	538848	625176	175665	1207864	277421	720347	717972	54942	62259	780231	158996	23349	182345	131942	17075	149017
8	RUSTON	206434	1108854	101844	888281	183991	547065	551365	40814	40814	592179	149149	9803	158952	138585	5527	144112
9	SHREVEPORT	899029	1135094	290302	2409645	723004	819317	838121	201152	201152	1039273	143192	36302	179494	145391	26215	171606
		4533204	5057637	1555810	10851853	3815629	6254020	6269186	722312	726162	6995348	1336023	161317	1497340	1190522	148572	1339094

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT – Other Than Local Church											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
	MPP and CPP paid 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 51b	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 52a	Conference Administration Funds Paid 52b	
1	63299	52710	51968	43144	42539	7589	7467	2980	2897	736	695	1431	1201	3743	3213	1358	1162	34837	32900	1
2	114672	86058	84558	71501	71081	12577	12459	4930	4889	1232	1171	2402	2202	6285	5992	2343	2219	57936	52972	2
3	111230	74661	73795	65803	64503	11571	11478	4538	4501	1135	1079	2212	2040	5788	5306	2158	1995	53325	49274	3
4	109110	73262	72553	59643	59156	10494	10402	4114	4111	1030	977	2011	1850	5261	4969	1960	1803	48435	45544	4
5	103263	74860	70681	62027	57938	10909	9500	4278	3960	1070	834	2085	1512	5457	4124	2034	1496	50267	39693	5
6	96983	78902	75754	65044	61565	11439	11038	4483	4235	1122	980	2188	1516	5719	4480	2131	1647	52708	42356	6
7	113369	78909	78666	65382	65262	11500	11403	4510	4472	1123	1111	2201	2148	5750	5569	2144	2097	52981	51655	7
8	79092	54285	53845	44680	44689	7910	7801	3105	3062	777	758	1515	1454	3959	3865	1488	1440	36196	35335	8
9	129989	121494	123020	100635	101828	17707	17811	6935	6975	1737	1742	3382	2907	8853	8674	3410	3333	81864	79047	9
	921007	695141	684840	577859	568561	101696	99359	39873	39102	9962	9347	19427	16830	50815	46192	19026	17192	468549	428776	

RECAPITULATION TABLES

Statistical Table No. 3

		CONNECT ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	DISTRICT	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	ALEXANDRIA	23543	22613	62068	55949	20816	18015	10053	8314	7586	6436	9213	2728
2	BATON ROUGE/HAMMOND	51503	49640	102466	93694	35555	31170	17247	14586	12771	11157	15529	39640
3	BATON ROUGE/LAFAYETT	44234	42084	95643	90196	32336	29723	15885	14649	11921	10990	14634	22392
4	LAKE CHARLES	35543	36793	86870	82647	29368	27017	14354	12276	10823	9748	13035	27539
5	MONROE DISTRICT	43184	40857	90156	78915	30480	21805	14970	10151	11234	7589	10852	15996
6	NEW ORLEANS/HOUMA	54256	49942	94536	77018	31957	20910	15701	10081	11856	7519	10681	12459
7	NEW ORLEANS/SLIDELL	66246	63742	95029	94223	32127	31033	15783	15249	11837	11436	15782	10304
8	RUSTON	46462	46858	65376	63070	21991	21243	10794	9915	8147	7843	10692	17995
9	SHREVEPORT	52236	52632	146309	144803	49378	46809	24983	22988	18224	17424	23581	15432
		417207	405161	838453	780515	284008	247725	139770	118209	104399	90142	123999	164485

	BENEVOLENCES																
		General Church Special Day Offerings															
	Youth Service Fund 61	Human Relations 62a	One Great Hour of Sharing 62b	World Order 62c	World Communion 62d	United Methodist Student Day 62e	Total General Church Offerings 62f	Christian Education Sunday 63	Minister's Emergency Fund 64	Conference Advance Specials 65	Centenary College 66	Wesley Foundations 67	Dillard University 68	Church Extension 69	La. Interchurch Conference 70	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. 71	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71) 72	
1	80	435	1971	39	1318	667	4480	224	1975	27360	34428	32840	3528	28177	1744	25253	2970481	1
2	1254	1480	5738	745	2398	1926	12287	953	3532	55395	55409	51296	6055	49256	2970	30629	5574630	2
3	542	1575	7593	628	1693	1343	12832	100	2328	47778	55812	51206	6161	48450	3021	27671	4623225	3
4	284	1448	5709	654	2367	2052	12230	551	1684	45494	49774	46122	4873	42513	2706	41296	4601760	4
5	290	685	2673	316	1249	671	5594	520	2395	61035	44588	38574	4320	34346	2163	24091	3964247	5
6	480	1055	3575	464	1865	951	7910	1252	1722	17938	38231	39053	4905	35753	3586	29549	4049728	6
7	196	911	4236	711	2274	1105	9237	377	2289	50329	60409	52767	6397	51009	3093	30609	4780800	7
8	202	988	3204	218	1256	596	6262	708	1291	55427	41254	36053	4257	34048	2099	33944	4009149	8
9	590	1441	4627	735	2068	1220	10091	758	4569	65464	106989	77893	9569	66137	5054	49747	8043303	9
	3918	10018	39326	4560	16488	10531	80923	5443	21785	426220	486894	425804	50065	389689	26436	292789	42617323	

EDITOR'S NOTE

The Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference is intended to be helpful to members of the Conference. We have tried to make it as accurate as possible within the time limits available.

Corrections in the Conference Registry (Section VII) should be given to your District Office.

Suggestions on how the Journal may be made more useful and helpful to you in the future may be sent to the Editor.

CORRECTIONS

To publish a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Would you please assist by notifying us and your District Office of any errors which should be corrected before the next edition. Your cooperation in calling this to our attention is both appreciated and helpful.

Thank you.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page_____ , which reads _____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Signed: _____

Send to:

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson
Louisiana Annual Conference
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LA - MAGALE LIBRARY
3 0069 0004 2372 2

INDEX

	Page
Appointments	130
Conference Calendar	9
Conference Registry	82
Conference Rules	161
Daily Proceedings	47
Delegates To General And Jurisdictional Conferences	8
Disciplinary Questions	68
District Superintendents	4
Members Of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc.	4
Memoirs	180
Officers Of The Annual Conference	4
Pastoral Records	148
Reports Of Councils:	
Finance And Administration	249
Council on Ministries	196
Reports Of Boards:	
Church And Society	200
Diaconal Ministry	246
Discipleship	203
Global Ministries	208
Higher Education and Campus Ministries	225
Laity	231
Ordained Ministry	248
Pensions	261
Trustees	315
Reports Of Commissions:	
Archives And History	232
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	233
Equitable Salaries	297
Religion And Race	233
Status And Role Of Women	235
Reports Of Committees:	
Courtesies	301
Episcopacy	302
Ethnic Minority Local Church	243
Committee on Conference Rules	311
Other Reports:	
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	302
Minister's Emergency Aid Fund	299
South Central Jurisdiction	307
Statistician's Report	317
United Methodist Foundation	299
United Methodist Men	308
United Methodist Women	310
Youth Ministries	236